



The Louisiana Annual Conference

1982 Journal

INDEX

Appointments	87
Conference Calendar	98
Conference Rules	168
Daily Proceedings	65
Delegates To General And Jurisdictional Conferences	5
Disciplinary Questions	76
District Superintendents	4
Members Of Boards, Commissions, Committees, Etc.	7
Memoirs	156
Officers Of The Annual Conference	4
Pastoral Records	186
Reports Of Councils:	
Finance And Administration	99
Ministries	103
Reports Of Boards:	
Church And Society	104
Diaconal Ministry	107
Discipleship	108
Global Ministries	111
Health and Welfare Institutions	113
Higher Education and Campus Ministries	123
Ordained Ministry	127
Pensions	128
Trustees	138
Reports Of Commissions:	
Archives And History	141
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	142
Equitable Salaries	142
Religion And Race	143
Status And Role Of Women	144
Reports Of Committees:	
Courtesy	148
Episcopacy	149
Ethnic Minority Local Church	146
Resolutions	147
Other Reports:	
Louisiana Interchurch Conference	150
Minister's Emergency Aid Fund	151
Statistician's Condensed Report	201
Treasurer	196
United Methodist Men	152
United Methodist Women	153
Roll Of Ministerial Members	37

JOURNAL OF THE

Twelfth Session

of the

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

of the

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

South Central Jurisdiction

held at

CENTENARY COLLEGE

and

FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

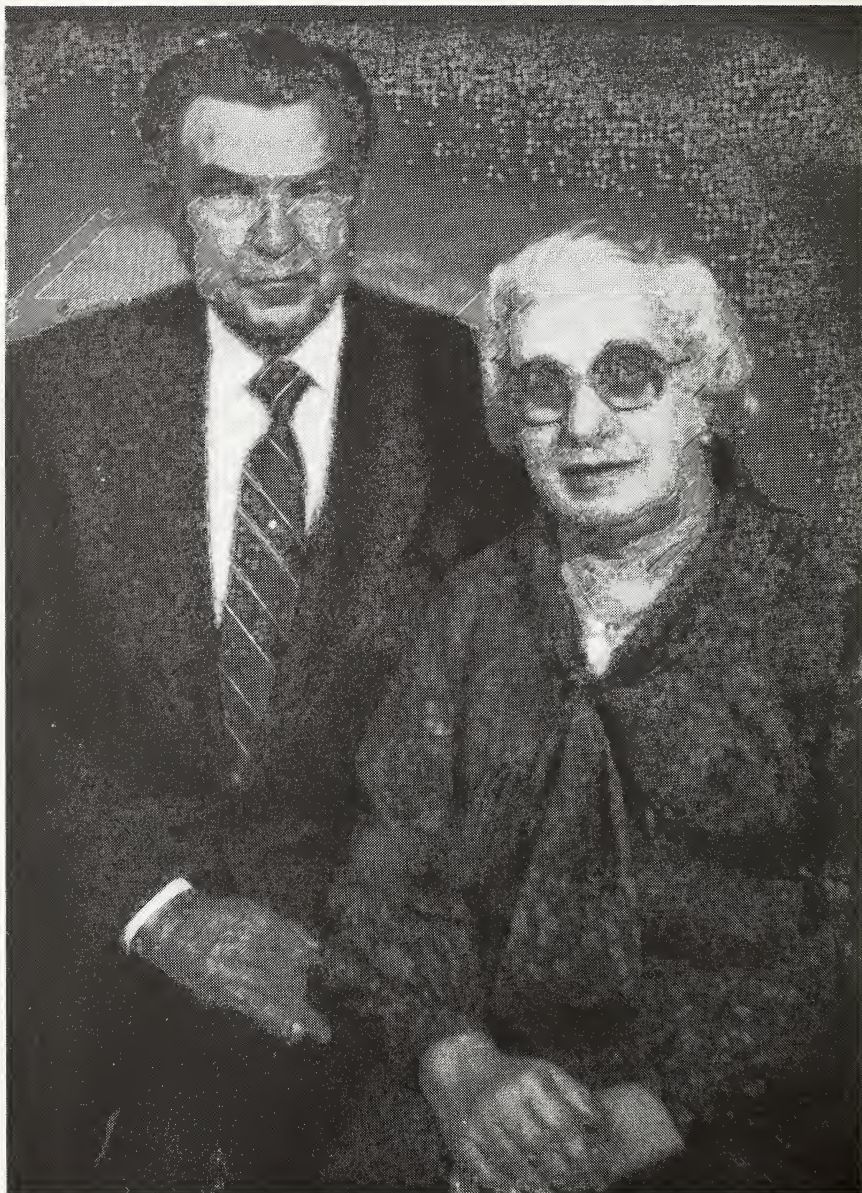
SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA

June 7-10, 1982



BYRL MORELAND, Editor
P.O. Drawer 3057
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70821

Printed by TM/UMR Productions
Dallas, Texas



BISHOP & MRS. J. KENNETH SHAMBLIN

Table Of Contents

	Page
I. Officers of the Annual Conference	4
II. Councils, Boards, Commissions, Committees, Trustees, Representatives	7
Roll of Conference Members	37
III. Daily Proceedings	65
IV. Disciplinary Questions	76
V. Appointments	87
VI. Reports	98
VII. Memoirs	156
VIII. Miscellaneous	168
IX. Pastoral Records	186
X. Statistics	196

I. Officers Of The Annual Conference



EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

PRESIDENT — Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin, P.O. Drawer 3057, Baton Rouge, 70821.

SECRETARY — Byrl Moreland, P.O. Drawer 3057, Baton Rouge, 70821.

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES — Freddie C. Henderson, Jack S. Winegeart, Lael S. Jones, William I. Eubanks, Eddie E. Morgan.

SECRETARY, CONFERENCE ROLL — Donald J. Hall, 1901 Lexington, Monroe 71201.

STATISTICIAN AND TREASURER — Dr. J. J. Caraway, P.O. Drawer 3057, Baton Rouge, 70821.

CHANCELLOR — W. Davis Cotton, P.O. Box 857, Rayville, 71269.

ASSOCIATE CHANCELLORS — D. Ryan Sartor, Jr., John Coleman

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT — William F. Mayo, 1818 Texas Avenue, Alexandria, 71301.

BATON ROUGE-HAMMOND DISTRICT — Kenneth R. Reed, P.O. Box 3057, Baton Rouge, 70821

BATON ROUGE-LAFAYETTE DISTRICT — Moses T. Jackson, Sr., P.O. Box 3057, Baton Rouge 70821

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT — Jack Cooke, 2119 22nd St., Lake Charles, 70601.

MONROE DISTRICT — Douglas L. McGuire, Box 6018, Monroe, 71203

NEW ORLEANS-HOUMA DISTRICT — William C. Blakely, 3401 Canal St., New Orleans, 70119

NEW ORLEANS-SLIDELL DISTRICT — W. D. Boddie, 3401 Canal St., New Orleans, 70119.

RUSTON DISTRICT — Robert L. Peyton, 803 Glendale Drive, Ruston, 71270.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT — W. Odell Simmons, Box 4188, Shreveport, 71104.

DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL AND THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES, 1981

Ministerial Delegates to the General Conference

J. Woodrow Hearn, P.O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge, LA, 70821
J. Phillip Woodland, 3350 Dalrymple, Baton Rouge, 70802
L. Ray Branton, 101 Live Oak, Lafayette, LA 70503
Douglas L. McGuire, P.O. Box 6018, Monroe, LA 71203
Carole Cotton-Winn, Box 887, Houma, LA 70360
Donald A. Webb, Box 4188, Shreveport, LA, 71104

Lay Delegates to the General Conference

Mrs. Amy Ward, 500 Walker St., New Orleans, LA, 70124
W. D. Cotton, P.O. Box 857, Rayville, LA, 71269
Mrs. Inez W. Chrisentery, 1940 Tennessee St., Baton Rouge, LA, 70802
John B. Tubb, 5909 Tall Pine Dr., Pineville, LA, 71360
Jack Dew, 1609 McMillan, West Monroe, LA, 71291
Hubert M. Blanchard, P.O. Box 462, Sulphur, LA, 70663

Ministerial Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference

Alfred L. Norris, 2722 Louisiana, New Orleans, 70115
Merlin W. Merrill, Box 1383, Ruston, LA, 71270
Kirby A. Vining, P.O. Box 4782, Monroe, 71203
Tracy R. Arnold, 2727 Jackson, Alexandria, 71301
Jack Cooke, 1611 Hwy. 14, Lake Charles, LA, 70601
John M. Winn, Box 887, Houma, LA, 70360
James J. Caraway, P.O. Box 3057, Baton Rouge, LA 70821

Lay Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference

Dr. Nancy M. Carruth, Box 267, Bunkie, LA, 71322
Mrs. Kathi B. Finnell, 334 Hwy. 190, Mandeville, 70448
Truman L. Ward, 500 Walker St., New Orleans, LA, 70124
Ernest Arnold, 4320 Gen. Pershing, New Orleans, LA, 70125
Mrs. Elizabeth McGowan, 9294 Windrift St., Baton Rouge, LA, 70809
John N. Warren, Jr., 2023 Gemini Dr., Bastrop, LA, 71220
Welton Brumfield, 122 S.W. Central Ave., Amite, LA, 70422

Reserve Ministerial Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference

Christopher H. Andrews, 360 Robert Road, Slidell, LA, 70458
Donald R. Avery, 2038 Plank Rd., Baton Rouge, LA, 70802
Robert L. Peyton, 803 Glendale Dr., Ruston, LA, 71270

Reserve Lay Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference

Randy Woodland, 433 Erlanger, Slidell, LA, 70458
Mrs. Estelle Dameron, 112 Redd Dr., Pineville, LA, 71360
J. Robert Kemmerly, 425 Homer Road, Minden, LA, 71055
Mrs. W. M. Nolan, Box 215, Oak Ridge, LA, 71264

JURISDICTIONAL AND GENERAL AGENCIES

South Central Jurisdiction Office — 8035 E.R.L. Thornton Freeway, Dallas, TX 75228

Cokesbury Regional Service Center — 1910 Main St., P.O. Box 298, Dallas, TX 75221 214-748-8711

Mt. Sequoyah United Methodist Assembly — Fayetteville, AR 72701 501-443-4531

Curricuphone — 1-800-251-8591

Infoserve — 1-800-251-8140

General Agencies

Archives & History, Commission on, P. O. Box 127, Madison, N.J. 07940

Church & Society, Board of, 100 Maryland Ave., N.E., Washington, D.C. 20002 202-488-5600

Communications, United Methodist, 601 W. Riverview Ave., Dayton, OH, 45406 513-222-2531

Discipleship, Board of, 1908 Grand Ave., Box 840, Nashville, TN 37202 615-327-2700

Finance & Administration, General Council on, 1200 Davis St., Evanston, IL 60201 312-869-3345

Global Ministries, Board of, 475 Riverside Dr., New York, NY 10027 212-678-6161

Higher Education & Ministry, Board of, 1001 19th Ave. S., Box 871, Nashville, TN 37202 615-327-2700

Ministries, General Council on, 601 W. Riverview Ave., Dayton, OH 45406 513-222-6761

Pensions, Board of, 1200 Davis St., Evanston, IL 60201 312-869-4550

Publication, Board of, (The United Methodist Publishing House), 201 Eighth Ave., S., Nashville, TN 37202 615-749-6000

Religion & Race, Commission on, P.O. Box 48-49, 110 Maryland Ave., N.E., Washington, D.C. 20002 202-547-4270

Status & Role of Women, Commission on the, 1200 Davis St., Evanston, IL 60201 312-869-7330

II. Councils, Boards, Commissions, Committees, Trustees, Representatives

A. COUNCILS

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION:

President: J. Woodrow Hearn

Vice President: W. H. Brumfield, Jr.

Secretary: Dr. Nancy Carruth

Clerical: J. Woodrow Hearn, Roger D. Lathan, C. Richard Hoffpauir, Charles B. Humphreys, Kirby A. Vining

Lay:

W. H. Brumfield, Jr. — 206 La Sare Dr., Amite, 70422

Dr. Nancy Carruth — P.O. Box 267, Bunkie, 71322

W. A. Ford — 3707 Brentwood, Lake Charles, 70605

Mrs. Glen Laskey, 710 N. Vienna Street, Ruston, 71270

Charles C. Teamer, Dillard University, 2601 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans, 70122

John Porter — 6214 River Rd., Shreveport, 71105

Ex Officio:

Ex Officio: J. J. Caraway — Jurisdictional CFA, P.O. Box 3057, Baton Rouge, 70821

Douglas L. McGuire — Member of General Council on Finance and Administration.

Cabinet Liaison: Jack Cooke

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Executive Committee

Mrs. Amy Ward, President; Wadsworth Davis, Vice President; Robert L. Peyton; William C. Blakely; Kenneth R. Reed; Richard H. Baker; Mrs. Nell Read; J. Woodrow Hearn; and Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin.

Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin, P.O. Box 3057, Baton Rouge, 70821

The District Superintendents

Alfred L. Norris, Chairperson, Conference Board of the Ordained Ministry, 7424 Scottsdale Drive, New Orleans, 70127

O. W. Marrs, Representative, Conference Board of the Laity, 2242 Monaco Drive, Baton Rouge, 70815

Tracy R. Arnold — Chairperson, Conference Board of Pensions, 2727 Jackson, Alexandria, 71301.

Byrl J. Moreland, Chairperson, Conference Board of Discipleship, 3300 Eton St., New Orleans 70114.

Sale T. Lilly — Representative of Conference Board of Discipleship, 433 Erlanger, Slidell, 70458.

L. Ray Branton, Chairperson Conference Board of Global Ministries, 101 Live Oak Blvd., Lafayette, 70503

Mrs. Inez Chrisentery — Representative of Conference Board of Global Ministries, 1940 Tennessee, Baton Rouge, 70802.

James O. Evans, Chairperson Conference Board of Church and Society, 5875 Canal Blvd., New Orleans 70124.

George Alfred — Representative of Conference Board of Church and Society, 4000 Buchanan, New Orleans, 70122.

Donald G. Emler, Chairperson, Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry, P.O. Box 4188, Shreveport, 71104

Rogers J. Newman, Chairperson, Conference Commission on Religion and Race, 7860 Emile St., Baton Rouge, 70807

Wadsworth Davis, Chairperson, Conference Commission on Archives and History, 4433 Annette, New Orleans 70122

Brady B. Forman, Chairperson, Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministry, P.O. Box 148, Lake Providence, 71254

Benedict A. Galloway, President, Conference Board of Trustees, 812 Kirkman, Lake Charles, 70601

Ira M. Robinson, Chairperson, Conference Commission on Equitable Salaries, 922 Main, Franklin, 70538

Lonnie M. Sibley, Chairperson, Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Affairs, 202 Cedar St., Bogalusa, 70427

Harvey O. Williamson, Conference Secretary, P.O. Box 3057, Baton Rouge, 70821

Mrs. Nell Read, Conference President, United Methodist Women, P.O. Box 71, Farmerville, 71241

Mrs. Fran Hall, Representative of United Methodist Women, 1641 Avondale, Baton Rouge, 70808.

Betsy Boswell, Conference Youth Team, 716 Brentwood Blvd., Lafayette, 70503

Laura Echols, Conference Youth Team, 9365 Delores, Shreveport, 71118

Two Young Adults (To be named)

Richard H. Baker, Conference Lay Leader, P. O. Box 3057, Baton Rouge 70821

One Lay Person from Each District, Elected by the District Council on Ministries:

Alexandria District: Paul White, 700 Windemere, Alexandria, 71301

Baton Rouge-Hammond District: O. W. Marrs, 2242 Monaco Dr., Baton Rouge, 70815

Baton Rouge-Lafayette District: Mrs. Chris Hall, 1641 Avondale Dr., Baton Rouge, 70808

Lake Charles District: Mrs. Geneva Bell, 122 N. Bank St., Lake Charles, 70601

Monroe District: Jack Warren, 2323 Gemini Dr., Bastrop, 71220

New Orleans-Houma District: Wadsworth Davis, 4433 Annette, New Orleans, 70122.

New Orleans-Slidell District: Mrs. Grace Johnson, 5662 Press Dr., New Orleans 70126

Ruston District: William J. Humble, Calhoun, 71225

Shreveport District: Mrs. Wiley B. Gardner, Box 445, Mooringsport, 71060

Jack Paris, Member JCOM, 107 Canterbury Rd., Lafayette, 70503

Harvey G. Williamson, Director Conference Program (Ex-Officio without vote)

J. J. Caraway, Director of Financial Affairs (Ex-Officio without vote)

Samuel W. Walker, Director of Special Ministries (Ex-Officio without vote)

L. Patterson Culligan, Conference Coordinator of Youth Ministries

J. Woodrow Hearn, President, Conference Council on Finance and Administration, P.O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge, 70821 (Ex-Officio without vote)

Representative, Conference Council on Finance & Administration (To be named)

Chairperson, Commission on Status & Role of Women: One of the Co-Chairpersons to be indicated

Jack Dew, Conference President United Methodist Men, 1609 McMillan, West Monroe, La. 71291

Representative, United Methodist Men (To be named)

Persons elected to General Board & Agencies of the Church

J. Woodrow Hearn, General Council on Ministries

Jack Dew, General Board of Church and Society, 1609 McMillan, W. Monroe, 71291

Carole Cotton-Winn, General Board of Discipleship, Box 887, Houma, 70360

Amy Ward, General Board of Global Ministries, 500 Walker, New Orleans, 70124

Nancy Carruth, General Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Box 267, Bunkie, 71322

Alfred L. Norris, General Board of Publications, 2722 Louisiana Ave., New Orleans, 70115

DISTRICT COUNCILS ON MINISTRIES

Alexandria District Council on Ministries

	Name	Mailing Address
Chairperson	Hugh L. Baker	101 College, Pineville 71360

Vice-Chairperson	Tracy R. Arnold	2727 Jackson, Alexandria 71301
Secretary	John Downs	P. O. Box 99, Lecompte 71346

COORDINATORS

Children's Ministries	Mrs. Pat Hogan	Box 5512, Alexandria, 71301
Youth Ministries	Randall K. Nichols	204 Chester, Alexandria, 71301
Young Adult Ministries	Larry O'Dell	Box 680, Bunkie 71322
Adult Ministries	Paul Carroll	Box 127, Jena 71342
Family Ministries	James Spitzkeit	Box 520, Marksville, 71351
Older Adult Ministries	Fred S. Flurry	2816 Hill, Alexandria 71301

CHAIRPERSONS

Camping	Edward Boyd	402 Main, Colfax, 71417
Church and Society	Daisy Larry	1103 Papin, Alexandria, 71301
Communications	Larry Miller	2727 Jackson, Alexandria, 71301
Christian Unity and		
Interreligious Concerns	Grayson Watson	Box 510, Winnfield, 71483
Education	Lyllan Guth	2727 Jackson, Alexandria, 71301
Evangelism	John Lee	Box 5512, Alexandria, 71301
Global Ministries	Alonzo Campbell	Box 1866, Alexandria, 71301
Religion and Race	Katie P. Williams	1516 Turner, Alexandria, 71301
Stewardship	Tracy Arnold	2727 Jackson, Alexandria, 71301
Worship	Mrs. Paul White	700 Windemere, Alexandria, 71301
Higher Education and		
Campus Ministry	Richard Hoffpauir	411 Second St., Natchitoches 71457

OTHER LEADERS

District Lay Leader	David Dietzel	104 Beacon Hill, Pineville, 71360
President, UMW	Mrs. Georgia Dunbar	207 Payne, Pineville, 71360
Rep., Youth Team		
(2)	Skyler Zochert	124 Hudson, Pineville, 71360
Director, 1000 Club	John Tubb	5909 Tall Pine, Pineville, 71360
Chairman, CFA		
(Without vote)	Charles Goodgame	317 Lawrence, Pineville, 71360

Baton Rouge-Hammond District Council on Ministries

Chairperson	Name	Mailing Address
	Rev. Alan D. Einsel	10328 Jefferson Hwy., Baton Rouge, 70809
COORDINATORS		
Children's Ministries	Mrs. Joyce Annison	1111 Easterly Denham Springs, 70726
Youth Ministries	Rev. Hulen C. Warren, Jr.	5824 Linden, Baton Rouge, 70805
Young Adult Ministries	Rev. W. M. Jacobs	903 W. Colorado, Hammond, 70401
Adult Ministries	Rev. Angus L. Carruth	P.O. Box 69, Hammond, 70404
Older Adult Ministries	Rev. Theodore J. Smith	9193 Smith Lane, Baton Rouge, 70811
Family Ministries	Dr. Burton F. Blair	P. O. Box 138, Watson 70786
CHAIRPERSONS		
Camping	Rev. T. R. Bergson, Sr.	16832 Teneiga, Greenwell Springs 70739
Church and Society	Mrs. Richard Baker	9132 Highland Gardens Rd., Baton Rouge, 70811
Communications	Rev. John Howard Sewell	P.O. Box 651, Baker, 70714

Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	Rev. Thomas A. Dunbar	9375 Highland Rd., Baton Rouge, 70810
Education	Mrs. Barbara Einsel	10328 Jefferson Hwy., Baton Rouge, 70809
Evangelism	Rev. Claude Barron	P. O. Box 117, Jackson 70748
Global Ministries	Mrs. Ida Griffin	Box 1291, Denham Springs 70726
Religion and Race	Mrs. Margaret St. Amant	4537 Gibbens-Payne Ave., Baker, 70714
Stewardship	Rev. Calvin Lapuyade	P.O. Box 498, Zachary, 70791
Worship	Mrs. Velma Ellis,	2987 Bartlett St., Baton Rouge, 70805
Higher Education and Campus Ministry	Rev. Fred O. Shirley	P.O. Box 64572, Baton Rouge, 70806
OTHER LEADERS		
District Lay Leader	Richard Baker	9132 Highland Gardens Rd., Baton Rouge, 70811
President, UMW	Mrs. Marielouise Alexander	5637 Matthews, Baton Rouge, 70812
President, UMM	Ofney K. Ellis	7940 Jefferson Hwy., #101, Baton Rouge, 70809
Rep., Youth Team (2)	Miss Eudora Kent	Rt. 2., Box 88, Greensburg, 70441
Director, 1000 Club	M. E. Taylor	Box 425, Denham Springs, 70726
Chairman, CFA (Without vote)	Welton Brumfield, Jr.	206 LaSare Dr., Amite, 70422

Baton Rouge-Lafayette District Council On Ministries

	Name	Mailing Address
Chairperson	Rev. George W. C. Calvin	P.O. Box 73685, Baton Rouge, 70807
Vice Chairperson (0)	Rev. Mark W. Meier	Box 655, Abbeville, 70510
Secretary	Mrs. Chris H. Hall	1641 Avondale, Baton Rouge, 70809
COORDINATORS		
Children's Ministries	Rev. A. Wayne Evans	710 Jefferson Blvd., Lafayette, 70506
Youth Ministries	Rev. Willis Dear	Box 1349, Baton Rouge, 70821
Young Adult Ministries	Donald Shelmire	5486 San Juan, Baton Rouge, 70811
Adult Ministries	Rev. Donald Cottrill	Box 1349, Baton Rouge, 70821
Older Adult Ministries	Janelle McCammon	707 Lee Avenue, Lafayette, 70501
Family Ministries	Mildred Bowie	5144 Madison Ave., Baton Rouge, 70802
CHAIRPERSONS		
Camping	Rev. John R. Oldham	Rt. 2., Box 266 B, Plaquemine, 70764
Church and Society	Dr. Rogers Newman	7860 Emile, Baton Rouge, 70806
Communications	Rev. Donald R. Avery	2038 Plank Rd., Baton Rouge, 70802
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	Gloria Chapman	2425 79th Ave., Baton Rouge, 70807
Education	Marian Griffin	6815 Willow Springs, Baton Rouge, 70811
Evangelism	Rev. Weldon Bares	109 Montrose, Lafayette, 70503
Global Ministries	M. S. White	Box 58, New Iberia, 70560
Religion and Race	Rev. George W. C. Calvin	P.O. Box 73685, Baton Rouge, 70807
Worship	Rev. Kenneth M. Fisher	1445 N. 29th, Baton Rouge, 70802
Higher Education and Campus Ministry	Rev. Donald Cottrill	Box 1349, Baton Rouge, 70821

OTHER LEADERS

District Lay Leader	Thomas A. Harrell	3830 Jolly Dr., Baton Rouge, 70808
President, UMW	Ardessie Prophet	8231 E. Belvin Dr., Baton Rouge, 70811
President, UMM	Mark J. Solomon	P.O. Box 44361, Baton Rouge, 70804
Rep., Youth Team (2)	Keith Freeman	173 Vital, Lafayette, 70506
Director, 1000 Club	W. H. Atkinson	211 Montgomery, Lafayette, 70503
Chairman, CFA		
(Without vote)	Rev. Donald R. Avery	2038 Plank Rd., Baton Rouge, 70802

Lake Charles District Council on Ministries

	Name	Mailing Address
Chairperson	Mrs. Geneva Bell	122 N. Bank St., Lake Charles, 70601
Secretary	Mrs. Cathey D. Lannerd	Rt. 8, Box 590, Lake Charles, 70605
COORDINATORS		
Children's Ministries	Mrs. Meta Williamson	2447 21st, Lake Charles, 70601
Youth Ministries	Rev. James Jones	201 Audalia, Sulphur, 70663
Young Adult Ministries	Mrs. Joelyn Doland	361 Vanessa, Lake Charles, 70605
Adult Ministries	Mrs. Robert A. Fenstermaker	P.O. Box 293, Oakdale, 71463
Older Adult Ministries	Margaret Ford	1019 Norwood St., Jennings 70545
Family Ministries	Mrs. Mickey Pugh	4344 Hearth, Lake Charles, 70605
CHAIRPERSONS		
Camping	Dr. Woodrow W. Smith	3501 Patrick St., Lake Charles, 70605
Church and Society	Mrs. Evelyn Cloutman	2310 17th St., Lake Charles, 70601
Communications	Mr. Curtis Vincent	1513 Briarwood, Sulphur, 70663
Christian Unity and		
Interreligious Concerns	Mr. Glenn Gay	Rt. 12, Box 332, Lake Charles, 70605
Education	Mrs. Conrad P. Edwards	1900 Diane Dr., Sulphur, 70663
Evangelism	Rev. Jimmie D. Pyles	Box 712, Jennings, 70546
Global Ministries	Rev. Larry Robertson	20 Henrietta Dr., Crowley, 70526
Religion and Race	Mrs. Irvin Abraham	601 N. Cherry St., Lake Charles, 70601
Stewardship	Mr. Marion A. Benson	1311 Hilma, Westlake, 70669
Worship	Dr. Benedict Galloway	812 Kirkman St., Lake Charles, 70601
Higher Education and		
Campus Ministry	Chris Blanchard	P. O. Drawer 29, Sulphur 70663
OTHER LEADERS		
District Lay Leader	Mr. J. B. Fox	1130 Broad St., Lake Charles, 70601
President, UMW	Mrs. Julia Heard	3201 2nd Ave., Apt. 38, Lake Charles, 70601
President, UMM	Mr. Irvin Abraham	601 N. Cherry St., Lake Charles, 70601
Rep., Youth Team (2)	Clint Luttgehorm	202 Country Club Rd., Leesville
Director, 1000 Club	Mr. Chris Blanchard	P.O. Drawer 29, Sulphur, 70663
Chairman, CFA	Mr. W. A. Ford	3707 Brentwood, Lake Charles, 70605

Monroe District Council on Ministries

	Name	Mailing Address
Chairperson	DeWitt M. Ginn	P. O. Box 656, West Monroe 71291
Vice Chairperson	Ella Mae Custer	2913 Dick Taylor, Monroe 71202
Secretary	Betty G. Holland	111 Hilton St., Monroe 71201
Treasurer	H. B. Cruthirds	2205 Ann, Monroe 71201
COORDINATORS		
Children's Ministries	Ann Smith	P. O. Box 656, West Monroe 71291
Youth Ministries	Fane Peeples	P. O. Box 118, Bastrop 71220
Young Adult Ministries	James E. Wilson	4104 Grammont, Monroe 71203
Adult Ministries	Audrey Boggs	P. O. Box 2764, Monroe 71201
Older Adult Ministries	Mary Wineinger	319 Circle Dr., West Monroe 71279
Family Ministries	Don Hall	1901 Lexington, Monroe 71201
CHAIRPERSONS		
Camping	Ray Holt	748 Bayou Shores, Monroe 71203
Church and Society	Charles Floyd	P. O. Box 336, St. Joseph 71336
Communications	Jim Comer	P. O. Box 4782, Monroe 71203
Christian Unity and		
Interreligious Concerns	LaVerne Riddle	3802 Look Rd., Monroe 71201
Education	Doris R. Sheppard	1901 Lexington, Monroe 71201
Evangelism	Byrd L. Terry	110 Lakeview Park, Monroe 71203
Global Ministries	Kenneth G. Rorie	909 S. Julia, Rayville 71269
Religion and Race	John Sadler	237 Pruett, Bastrop 71220
Higher Education and		
Campus Ministry	Melanie Scott-Welch	711 Charter, Delhi 71232
Health and Welfare	Milton Johnson	P. O. Box 423, Monroe 71201
OTHER LEADERS		
District Lay Leader	Jack Warren	2023 Gemini, Bastrop 71220
President, UMW	Bea Moak	3915 Gerald, Monroe 71203
President, UMM	Malcolm Bass	115 Tyree, W. Monroe 71291
Rep., Youth Team (2)	Mark Moates	107 Tupelo, W. Monroe 71291
Director, 1000 Club	Clyde Jordan	
Chairman, CFA	John Clark, Jr.	P. O. Box 2956, Monroe 71201
Director, Disaster Relief	George Sherman	P. O. Box 1206, Oak Grove 71263

New Orleans/Houma District Council on Ministries

	Name	Mailing Address
Chairperson	Byrl Moreland	
Vice Chairperson (0)	Eddie Morgan	
Secretary	Mrs. Azalea Stevenson	
COORDINATORS		
Children's Ministries	Mrs. Edmonia Rousselle	
Youth Ministries	Stephen Fleming	
Young Adult Ministries	Mr. Randy Powell	
Adult Ministries	Mrs. Babs Mollere	
Older Adult Ministries	Mrs. Elizabeth Moss	
Family Ministries	Larry Maddin	
CHAIRPERSONS		
Camping	L. W. Taylor	
Church and Society	Mrs. Dorothy Taylor	
Communications	Richard Meek	
Christian Unity and		
Interreligious Concerns	Alfred Norris	
Education	George Duerson	
Evangelism	Steve Spurlock	

Global Ministries	David Trickett
Religion and Race	Abraham Davis
Stewardship	Mr. Leroy Crump
Worship	Mr. John Hutton
Higher Education and Campus Ministry	Bob Wagener
OTHER LEADERS	
District Lay Leader	Mr. Wadsworth Davis
President, UMW	Mrs. Margaret Mielke
President, UMM	Mr. Ernest Arnold
Rep., Youth Team (2)	Ms. Kim Caldwell
Director, 1000 Club	Mr. Ferdinand Grayson and Mr. Leroy Crump
Disaster Relief	Rick Seals
Enlistment	Mrs. Aldine Cannon
Health and Welfare	William Fraser
Leadership Development	Mrs. Jackie Morgan
Town and Country	Cleveland Herr
Historian	Mr. Parker Schneidau

New Orleans/Slidell District Council on Ministries

	Name	Mailing Address
Chairperson	Rev. Chris Andrews	360 Robert Rd., Slidell, 70458
Secretary	Rev. Lael Jones	Box 306, Franklinton, 70438
COORDINATORS		
Children's Ministries	Mrs. Trish Peele	439 Live Oak Dr., Slidell, 70458
Youth Ministries	Rev. Wayne Flowers	106 Bancks, Pearl River, 70452
	J. Thomas Logan	P. O. Box 930F, Metairie, 70005
Young Adult	Miss Terri Morris	6647 Louisville, New Orleans, 70124
Adult Ministries	Mrs. Judy Ahrens	1816 Acadia, LaPlace, 70068
Older Adult Ministries	Rev. Helen Ploegsma	433 Erlanger, Slidell 70458
Family Ministries	Mrs. Pat Bohning	P.O. Drawer B., Ponchatoula, 70454
CHAIRPERSONS		
Camping	Rev. Bob Bengston	Box 698, LaPlace, 70068
Church and Society	Rev. John Hamilton	544 Brakefield, Slidell, 70458
Communications	Rev. R. Larry Stafford	202 Cedar, Bogalusa 70427
Education	Rev. Thomas L. Howe	360 Robst Rd., Slidell 70458
Evangelism	Rev. Joe McClain	1201 Metairie Rd., Metairie, 70005
Global Ministries	Rev. Kathy Henderson	3741 Pontiac, Metairie, 70002
Religion and Race	Dr. Robert Harrington	4600 Prentiss, New Orleans, 70126
Stewardship	Mr. George Parker	2768 Prentiss, New Orleans, 70126
Worship	Rev. Sale T. Lilly	433 Erlanger, Slidell 70458
Campus Ministry	Miss Kathi Morris	
OTHER LEADERS		
District Lay Leader	Mr. Murray Cunningham	46 Tokalon Pl., Metairie, 70001
President, UMW	Mrs. Earl Cobb	7117 Memphis, New Orleans, 70124
President, UMM	Mr. John Davis	6034 Campus Blvd., New Orleans, 70126
Youth Team	Miss Yolanda Robertson	Rt. 1, Box 553, Slidell, 70458
1000 Club	Mr. W. R. Matheny	1509 Lynwood, Bogalusa, 70427
Chairman, CFA	Rev. Don Alverson	6645 Spanish Fort, New Orleans, 70124

Enlistment	Mrs. Yvonne Spradley	1304 Taft Park, Metairie, 70001
Health and Welfare	Mrs. Alta Benson	240 Hollywood Dr., Metairie, 70005
Audio Visual	Mrs. Phyllis Eden	Rt. 7, Box 7319, Slidell, 70458
Disaster Relief	Rev. Chris Andrews	360 Robert Rd., Slidell, 70458
Town & Country	Rev. Lael Jones	Box 306, Franklinton, 70438
Lay Speaking	Mr. S. N. Fitzmorris	337 S. 1st, Ponchatoula, 70454
Dist. Treasurer	Rev. John Koelemay	5620 Read Blvd., New Orleans, 70127
Historian	Mrs. Glen Mussemann	7637 Patricia, Arabi, 70032
MEMBERS AT LARGE		
	Mrs. Rosalie Black	1075 Cousin, Slidell, 70458
	Mr. DeWitt Morris	6647 Louisville, New Orleans, 70124
	Mr. Bill Baker	114 Deveraux, Slidell, 70458
	Rev. Terrence August	Box 482, Franklinton, 70438
	Rev. H. A. Harrington	3401 Canal, New Orleans, 70119
	Mr. Jett Arthur	3013 Ridgeway Dr., Metairie, 70002

Ruston District Council on Ministries

	Name	Mailing Address
Chairperson	Terral T. Lowe	Box 357, Homer, 71040
Vice Chairperson	Tom O. Crosby	Box 360, Arcadia, 71001
Secretary	James R. McLelland	Box 86, Downsview, 71234
COORDINATORS		
Children's Ministries	Mrs. Wayne Fallin	Rt. 2, Box 33-A, Simsboro, 71275
Youth Ministries	Steven D. Bearden	Box 308, Cotton Valley 71018
Young Adult Ministries	Mrs. Sam Smart	Box 60, Arcadia, 71001
Adult Ministries	Mrs. F. C. Haley	2706 Belcara, Ruston, 71270
Older Adult Ministries	Joe B. Solomon	Box 249, Ringgold 71068
Family Ministries	Mr./Mrs. W. J. Humble	Calhoun, 71225
CHAIRPERSONS		
Camping	William H. Willis	903 Broadway, Minden 71055
Church and Society	James J. Humphreys	1200 Dubach Ave., Ruston, 71270
Communications	James Poole	903 Broadway, Minden, 71055
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	Tom Crosby	Box 360, Arcadia, 71001
Education	Clyde W. Averett	Box 156, Jonesboro, 71251
Evangelism	James R. McLelland	Box 86, Downsview, 71234
Global Ministries	Louis M. Coppage, Jr.	Box 505, Haynesville, 71038
Religion and Race	H. Austin Smith	Box 86, Downsview 71234
Stewardship	Terral T. Lowe	Box 357, Homer, 71040
Worship	Douglas Williams, Jr.	201 E. Vaughn, Ruston, 71270
Higher Education and Campus Ministry	Merlin Merrill	Box 1383, Ruston, 71270
OTHER LEADERS		
District Lay Leader	Dan Madden	Box 3009, Arcadia, 71001
President, UMW	Mrs. Fred Barr	200 Fairfield, Ruston, 71270
Rep., Youth Team	Alicia Johnson	Gibbsland, 71028
	Kathy Scherer	Box 20, Minden, 71055
Director, 1000 Club	Bob Smith	100 N. Vienna, Ruston, 71270
Chairman, CFA	Dan Madden	Box 3009, Arcadia, 71001

Shreveport District Council On Ministries

	Name	Mailing Address
Chairperson	Dr. Donald Emler	P.O. Box 4188, Shreveport, 71104

Vice Chairperson	Mrs. Susan Bain	1911 Carol, Bossier City, 71112
Secretary	Mrs. Cathey Sholar	1009 Hanover, Shreveport, 71115
COORDINATORS		
Children's Ministries	Mrs. Susan Bain	1911 Carol, Bossier City, 71112
Young Adult Ministries	Rev. Kathy Clark-Dickens	520 Herndon, Shreveport, 71101
Adult Ministries	Dr. John Braden	1011 Flournoy-Lucas, Shreveport, 71118
Family Ministries	Gene & Ola McNaughton	9513 Wesso Cr., Shreveport, 71118
Campus Ministries	Rev. William Nolan	6312 Sand Beach Blvd., Shreveport, 71105
CHAIRPERSONS		
Camping	Benny Vaughan	P.O. Box 5038, Shreveport, 71105
Church and Society	Carl Stewart	6324 Sonhaven, Shreveport, 71119
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	Rev. Howard Milo	1706 Severine, Shreveport, 71108
Education	Dr. Dan Tohline	3939 Pines Rd., Shreveport, 71119
Evangelism	Dr. Stone Caraway	520 Herndon, Shreveport, 71101
Global Ministries	John Sly, Jr.	
Religion and Race	A. M. Moody	Rt. 2, Box 3-D, Keithville, 71047
Worship	John Ricketts	P.O. Box 5038, Shreveport, 71105
OTHER LEADERS		
District Lay Leaders	John Porter	6214 River Road, Shreveport, 71105
President, UMW	Mrs. T. C. Shepherd	Rt. 4, Box 171, Shreveport, 71107
President, UMM	A. A. Hickerson	653 Mary Jane Blvd., Haughton, 71037
Rep., Youth Team	Miss Dede Wilburn	9305 Melissa Way, Shreveport, 71115
	David Kennedy	743 Thora Blvd., Shreveport, 71106
Director, 100 Club	Robert Duncan	3113 Idle Days, Shreveport, 71107

B. BOARDS

(Note — Additional ex-officio members of Conference Boards are listed in the Book of Discipline and the Conference Structure and Rules Report.)

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY:

Chairperson: James O. Evans; **Vice-Chairperson:** August E. Aamodt; **Secretary:** Jason C. Owen; **Finance Officer:** George M. Alfred.

Clerical: August E. Aamodt, George M. Alfred, Gilbert Wade, J. David Corley, Willis W. Dear, James O. Evans, Timothy E. Lawson, Leslie P. Norris, Mickey D. Stringfield.

Lay:

Mrs. Margaret St. Amant — 4537 Gibbens Payne, Baker, 70714

Mrs. Evelyn Cloutman — 2310 17th St., Lake Charles, 70601

Mrs. Dorothy Mae Taylor — 2724 Martin Luther King, Jr. Blvd., New Orleans, 70113

Walter Harris — P.O. Box 369, Oak Grove, 71263

Edward Larry — P.O. Box 5692, Alexandria, 71301

Jason Owen — 1403 Bistineau, Ruston, 71270

Dr. Enrica Singleton — 4864 Lafon Dr., New Orleans, 70126

Mrs. Edgar Smith — 513 E. Main St., Lafayette, 70501

Carl E. Stewart — 6234 Sonhaven Dr., Shreveport, 71119

Youth Member: Kathy Allen — P.O. Box 375, Iowa 70647

Alt. — Randy Allen, 200 Stubbs, Monroe 71203

Youth Adult Member: Don Shelmire — 5486 San Juan, Baton Rouge, 70811

Cabinet Liaison: William F. Mayo.

UMW Representative: Johnnye Butler — 724 8th Ave., Franklinton, 70438

Member General Board of Church and Society — Jack Dew, 1609 McMillan, W. Monroe 71291

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRIES:

Chairperson: Donald G. Emler; **Vice-Chairperson:** Donald K. McDowell; **Secretary-Treasurer:** Mary Mason Gordon; **Registrar:** Mrs. LuAnn McLaurin; **Assistant Registrar:** William Rowell.

Clerical: Arthur M. Baker, Major Forest N. Blount, Jr., Donald G. Emler, Henry Gage, J. D. V. Hamilton, Donald K. McDowell, William A. Rowell, Jr., Robert E. Taylor, Robert J. Wagener.

Lay:

Mrs. Alta Benson — 240 Hollywood Dr., Metairie, 70005

Ms. Norma Garlington — Rt. 3, Box 56, Pitkin, 70656

Joaquin Garcia — P.O. Box 871, Nashville, TN 37202

Mrs. Mary Gordon — 521 S. 15th, Baton Rouge, 70802

Lylln Guth — Box 904, Scarritt College, Nashville, TN 37203

Mrs. Sandra Holley — c/o FUMC, Box 69, Hammond, 70401

Mrs. Pat Hogan — P.O. Box 5512, Alexandria, 71301

Mrs. LuAn McLaurin — P.O. Box 247, Welsh, 70591

Mrs. Reed Simpkins — Rt. 2, Simmsboro, 71275

Mrs. Esther Socolofsky — 8236 Menlo, Baton Rouge, 70808

John Hutton, Jr. — 3900 St. Charles St., New Orleans, 70115

Mrs. Doris Marsalis — 520 Herndon, Shreveport

Representative from the Board of the Ministry:

Cabinet Liaison: Robert L. Peyton

PERSONS CERTIFIED BY THE BOARD OF THE DIACONAL MINISTRY

Ministers of Christian Education: Donald C. Cottrill, Donald G. Emler, James H. Humphreys, James R. Woodward

Directors of Christian Education: Barbara Einsel, Barbara Garcia, Norma Kathryn Garlington, Helen Ploegsma, Joaquin Garcia, Mrs. Doris Pennington Sheppard, J. David Stone, Lura Oakley Hunter, Cheryl Washburn, Lylln Guth, Carol Maxey

Associate in Christian Education: Pat Hogan

Minister of Music: James R. McLelland

Directors of Music: Gene Kelsay, Helen Miers, Sidney Montegudo, John Hutton, Jr.

Business Administrator: Patti Kilgore

Associate in Music: Gerald P. Halley

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP:

Chairperson: Byrl J. Moreland; **Vice-Chairperson:** J. Vernita Booker; **Secretary-Finance Officer:** Sale T. Lilly.

Clerical: Donald R. Avery, Douglas L. Cain, Henry C. Blount, Jr., William I. Eubanks, Lea Joyner, Sale T. Lilly, Joe W. McClain, James McLelland, Byrl J. Moreland.

Lay:

Miss Vernita Booker — 2300 Magnolia, New Orleans, 70113

Ralph Cranston — Sicily Island, 71368

Mrs. Francis Frazier, 1307 Johnson, Franklinton 70438

Mrs. N. P. Perry — 946 North 23rd, Baton Rouge, 70802

Mrs. Mary Lou Blakeman — 6002 Fern St., Shreveport, 71105

P. W. Sibley, Jr. — P.O. Box 207, Walker, 70785

Mrs. James Goins, 546 Meadowbrook, Shreveport 71105
 Mrs. Maudry Carmouche — 942 St. Charles St., Lafayette, 70501
 Jim Wyche — 1136 Bayou Woods Dr., Lake Charles, 70605
Youth Representative: Mark Moates — 107 Tupelo Dr., W. Monroe, 71291
Youth Adult Representative: Mr. Stan Williams — 5142 Bluebell, Baton Rouge, 70808
Member General Board of Discipleship: Carole Cotton-Winn
Cabinet Liaison: W. Odell Simmons

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES:

Chairperson: L. Ray Branton; **Vice-Chairperson:** John M. Winn; **Secretary:** Mary Adele Compton; **Finance Officer:** O. W. Marrs.

Clerical: Hugh L. Baker, L. Ray Branton, Beverly E. Bond, Angus L. Carruth, Louis M. Coppage, James W. Spitzkeit, Kenneth G. Rorie, J. Phillip Woodland, John M. Winn.

Lay:

T. J. Butler — 724 18th Ave., Franklinton, 70438

Mrs. Inez W. Chrisentery — 1940 Tennessee, Baton Rouge, 70802

Mrs. Mary Adele Compton — Rt. 1, Box 410, Jennings, 70546

Harold LaGrone — 121 Shalimar, W. Monroe, 71291

Dr. Robert Kemmerly — 501 Crislo, Minden, 71055

O. W. Marrs — 2242 Monaco Dr., Baton Rouge, 70815

James W. Moore, Jr. — 3804 Gouville, Monroe, 71201

Mrs. Luther R. Rone — 2004 Andrews, Alexandria, 71301

Charles Wilson — 9221 Rhett Dr., Shreveport, 71118

Five Members At Large: Christopher Andrews, Charles L. Washington, C. David Billings.

Walter Brock — 3744 Ridgetop, Baton Rouge, 70809

Mrs. Amy Ward — 500 Walker St., New Orleans, 70124

Youth Representative: Eudora Kent — Rt. 2, Box 288, Greensburg, 70441

Youth Adult Representative: Donald Shelmire — 10210 Ave. L., #203, Baton Rouge, 70807

Representatives, UMW: Mrs. Nell Read — Box 71, Farmerville, 71241

Mrs. Anne Hearn — 3857 N. Bluebonnet Dr., Baton Rouge, 70809

Members General Board of Global Ministries: Mrs. Amy Ward, 500 Walker St., New Orleans, 70124

Cabinet Liaison: Douglas L. McGuire

LOUISIANA MISSIONARIES

Mr. and Mrs. Patterson Benner

Mrs. Doretha Brown Cooper, College of West Africa, Box 1010, Monrovia, Liberia

Rev. Ester L. Hammond, Box 1010, Monrovia, Liberia, W. Africa

Rev. and Mrs. David Lowry, Casillo 310, Laserena, Chile, South America

Rev. and Mrs. Franklin Messenger, 187 Montagu Avenue, Salisbury, Rhodesia

Rev. and Mrs. Carlos Welch, Christian Counseling Center, Sainathapuram, Vellore-1, Tamilnadu, South India

Dr. Vela Cleveland — Ellen Cowen, Memorial Hospital, P.O. Box #4, Kolar, Karnataka, India, 563101

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Chairperson: Brady Forman; **Secretary:** Wm. E. Nolan

Clerical: Donald C. Cottrill; Andrew J. Douglas; Brady Forman; William P. Fraser; Thomas Logan; Merlin W. Merrill; William E. Nolan; Fred O. Shirley; Grayson B. Watson

Lay:

Chris Blanchard — P.O. Drawer 29, Sulphur, 70663

Robert Caruthers — 430 Forrest Circ., Ruston, 71270

Dr. Matthew Crawford — 2757 77th Ave., Baton Rouge, 70807

Mrs. Marian Eggerton — 2468 Lake Oaks Pkwy., New Orleans, 70122

Sidney Evans — 100 St. Clair, Natchitoches, 71457
Mrs. Melanie Scott-Welch — 711 Charter St., Delhi, 71232
Dr. Frank Wright
James Goins — 546 Meadowbrook Lane, Shreveport, 71105
Mrs. Barbara McKaskle — 1414 Pecan, Hammond, 70401
Cabinet Liaison: Moses T. Jackson, Sr.
Member General Board Higher Education: Mrs. Nancy Carruth, P.O. Box 267, Bunkie, 71322

BOARD OF THE LAITY: Chairperson: Richard Baker, P.O. Box 3057, Baton Rouge, 70821
Vice-Chairperson: Mrs. Mary Adele Compton, Rt. 1, Box 410, Jennings, 70546; J. E. Hines, 5220 Robinson Dr., Alexandria, 71301; Chris Blanchard, P.O. Drawer 29, Sulphur, 70663; Associate Conference Lay Leader for Stewardship and Finance: Willie A. Joseph, 1206 Lake Street, Natchitoches, 71457; Secretary-Treasurer: John W. Trotter, P.O. Box 235, New Iberia, 70560; Conference Director, United Methodist Men: Jack Dew, 1609 McMillan, W. Monroe, 71291; Director of Publicity: P. E. Yates; Chairperson, 1000 Club: Cecil Bland, 254 College, Shreveport, 71104; Associate Chairperson, 1000 Club: Jack Warren, 2323 Gemini, Bastrop, 71220; Chairperson: Daughenbaugh Scholarship: L. E. Kneipp, 6001 Fox Court, Shreveport, 71129; Youth Representative: Deanna Pollar, 4528 Camelia St., New Orleans, 70126
Mrs. Nell Read, U.M.W. President, P.O. Box 71, Farmerville, 71241
Mrs. Janet Hoffpauir, U.M.W. Past President, 924 Harvey St., Natchitoches, 71457
Mrs. Ashton Dunbar, 207 Payne St., Pineville, 71360
Mrs. Marilouise Alexander, 5637 Matthews St., Baton Rouge, 70812
Mrs. Ardessie Prophet, 8231 Belvin Dr., Baton Rouge, 70811
Mrs. George Heard, 3201 Second Ave., #38, Lake Charles, 70601
Mrs. H. M. Moak, 3915 Gerald St., Monroe, 71203
Mrs. David Mielke, 5424 Pitt St., New Orleans, 70115
Mrs. Pat Cobb, 7117 Memphis St., New Orleans, 70124
Mrs. Fred Barr, 200 Fairfield Dr., Ruston, 71270
Mrs. Linda Shepherd, Route 4, Box 171, Shreveport, 71107
Members: District Lay Leaders, Associate District Lay Leaders, District Superintendents, Directors of Adult Work, Youth Work, and Children's Work of the Conference Council on Ministries, Conference Board Program Directors, and Conference President of United Methodist Youth or his/her designate.
Cabinet Liaison: Kenneth R. Reed

DISTRICT BOARDS OF THE LAITY
Alexandria District

	Name	Mailing Address
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE		
District Lay Leader	David Dietzel	104 Beacon Hill, Pineville, 71360
Associate DLL, Lay Life & Work	J. E. Hines, Jr.	5220 Robinson, Alexandria, 71301
Assoc. DLL, Stewardship	John Jackson	1201 W. Court, Winnfield, 71483
Director, UMM	V. J. French	Drawer A., Jena, 71342
Secretary & Treasurer	Mrs. Kathryn Shea	300 Cleco Dr., Pineville, 71360
District Superintendent	William F. Mayo	1818 Texas, Alexandria, 71301
Associate DLL	Sidney Evans	100 St. Clair, Natchitoches, 71457

DISTRICT PROGRAM DIRECTORS
Bob Lay 1000 Club John B. Tubb 5909 Tall Pine, Pineville, 71360

Daughenbaugh	Paul D. White	700 Windemere, Alexandria, 71301
Scholarship	Richard Galloway	627 Nettie, Natchitoches, 71457
Lay Speaking	Dennis Shell	Box 492, Winnfield, 71483
Evangelism	Charles Goodgame	317 Lawrence, Pineville, 71360
Lay Witness	Col. George Duncan	420 Western Hill, Pineville, 71360
Disaster Chairman		

Baton Rouge-Hammond District

	Name	Mailing Address
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE		
District Lay Leader	Richard H. Baker	9132 Highland Gardens Rd., Baton Rouge, 70811
Associate DLL, Lay Life & Work	John B. Blackman	4523 Woodlyn, Baton Rouge, 70816
Assoc. DLL, Steward- ship & Finance	Earle Cefalu	200 Wilson Dr., Amite, 70422
President UMM	Ofney K. Ellis	7940 Jefferson Hwy., Apt. 101, Baton Rouge, 70809
Recording Secretary	Sara S. Fugler	P.O. Box 144, Greensburg, 70441
Treasurer	M. E. Taylor	Box 425, Denham Springs, 70726
Clergy	Rev. Robert L. Burgess	Box 596, Amite, 70422
District Superintendent	Rev. Kirby A. Vining	P.O. Box 3057, Baton Rouge, 70821

DISTRICT PROGRAM DIRECTORS

Bob Lay 1000 Club	M. E. Taylor	Box 425, Denham Springs, 70726
Daughenbaugh Scholarship Director,	John T. Watkins	111 College Dr., Hammond, 70401
Lay Speaking President, UMW	Ike Jenkins	P.O. Box 632, Pine Grove, 70453
President UMY	Marielouise Alexander	5637 Matthews, Baton Rouge, 70812
	Eudora Kent	Rt. 2, Box 88, Greensburg, 70441

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Betty Blackman	4523 Woodlyn, Baton Rouge, 70816
Samuel Ellis, Sr.	5968 Sumrall Dr., Baton Rouge, 70811
Dr. C. O. Henneman	Rt. 1, Box 38B, Hammond, 70401
Charles McKaskle	1414 Pecan Drive, Hammond, 70401
W. H. Brumfield, Jr.	106 LaSare Dr., Amite, 70422
Ola Fisher	P.O. Box 686, Clinton, 70722
O. W. "Red" Marrs	2242 Monaco Dr., Baton Rouge, 70815
Kenneth Turpin	10035 Devonshire Dr., Baton Rouge, 70815
Charles K. Watts	13318 Virgil Jackson, Baton Rouge, 70805

Baton Rouge-Lafayette District

	Name	Mailing Address
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE		
District Lay Leader	Thomas A. Harrell	3830 Joyyl Dr., Baton Rouge, 70808
Associate DLL, Lay Life and Work	Raymond Shaw	507 Bonnie Dr., Lafayette, 70608

**Assoc. DLL, Steward-
ship & Finance****Recording Secretary****Treasurer****Youth****Representative****Consultant****District Superintendent**

N. W. Aldridge

Helen Atkinson

William P. Scott

Keith Freeman

Inez Chrisentery

Rev. Moses T. Jackson,
Sr.

970 Julia, Opelousas, 70570

211 Montgomery, Lafayette, 70503

806 Landry Dr., Lafayette, 70504

173 Vital, Lafayette, 70506

1940 Tennessee, Baton Rouge, 70802

P.O. Box 3057, Baton Rouge, 70821

DISTRICT PROGRAM DIRECTORS**Bob Lay 1000 Club****Howard Daughenbaugh****Scholarship****Lay Speaking****President, UMW**

W. H. Atkinson

M. S. White

Richard Brown

Ardessie Prophet

211 Montgomery, Lafayette, 70503

Box 58, New Iberia, 70560

204 Sunny Lane, Lafayette, 70506

8231 E. Belvin Dr., Baton Rouge,
70811

P.O. Box 44361

President, UMM

Mark J. Solomon

ASSOCIATE LAY LEADERS

Fran Hall

Frank Hunter

John T. Green

Mattie L. Stinson

Felton E. Butler

1640 Avondale, Baton Rouge, 70808

311 10th Street, Abbeville, 70510

219 Grand, Lafayette, 70503

319 Center, New Iberia, 70560

824 St. Rose Ave., Baton Rouge,
70802

Lottie Jones

B. E. Perkins, III

319 Jefferson, New Iberia, 70560

1011 Westmoreland, Baton
Rouge, 70806

J. P. Owen, Jr.

603 W. Bayou Pkwy., Lafayette,
70503

M. D. Socolofsky

Dr. G. Leon Netterville,
Jr.

8236 Menlo, Baton Rouge, 70808

1870 Harding Blvd., Baton Rouge,
70807**Lake Charles District****EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE****District Lay Leader****Associate DLL, Lay****Life and Work****Assoc. DLL, Steward-
ship and Finance****Treasurer****Director, UMM****President, UMW****Howard Daughenbaugh
Scholarship****Lay Speaking****Name****Mailing Address**

Mr. J. B. Fox

1130 Broad St., Lake Charles, 70601

Mr. Bryant Gore

4512 Louisiana, Lake Charles, 70605

John Wesley Houston,
Sr.3619 Texas, Apt. 137, Lake Charles,
70601

Mr. W. A. Ford

Mr. Irvin Abraham

3707 Brentwood, Lake Charles, 70605

601 N. Cherry St., Lake Charles,
70605

Mrs. Julia Heard

3201 2nd Ave., Apt. 38, Lake Charles,
70601

Lyle Guth

Hubert Blanchard

219 Woodruff, Lake Charles, 70601

P.O. Box 462, Sulphur, 70663

ASSOCIATE DISTRICT LAY LEADERS

Morris Gilmore	100 N. Ave. "M", Crowley, 70526
Nathan Trent	415 W. Davis St., Welsh, 70591
Mrs. Nancy Noland	509 Ashland, Lake Charles, 70605
Fletcher Cheatham	1600 W. Nona, Leesville, 71446
Dick Boisture	132 Greenwood Dr., Jennings, 70546
Louis Smaihall	701 S. Polk, Welsh, 70591

Monroe District

	Name	Mailing Address
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE		
District Lay Leader	Jack Warren	2023 Gemini Dr., Bastrop, 71220
Assoc. DLL, Stewardship and Finance	Jack Dew	1609 McMillan, West Monroe, 71291
Lay Life and Work	W. B. Mann	1509 Elizabeth, West Monroe, 71291
Secretary	Bill Gannaway	1711 McGuire, Monroe, 71203
Treasurer	Jim Spencer	59 Chauvin Dr., Monroe, 71203
Methodist Men	Malcolm Bass	115 Tyree Dr., West Monroe, 71291
Methodist Women	Mrs. Bea Moak	3915 Gerald, Monroe, 71203
District Superintendent	Dr. D. L. McGuire	P.O. Box 6018, Monroe, 71203

DISTRICT PROGRAM DIRECTORS

1000 Club	Clyde Jordan	107 Tupelo, West Monroe, 71291
Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarship	Cecil Brewer	Box F, Wisner, 71378
Disaster Relief	Joe Wollam	104 Monteleon, West Monroe, 71291
Lay Speaking	E. L. Harrison	29 Martha Dr., Monroe, 71203

ASSOCIATE DISTRICT LAY LEADERS

James Standley	Rt. 1, Box 18, Oak Ridge, 71264
H. B. Cruthirds	P.O. Box 4281, Monroe, 71203
Ken Bowman	25 Forest Dr., Monroe, 71203
Jim Pichoff	P.O. Drawer O, Oak Grove, 71263
Bob Newcomer	1705 Crescent Dr., Monroe, 71202
William A. Medlock	2307 S. Sixth, Monroe, 71202
W. H. (Bill) Rucker	P.O. Box 285, Ferriday, 71334
J. P. McKee, Jr.	112 River Oaks Dr., West Monroe, 71291
W. Leon McIntosh	Rt. 3, Box 178, Rayville, 71269
Calvin Jordan	2010 Evans Ave., Monroe, 71201

MINISTERIAL

Rev. Jim Wilson	112 Delano Dr., Monroe, 71203
-----------------	-------------------------------

New Orleans-Houma District

	Name	Mailing Address
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE		
District Lay Leader	Wadsworth Davis	4433 Annette, New Orleans, 70122
Lay Life and Work	Homer Abel	1616 Mason Smith, Metairie, 70003
Secretary	Mrs. Lottie Palazzo	2221 Elizabeth, Metairie, 70003
Treasurer	Chester Horn	8409 Jeannette, New Orleans, 70118
District Superintendent	Rev. William Blakely	3401 Canal, New Orleans, 70119

DISTRICT PROGRAM DIRECTORS

1000 Club	Ferdinand Grayson	203 W. Wm. David Pkwy., Metairie, 70005
Lay Speaking	Ken Drezenski	7803 Spruce, New Orleans, 70118
UMW	Mrs. Margaret Mielke	5424 Pitt, New Orleans, 70115
UMM	Ernest Arnold	4320 Gen. Pershing, New Orleans, 70125

ASSOCIATE LAY LEADERS

James Knighten	4534 St. Anthony, New Orleans, 70122
Miss Vernita Booker	2300 Magnolia, New Orleans, 70115
Vernon Brumfield	Rt. 2, Box 157, Cutoff, 70345
Keith Nash	537 Julius, Jefferson, 70121
Richard Roper	109 Theta, Belle Chasse, 70037
Walter Harris	2317 Haring Rd., Metairie, 70003
Mrs. Maude Harris	9012 Palm St., New Orleans, 70118
Joseph Pellerin	9024 Belfast, New Orleans, 70118
Rev. Cleve Herr	3828 Leila Place, Jefferson, 70121

New Orleans-Slidell District

	Name	Mailing Address
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE		
District Lay Leader	Murray Cunningham	46 Tokalon, Metairie, 70001
Associate DLL	Charles Watts	423 Columbia, Bogalusa, 70427
Assoc. DLL, Steward- ship and Finance	T. J. Butler	724 18th Ave., Franklinton, 70438
Assoc. DLL, Lay Life and Work	Henry Mayfield	320 S. Taylor, Covington, 70433
Treasurer	Richard Beckham	4704 Elmwood Pkwy., Metairie, 70003

DISTRICT PROGRAM DIRECTORS

1000 Club	William Matheny	1509 Lynwood Dr., Bogalusa, 70427
Howard Daughenbaugh		
Scholarship	Jack McGuyre	Rt. 5, Box 16, Covington, 70433
Lay Speaking	S. N. Fitzmorris	363 S. First St., Ponchatoula, 70454
UMW	Mrs. Earl Cobb	7117 Memphis, New Orleans, 70124
UMM	John Davis	6034 Campus Blvd., New Orleans, 70126
Youth	Yolanda Robertson	Rt. 1, Box 553, Slidell, 70458

ASSOCIATE DISTRICT LAY LEADERS

Dr. Joe Foote	1735 Mendez, New Orleans, 70122
Freddie Jefferson	Box 233, Angie, 70426
Raymond Schafer	Star Rt. Box 26A, Ponchatoula, 70454
Mrs. Mary M. Burris	Rt. 6, Box 30, Franklinton, 70438
Lester Duncan	214 Cedar Rd., Bogalusa, 70427
Jack Green	725 16th Ave., Covington, 70433
Roy Roemershauser	4205 Courtland Dr., Metairie, 70002
Doug Holmes	315 Country Club Blvd., Slidell, 70458
Harry Fields	Rt. 1, Box 558, Slidell, 70458
Stephen Barnes	4101 Odin, New Orleans, 70126
Raymond Hayes	Rt. 1, Box 176, Franklinton, 70438
Andy Weir	4400 Senac Dr., Metairie, 70003
Mrs. Ruth Butler	

CLERGY

Rev. Roger Lathan	4533 Mendez, New Orleans, 70126
Rev. Karl D. Wood	P.O. Box 473, Varnado, 70467

Ruston District

	Name	Mailing Address
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE		
District Lay Leader	Dan Madden	Box 3009, Arcadia, 71001
Associate DLL, Lay Life and Work	Ed Gulley	805 Kennon, Minden, 71055
Assoc. DLL, Stewardship and Finance	Don Bryan	Box 612, Hodge, 71247
Recording Secretary	Nancy Bond	Rt. 1, Box 27, Athens, 71003
Treasurer	A. W. Thompson	Box 190, Ruston, 71270

DISTRICT PROGRAM LEADERS

1000 Club	Bob Smith	100 N. Vienna, Ruston, 71270
Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarship	Hale Shadow	Drawer 1, Ruston, 71270
Lay Speaking	Gary Green	Box 42, Arcadia, 71001

ASSOCIATE DISTRICT LAY LEADERS

Robert Humble	Quitman, 71268
Larry Adkins	Rt. 2, Simsboro, 71275
Robert West	Box 226, Minden, 71055

OTHERS

President, District UMW	Mrs. Fred Barr	200 Fairfield, Ruston, 71270
-------------------------	----------------	------------------------------

CLERGY

Dorothy McGowen	Box 34, Calhoun, 71225
-----------------	------------------------

PRESIDENT, DISTRICT YOUTH TEAM

Alicia Johnson	Gibbsland, 71028
----------------	------------------

Shreveport District

	Name	Mailing Address
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE		
Lay Leader	John Porter	6214 River Rd., Shreveport, 71105
Associate Lay Leader	Larry Miller	7409 Prestbury, Shreveport, 71129
Associate Lay Leader	Nick Jones	542 Fuller St., Shreveport, 71108
Associate Lay Leader	Ed Kneipp	6001 Fox Court, Shreveport, 71129
Director, UMM	A. A. Hickerson	653 Mary Jane, Haughton, 71037
Recording Secretary	Mrs. Mary Ellen Gardner	P.O. Box 445, Mooringsport, 71060
Director, UMW	Mrs. T. C. Shepherd	Rt. 4, Box 171, Shreveport, 71107
Director, UMY	Rev. Jerry Hilbun	Head of Texas St., Shreveport, 71101
Director of Methodist Camping	Benny Vaughan	P.O. Box 5038, Shreveport, 71105

DISTRICT PROGRAM DIRECTORS

Director of 1000 Club	Robert Duncan	3113 Idle Days, Shreveport, 71107
Lay Speaking	Larry Miller	7409 Prestbury, Shreveport, 71129
Stewardship & Finance	J. B. Lennard	1045 Edgefield, Shreveport, 71118

Howard Daughenbaugh
Scholarship Fund
District Superintendent

Stanley Powell
W. Odell Simmons

6315 Inwood Rd., Shreveport, 71119

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Rev. John Braden	9300 Mansfield Rd., Shreveport, 71118
Dr. Dan Tohline	3939 Pines Rd., Shreveport, 71119
Rev. Howard Milo	1706 Severine, Shreveport, 71108

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Leroy Smalley	Rt. 1, Box 289-B, Keithville, 71047
Roy Gage	Box 301, Blanchard, 71009
J. E. Norris	3521 Junior Place, Shreveport, 71119
Mrs. Clare Carrington	P.O. Box 415, Benton, 71006
A. J. Williams	Box 543, Mansfield, 71052
Mrs. Emma Bibbons	1835 Blanchard Rd., Shreveport, 71107

BOARD OF THE ORDAINED MINISTRY:

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: Chairperson: Alfred L. Norris; Vice-Chairperson & Finance Officer: W. O. Lynch; Secretary: Lael Jones; Ministerial Training and Orders: Herbert M. Scott, Chairperson; William Peeples, Registrar; Associate Members and Local Pastors: Conrad Edwards, Chairperson; Woodrow W. Smith, Registrar; Conference Relations: Clyde C. Frazier; Counselling Elder: J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.; Caring & Counselling: Alonzo Campbell; Continuing Education: Stone Caraway; Enlistment and Candidacy: J. Roddy Taylor; Chaplaincy Coordinator: Roland Friedrich.

Clerical: Terrence August, Thomas M. Babington, III, J. H. Bowdon, Jr., Robert L. Burgess, Alonzo Campbell, Stone W. Caraway, Robert B. Crichlow, Sr., Conrad P. Edwards, Alan D. Einsel, Roland K. Friedrich, Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., Robert I. Galatas, James A. Graham, Leonard L. Haynes, Jr., James H. Humphreys, Lael S. Jones, Kent A. Kilbourne, Bob Lawton, Brenda Layman, W. O. Lynch, Jr., William D. Peeples, Hebert M. Scott, Woodrow W. Smith, Clarence H. Snelling, Jr., James L. Stovall, J. Roddy Taylor, L. Deen Thompson, Donald A. Webb, Donald K. McDowell, Kathy Henderson, M. Eugene Finnell.

Representative from Commission on Higher Education: William P. Frazier, Fred O. Shirley.

Cabinet Liaison: W. D. Boddie

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON THE ORDAINED MINISTRY:

Alexandria District: Rev. John Lee, Chairman, Rev. Alonzo Campbell, Rev. James Spitzkeit, Rev. Tracy Arnold, Rev. Roland Freidrich, Rev. Edward Boyd, Rev. Hugh Baker.

Baton Rouge-Hammond: Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Jr., Chairperson, Rev. Lonnie M. Sibley, Rev. Freddie C. Henderson, Rev. John Vining, Rev. Gilbert H. Wade, Jr., Rev. Fred Wideman.

Baton Rouge-Lafayette: Rev. W. O. Lynch, Jr., Chairperson, Rev. George W. C. Calvin, Rev. J. Philip Woodland, Rev. Bertrand Griffin, Rev. William McCutcheon, Rev. J. Roddy Taylor.

Lake Charles District: Dr. Benedict A. Galloway, Chairman, Rev. Jack Winegeart, Rev. Arthur M. Baker, Rev. Richard Harry, Dr. Charles B. Simmons, Rev. Conrad P. Edwards.

Monroe District: Rev. L. Deen Thompson, Chairperson, Rev. Richard Scott-Welch, Rev. Charley Floyd, Rev. Lea Joyner, Rev. Kirby Vining, Rev. Terry C. Willis, Rev. James E. Wilson.

New Orleans-Houma District: Rev. Larry Maddin, Rev. Carole Cotton-Winn, Rev. Clyde Frazier, Rev. Julius Jefferson, Rev. Bob Wagener, Rev. Alfred Norris, Rev. Alfred Pollar, Rev. Vernon Fairley.

New Orleans-Slidell District: Rev. Don Alverson, Rev. Kathy Henderson, Rev. Roger Lathan, Rev. Robert Potter, Rev. Bill Eubanks, Rev. Lonnie Sibley, Rev. Terrence August, Rev. Lael Jones, Dr. W. D. Boddie.

Ruston District: Dr. Merlin Merrill, Rev. William Stokes, Rev. Rolly Walker, Rev. Brenda Layman, Rev. Lester Nance, Rev. B. E. Bond, Rev. August Aamodt.

Shreveport District: Dr. Webb Pomeroy, Dr. Robert Ed Taylor, Rev. Robert Galatas, Rev. Howard Milo, Dr. Burton Blair, Rev. Leland Wade, Rev. Doug Cain, Rev. Byrd Lee Terry.

BOARD OF PENSIONS:

Chairperson: Tracy Arnold; **Vice-Chairperson:** Donald Hall; **Secretary:** Clyde Averett

Class of ten elected for term expiring in 1984:

Clerical: Clyde W. Averett; George W. Calvin; Glendon R. Messor; James W. Moore; Robert L. Potter

Lay:

Judge Chris Barnett, 3805 Baltimore, Shreveport, 71106

Robert Leckey, 1003 Montrose, Lafayette, 70503

Roane E. Hathorn, Box 263, Pineville, 71360

William Jones, 5209 Harin Court, Metairie, 70002

Matt Kawaski, 1002 Michigan, Slidell, 70458

Class of ten elected for term expiring in 1988:

Clerical: Tracy R. Arnold, D. L. Dykes, Jr., Donald J. Hall, James M. Poole, Charles B. Simmons

Lay: Ross Downing — 303 Rue Chalet, Hammond, 70401

Dr. E. C. Harrison — Dillard University, 2601 Gentilly, New Orleans, 70122

Robert G. Jones — 301 Shellbeach Dr., Lake Charles, 70601

Mrs. F. M. Terral — P.O. Box 471, Lake Providence, 71254

Paul White — 700 Windemere, Alexandria, 71301.

Cabinet Liaison: Kenneth R. Reed

BOARD OF TRUSTEES:

President: B. A. Galloway; **Vice-President:** William R. London; **Secretary-Treasurer:** W. D. Cotton

Terms expiring 1983: B. A. Galloway, Thomas H. Matheny, Christopher Andrews, Nancy Carruth

Terms expiring 1984: James M. Poole, William G. Kelly, Jr., Hubert M. Blanchard, William R. London, Jr.

Terms expiring 1985: Beverly E. Bond, W. Davis Cotton, Woodrow Smith, Shelby Smith.

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATIONS AND BUILDINGS:

Alexandria District: Rev. Richard Hoffpauir, Rev. Larry O'Dell, Rev. Grayson Watson, Thilo Steinschulte, Mrs. Katherine Wilson, Mrs. Georgia McIntosh.

Baton Rouge-Hammond District: Rev. Fred O. Shirley, Chairperson, Lokey Faller, Rev. Clarence Hillard, E. R. Nilson, Rev. Glendon Messer, Sharp E. Stafford.

Baton Rouge-Lafayette District: Rev. L. Ray Branton, Rev. Robert B. Crichlow, Sr., Rev. W. C. August, Mr. James L. Hunt, Mr. William P. Scott, Mr. Charles Wagner, Mr. Tom Hampton, Jr., Rev. Moses T. Jackson, Sr.

Lake Charles District: Rev. Richard H. Harry, Chairperson, Rev. Finas P. Corie, Rev. Conrad P. Edwards, Rev. Raymond M. Crofoot, Mr. Leo Cole.

Monroe District: DeWitt M. Ginn, Donald J. Hall, Roy Johns, Robert E. Moore, W. Ed Parks, Thurman Potts, Kenneth G. Rorie.

New Orleans-Houma District: Rev. Abraham Davis, Rev. William R. London, Rev. Lillard Bevell, Mr. Jack McClanahan, Mr. James T. Johnson, Ms. Linda Martin.

New Orleans-Slidell District: Mr. Fred Jackson, Mr. Charles Backstrom, Mr. Samuel Johnson, Rev. Lael Jones, Rev. John Koelemay, Rev. Andrew Douglas, Mr. Richard

Beckham, Rev. James Evans, Mrs. Amy Ward, Dr. W. D. Boddie.

Ruston District: Rev. Terral T. Lowe, Rev. James M. Poole, E. W. Nelson, Rev. Beverly E. Bond, Durwood McFarland, L. D. McGehee.

Shreveport District: Rev. Harold Longfellow, Richard Schmidt, Glenn Flesher, Jessie Morgan, Rev. Nathan Daniels, Ron Free, Rev. Jim Moore.

C. COMMISSIONS

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES & HISTORY:

Chairperson: Wadsworth Davis; **Vice-Chairperson:** Joe Roundtree; **Secretary & Finance Officer:** W. Spiller Milton

Clerical: J. Vernon Fairley, James W. Jones, W. Spiller Milton, Joe L. Rountree.

Lay:

Mrs. Raymond Christensen — 1017 Oma, Natchitoches, 71457

Wadsworth Davis — 4433 Annette St., New Orleans, 70122

Rosemary Jones — 852 Salem, Natchitoches, 71457

Mrs. Frances Menge — 2469 Lark St., New Orleans, 70122

Ms. Norma Winegeart — 166 Lee, DeRidder, 70634

Youth Representative: Donna Woodman — Rt. 1 Box 63, Elmer, 71424

Cabinet Liaison: William F. Mayo.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS AFFAIRS:

Chairperson: L. M. Sibley; **Vice Chairperson:** J. E. Hines, Jr.

Secretary: Howard L. Milo

Clerical: Claude E. Barron; Tom O. Crosby; Thomas A. Dunbar; DeWitt M. Ginn; Mark W. Meier; Howard L. Milo; Randall K. Nichols; Lonnie M. Sibley; David G. Trickett.

Lay: LeRoy Crump, 7321 Dalewood, New Orleans, 70126, LeRoy Duchane, 1421 Washington St., Jeanerette, 70544, Glenn Gay, Rt. 12, Box 332, Lake Charles, 70605, Mrs. Mable Manning, 1305 N. Trenton, Ruston, 71270, Edward Harris, 2026 Caffin, New Orleans, 70117, J. E. Hines, Jr., 5220 Robinson Dr., Alexandria, 71301, Mrs. LaVerne Riddle, 3802 Loop Rd., Monroe, 71201, Jay Seale, III, 5002 Cherie, Hammond, 70401, Lee Arthur Williams, 2851 Metal St., Shreveport, 71103

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES:

Chairperson: Ira Robinson; **Vice-Chairperson:** Donice Alverson; **Secretary:** Terral T. Lowe

Clerical: James L. Adams; Donice W. Alverson, Finas P. Coris, C. Gerald Richardson, Terral T. Lowe, Richard R. Meek, Ira M. Robinson.

Lay:

Dr. Joe Austin — Rt. 2, Box 131, Hammond, 70401

Mrs. Maudry Carmouche — 942 St. Charles, Lafayette, 70501

Cabinet Liaison: Robert L. Peyton

COMMISSION ON RELIGION & RACE:

Chairperson: Rogers J. Newman; **Vice-Chairperson:** R. D. Coles; **Secretary-Treasurer:** Kenneth Carroll.

Clerical: M. C. Cady, Rupert D. Coles, Raymond M. Crofoot, Nathan Daniels, Jr., Abraham E. Davis, Alonzo Campbell, Freddie Henderson, William M. McCutcheon, Robert Williams.

Lay:

Irving K. Abraham — 601 N. Cherry Street, Lake Charles, 70601

Leonard Avery — Rt. 1, Box 558E, Slidell, 70458

Estelle Dameron — 112 Redd St., Pineville, 71360

Dr. Rogers Newman — 7860 Emile, Baton Rouge, 70807

Mrs. Dorothy Spencer —
 Mrs. Nancy Nunn — 4520 Meadowdale, Metairie, 70002
 Mrs. Geneva Bell — 122 N. Bank St., Lake Charles, 70601
 Mrs. Agnes Titkemeyer — 1148 Aurora Pl., Baton Rouge, 70806
 Mrs. Bessie M. Washington — 1728 Severine St., Shreveport, 71108
Youth Representative: Percell Church, Jr., 4970 Camelia St., New Orleans, 70126,
Representative Conference Youth Team.
Alt. — Deanna Pollar, 4528 St. Anthony Ave., New Orleans, 70122
Young Adult Representative: Kenneth M. Carroll
Cabinet Liaison: William C. Blakely.

COMMISSION ON THE STATUS & ROLE OF WOMEN:

Co-Chairperson: Mrs. Betty Rowell & Marie P. Williams; **Secretary:** Mrs. Mary Margaret Barr; **Finance Officer:** Mrs. Lottie Palazzo.

Clerical: George A. Duerson, Freida Brown, Marie P. Williams, Carol S. Winn.

Lay:

Mrs. Mary Margaret Barr — Fairfield Drive, Ruston, 71270
 Mrs. Sarah Krutziger — 4420 Elmwood Pkwy., Metairie, 70003
 Victor Bussie — 429 Government, Baton Rouge
 Charles Goodgame — 317 Lawrence Blvd., Pineville, 71360
 Kathi Finnell — 334 Hwy. 190, Mandeville, 40448
 Dr. Norma Kearby — 1235 Decatur, New Orleans, 70116
 Mrs. Lottie Palazzo — 2221 Elizabeth, Metairie, 70003
 Mrs. Juan Sanfiel — 3914 Banks, New Orleans, 70119
 Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas — Rt. 2, Box 380 F, Baker, 70714
 Mrs. Betty Rowell — P.O. Box 658, Iowa, 70647
 Mrs. W. F. Manning — 1305 N. Trenton, Ruston, 71270
Youth Representative — Linda Merrill, 5045 Sequoia, Baton Rouge, 70814
Cabinet Liaison: Moses T. Jackson, Sr.

D. COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES:

Chairperson: Grayson B. Watson

H. Warren Blakeman, M. Eugene Finnell, Irma G. Jackson, Ned L. Stout, Leland D. Wade, Grayson B. Watson.

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY:

Chairperson: D. L. Dykes, Jr.

Clerical: D. L. Dykes, Jr., Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., J. Woodrow Hearn, W. Odell Simmons, Carole Cotton-Winn

Lay:

Mrs. Elgin Boggs — P.O. Box 4782, Monroe, 71211
 Mrs. Harvey Carter — 830 Erie Street, Shreveport, 71109
 Mrs. Howard Carter — 701 Helen Street, Lake Charles, 70601
 J. E. Hines, Jr. — 5220 Robinson Drive, Alexandria, 71301
 Richard H. Baker — 9132 Highland Garden Rd., Baton Rouge, 70811
 George D. Nelson — 214 Milam Street, Shreveport, 71161
 Mrs. Nell Read — P.O. Box 71, Farmerville, 71241
 Jack Paris — 107 Canterbury Rd., Lafayette, 70503
Youth Representative: Edward Corley, P.O. Box 702, Jena, 71342
Youth Adult Representative: Charles Walker, P.O. Box 1598, Hammond, 70401
Ex Officio: Mrs. Truman Ward

COMMITTEE ON THE ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH:

Clerical: Christopher Andrews; DeWitt M. Ginn; Roger Lathan; Alfred L. Norris; J. P. Woodland.

Lay:

T. J. Butler, 724 18th Ave., Franklinton, 70438, Mrs. Inez Chrisentery, 1940 Tennessee, Baton Rouge, 70802, Ms. Phyllis Eden, Rt. 7, Box 7319, Slidell, 70458, Ms. Zoeanna Francis, P.O. Box 1125, Dulac, 7, J. E. Hines, 5220 Robinson Dr., Alexandria, 71301, Matt Kawaski, 1002 Michigan, Slidell, 70458, Thomas H. Matheny, Box 221, Hammond, 70404, Dr. Rogers Newman, 7860 Emile, Baton Rouge, 70807, Mrs. Juan Sanfiel, 3914 Banks, New Orleans, 70119, Carl Stewart, 6234 Sonhaven Dr., Shreveport, 71119

Ex Officio: Dr. Samuel W. Walker

Cabinet Liaison: Douglas L. McGuire

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

Chairman: Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin

Thomas H. Matheny, P.O. Box 221, Hammond, 70401

Mrs. Nell Read, Box 71, Farmerville, 71241

Mrs. Elizabeth McGowan, 9294 Windrift, Baton Rouge, 70809

Hubert Blanchard, P.O. Box 462, Sulphur, 70663

Mrs. Nancy Carruth, P.O. Box 267, Bunkie, 71322

Mrs. Clytie Perry, 946 North 23rd, Baton Rouge, 70802

Mrs. Lylln Guth, 219 Woodruff, Lake Charles, 70605

Miss Virginia Spencer, 2700 Mary Street, Apt. 41, Slidell, 70458

Laura Hill, 2026 Connie Dr., Denham Springs, 70726

Skyler Zochet, 124 Hudson, Pineville, 71360

Members of the Cabinet

COMMITTEE ON THE JOURNAL:

Chairperson: Charles Humphreys; **Vice-Chairperson:** Larry O'Dell.

Richard Brown, S. B. Evans, Charles Humphreys, Larry O'Dell.

COMMITTEE ON REVIEW AND RESOLUTIONS:

Chairperson: Sale T. Lilly; **Secretary:** Ed Gulley

Ed Gulley, Sale T. Lilly, Mrs. F. E. Kennon, J. Roddy Taylor, Samuel W. Walker.

COMMITTEE ON THE RULES:

Chairperson: Lonnie M. Sibley; **Secretary:** W. E. Nolan

Judge Eugene Bryson, Richard H. Harry, W. E. Nolan, O. W. Marrs, Lonnie M. Sibley, Dr. Ron Smith.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION:

Chairperson: Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.

Five Elders: Clyde C. Frazier, Donald J. Hall, Byrl J. Moreland, Alfred L. Norris, Gilbert Wade

Five Reserves: Donald R. Avery, B. E. Bond, DeWitt M. Ginn, Lea Joyner, Bob Lawton.

TASK FORCE TO PLAN BICENTENNIAL CELEBRATION:

Interpreter: Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., Wadsworth Davis; Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.; Jolly B. Harper; Mrs. Janet Hoffpauir; Mrs. W. M. Nolan; William F. Mayo; L. L. Haynes, Jr.; Morgan Peoples

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY:

Kenneth R. Reed, Chairperson; Alfred Norris; J. J. Caraway; Tracy R. Arnold; Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.

E. TRUSTEES AND BOARDS OF DIRECTORS

CAMP BREWER (TRUSTEES):

Alexandria District Superintendent

Clerical: Hugh L. Baker; James L. Adams; John Lee

Lay: Roy James; Thilo Steinschulte; Charles N. White; John Vizcarrondo

CENTENARY COLLEGE OF LOUISIANA (BOARD OF TRUSTEES):

Officers: George D. Nelson, Chairman; J. Hugh Watson, Vice Chairman; Elise Wheless Hogan, Secretary; Ruby George, Asst. Secretary; Austin G. Robertson, Treasurer

Term Expires 1984: Charles Ellis Brown; William H. Broyles; Mrs. Ruth S. Foil; H. Blume Johnson; Paul C. McDonald; Thomas H. Matheny; Loy Beene Moore; George D. Nelson; Richard L. Ray; Austin G. Robertson; Mrs. W. Peyton Shehee, Jr.; N. H. Wheless, Jr.; Harvey G. Williamson; Mrs. John A. Hendrick; Ronald Sawyer; Herman Williamson

Term Expires 1985: Harry V. Balcom; John David Crowe; Donald H. Duggan; D. L. Dykes; Kenneth M. Fisher; Mrs. Thomas E. Hogan; Roy S. Hurley; G. W. James; Merlin W. Merrill; Donald Weiss; George R. Schurman; Albert Sklar; Fletcher Thorne-Thomsen; J. Hugh Watson; W. Juan Watkins

Term Expires 1983: William G. Anderson; Harvey Broyles; Mrs. E. J. Crawford, Jr.; Benedict A. Galloway; Sam B. Grayson; John S. Hardy; William H. Jackson; Charles D. Knight; Douglas L. McGuire; John T. Palmer, Mrs. Jack Lestage; Cecil E. Ramey, Jr.; Joe D. Waggoner, Jr.; Alfred L. Norris; Hoyt Yokem; Tracy R. Arnold

Life Members: Douglas F. Attaway; William Russell Barrow; S. Perry Brown; Mrs. Ruth Jones Cadwallader; Dana Dawson, Jr.; James T. Harris; O. D. Harrison; Mrs. Ed E. Hurley; H. L. Johns; Voris King; Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey; Carl F. Lueg, Sr.; Bentley Sloane; J. Robert Welsh; Jack Cooke; Floyd C. Boswell; James N. Patterson; D. A. Raymond, Jr.

Ex Officio Members: Bishop of Louisiana Area, United Methodist Church; President of Centenary College; Wayne Curtis; Ford Williams; Bradley McPherson; Charles Vetter

Honorary Life Member: D. P. Hamilton

LAFON HOME (BOARD OF DIRECTORS):

1982: Mrs. J. G. Capelton; Alfred Norris; Samuel Walker; Charles Deinken; Donald R. Avery; Ernest Arnold

1983: W. R. London; N. P. Williams; J. P. Woodland; Mrs. Amy Ward; Dr. Marvell W. Bracewell; George Alfred

1984: E. W. Simms; Mrs. Lucinda L. Bynum; Horace Bynum, Sr.; W. A. Davis; Mrs. Corine Delaney; Charles C. Teamer; William C. Blakely

District Superintendent: W. D. Boddie

Bishop: J. Kenneth Shamblin

LOUISIANA METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME (BOARD OF DIRECTORS):

Ex Officio Members:

Resident Bishop of the Louisiana Area, Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin

District Superintendent of the Ruston District, Rev. Robert Peyton

President of the Conference of United Methodist Women, Mrs. C. Richard Hoffpanir

Recording Secretary of the Conference of United Methodist Women, Mrs. Chris Hall

Pastor, Trinity United Methodist Church, Ruston, Rev. Merlin W. Merrill, Secretary

Pastor, Grace United Methodist Church, Ruston, Rev. James Humphreys

1982: W. A. J. Lewis; Rev. Robert F. Harrington; Lucius D. McGehee; Roy C. Windsor, Jr.; A. M. Moody, Sr.

1983: Dr. Paul M. Davis, Jr.; George Holstead; Jimmy Love; Mrs. Edward Carruth; Rev. Kirby Vining.

1984: Mrs. J. J. Hinton; Mrs. Robert McGehee; Welton Brumfield; R. C. Croom; R. E. Holladay, III.

Life Members: Floyd B. James; Dr. L. Keith Mason; Judge Chris Barnette; Mrs. G. E. Laskey

THE METHODIST HOME HOSPITAL (BOARD OF DIRECTORS):

Superintendent: Rev. William P. Fraser

Ex Officio Board Members: Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin; W. D. Boddie; Wm. C. Blakely

BOARD MEMBERS: John Tubb; Dana Dawson; Jones S. Davis; J. Phil Woodland; Collins Lipscomb; Louise Martin Lazard; Fred O. Shirley; Arthur M. Baker; Sharyn Slaughter; Jack Warren; Daniel W. Tohline; Kirby A. Vining; B. A. Galloway; Mrs. Inez W. Christentry; A. J. Ganier; Leslie P. Norris; James Johnson; Jack Cooke; F. M. Grayson; Charles McHale; Jackie Bartlett; Clyde Frazier; Matt Kawaski; James Kilpatrick; Stan Maher; Ann Hearn; Pat Long; William P. Scott; O. P. Pearson; Maurice Bauer; James Poole; Ross Downing; Roger Lathan; William J. Long.

PENDLETON MEMORIAL METHODIST HOSPITAL, NEW ORLEANS (BOARD OF DIRECTORS):

1981: Elmo S. Koschel; Mrs. Margaret B. Manis; Charles E. McHale, Jr.; Michael H. O'Keefe; M. Kenneth Schor; Bingham C. Stewart; Ray H. Triplett, Mrs. Edward Bopp; Kenneth P. Timmons

1982: Sherwood A. Cuyler; Mrs. Marian Eggerton; Alfred F. Hanson; Dr. Homer L. Hitt; Rev. John B. Koelemay; Mrs. Pendleton E. Lehde; Ambrose J. Pratt, M. D.; Jack T. Styron; Earl Jackson

1983: Charles Ol Backstrom, Jr.; Willis A. Baker; Fred H. Cathey; Thomas L. Giraud; Dr. Elton Harrison; Norwood N. Hingle, Jr.; Frank P. Incaprea, M.D.; Paul F. Naccari, Jr.; Dr. Erica Singleton; Don Rowland

Honorary: Mrs. C. N. Cadwallader; Edward H. Lennox; George Williams

Ex Officio: Lee Lawrence; Dr. W. D. Boddie; Mrs. Edward Phillips; H. L. Colcolough, M.D.; Rev. Wm. C. Blakely; Dr. W. D. Boddie; Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin

PEOPLES COMMUNITY CENTER (BOARD OF DIRECTORS):

1982-83: Mrs. Millie Charles; Mrs. Amy Ward; Mrs. Nannie Erving; James Singleton; James Gayle; Nathaniel Williams; James Evans; Avery Alexander; Mrs. Naomi Duvernay; Mrs. Ella V. Williams; N. P. Perry

1983-84: Ernest Arnold; Alfred Norris; Darcie Martin; Ronald Johnson; Mrs. Carolyn Darby; James Fort; Abraham E. Davis; Wadsworth Davis; George Alfred; Mrs. Mirian Kirk Woolfork

1984-85: Velma Arnold, Eleanor Bingham, Miss J. Vernita Booker, E. Mae Calvin, Samuel Johnson, Charles Kilbert, Roger Lathan, Ms. Australia Lawrence, Sale T. Lilly, Lawrence Miller, Miss Audrey Scott

Ex Officio Members:

The Resident Bishop: J. Kenneth Shamblin

The District Superintendent: William C. Blakely

The Louisiana Conference's Board of Global Ministries Representative

The Conference President of the United Methodist Women: Nell Read

The Conference Lay Leader: Richard H. Baker

The Representative of the District Board of Missions: Mrs. Maude P. Harris

The District President of the United Methodist Women: Mrs. Ruth Carter

The District Lay Leader:

Miss Dorothy Chapman, Executive Secretary, Board of Global Ministries, Department of Community Centers and Residences

Representative of the United Methodist Men: Samuel Poplus

Member Emeritus: Richard W. Calvin

RETIRED MINISTERS' HOMES BOARD:

Honorary Lifetime Members: Elizabeth Langford.

Terms Expiring 1985: Mike John, Jr.; Mrs. A. B. Cochran; Calvin O. Lapuyade; Larry Robertson.

Terms Expiring 1983: Charles F. Bean; Raymond Crofoot; Hale Shadow; Thomas Knight.

Terms Expiring 1984: James L. Adams; Mrs. Alonzo Campbell; Earl Cefalu, Jr.; Garland C. Dean

Ex Officio: Tracy R. Arnold; L. Deen Thompson

DIRECTORS & TRUSTEES OF WESLEY FOUNDATIONS:

United Methodist Ministries in Higher Education at Tulane University (Board of Directors):

Clergy: Rev. Eddie Morgan (83); Rev. Tom Hoover (84); Dr. David Trickett (85); Dr. Clyde C. Frazier (86).

Laypersons: Reid Draffen (83); Mrs. Helen Taylor (84); Dr. Raymond Esthus (85); David Glenn (86)

Faculty Staff: Dr. Donald Moore (83); Dr. Janie Beers (84); Ms. Alice Maxfield (85).

Members-At-Large: Dr. Rosco Reddix (83); Dr. Jane Church (84); Ms. Jeanny Neilson (85).

Students: Jim Simmons; Karen Blankenbaker; Gary Roberts; Barbara Huyett; Kathy Bailey; James Pratt

Ex Officio Members: Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin; Rev. William C. Blakely; Mrs. Margie Mielke; Wadsworth Davis; Rev. William P. Fraser; and Rev. Robert Wagener

The Uniting Campus Ministry (LSU Wesley Foundation) (Board of Directors):

1985: Ms. Peggy Ingraham, Rev. Willis Dear, Rev. Donald C. Cottrill; Rev. Timothy Lawson; Mrs. Mildred G. Caldwell.

1983: Rev. George Duerson; Mr. T. O. Perry; Rev. James Stovall; Dr. Otis Wheeler, Rev. Donald Avery, Mrs. Chris Hall.

1984: Robert Soileau; Karl Roider; Rogers Newman; Marilyn Deloach; Clarence Polter

Ex Officio: Rev. Moses T. Jackson; Rev. J. P. Woodland; Rush Otey

United Methodist Student Representative: Mr. Ernest Cottrill

Wesley Campus Ministry (Serving UNO, SUNO & Delgado) (Board of Directors):

Ex Officio: Rev. W. D. Boddie, District Superintendent; Murray Cunningham, District Lay Leader; Mrs. Marion Eggerton, District UMW President; Member of the Conference Commission on Higher Education; Rev. Carol Susan Winn.

Elected Laypersons: J. Kevin Brossette, Samuel B. Johnson, Mrs. Grace Johnson; Mrs. Frances Menge

Elected Ministers: Rev. Roger Lathan; Rev. Robert Miller; Rev. George Alfred; Rev. James O. Evans.

Students: Myrtle Hawkins (SUNO); Sheryl Stafford (UNO); Anita Bowers, Terry Morris, David Wilkins, Gil Tompkins

Faculty — Staff — Administration: Dr. James Ellis (UNO); Mrs. Frances Moore (SUNO); Carol Hopson.

At-Large Members: Rev. Joseph A. Tilly, John L. Hantel

Wesley Foundation — Louisiana Tech University (Board of Directors):

Rev. Robert L. Peyton, Dr. Merlin W. Merrill, Rev. James H. Humphreys, Rev. Frank Jones, Mrs. Philip Rice; Dr. James D. Green; Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey; R. D. Madden; W. B. Lewis; W. H. Funderburk; J. P. Nelson; James C. Love, III; Mrs. Wesley O. Lynch, Jr.; Mrs. F. C. Haley, Milton Futrell, Mrs. William Sheridan, Dr. Phillip F. Rice, Mrs. Mae Moon; Archie W. Craig, Dr. Winston Hackbarth; Miss Annis Cawthon; Morgan D. Peoples, C. W. Colvin; Dr. James D. Spencer, Albert R. Walker, Jr., Dr. Robert A. Jones, Mrs. Perry J. Lowe, Ms. Albert R. Walker, Jr., Dr. Robert M. Caruthers, Rev. William M. Stokes, Jr., Mrs. Richard McFaddin

Wesley Foundation at McNeese State University: (Board of Directors): Ben Mount, Rev. Ted Standley, Charlyne Wyche, Curtis Nelson, Leta Autrey, Dorothy Carter, William Ford, Jim Beck, Will Godwin, George Perello

Church Representatives: Mrs. Susan Watts, Mrs. Sandra Jones, Mrs. Melany Hendricks, Jay Sarver, Mrs. Dorothy Smith, Ms. Frances Terry, Mrs. Keith Nelson, Vivian McFarlan, Harley Buchhaus, Russell Stockwell, James Moore, Jay Soileau, Frances Seiley, Hardy Stone, Elizabeth Miller, Charles Allen, Eloi Primeaux, Mr. & Mrs. Glen Raines, Jim McNeilly, Richard Morgan, Nelda Wilkes, Margaret Hahn, Margie Sutton, Sylvia Parsons, Joyce Toney, Cheryl Caraway, Joe Smith, James Watts, Willard Hohnstein, Ben Lewis, William Lyford, Deborah Jones, Truman Ellis, Mrs. Annie Pennington, Martha Lehman, Dot Barron, C. W. Berry Jr., Mrs. Kenneth O'Neal, Pearl Davis, Herbert Bucklin, Barbara Hoffpauir, Boyd Sockrider, Coleen Turner, Jeannie Bowden, Mr. & Mrs. Charles Newcomer, Paula Fontenot, Linda Clayton, Mrs. Martha Victor, Ricky Duhon, Mrs. Gene Craft

Faculty Representatives: James Batchelor, Brantley Cagle

Pastoral Representatives: Rev. Ted Standley, Rev. James Jones, Rev. Bill Rowell

Student Representatives: Stephanie Greene; Peggy Hall; Frances Smith

Director: Vera G. Coe

District Superintendent: Rev. Jack Cooke

Wesley Foundation — Northeast Louisiana University (Board of Directors):

Dr. Charles H. Johnson (83); Mrs. Winston May (83); Mrs. Joe King (83); Mr. Malcolm Bass (83); Mr. W. A. Medlock (83); Mrs. Ken Bowman (85); Mr. John S. Barr, III (85); Mrs. W. A. Medlock (85); Dr. Harvey Hale (85); Mrs. Fred Fulton (85); Dr. Carolyn Minder (84); Ms. Diane Smith (84); Ms. Marion Herzog (84); Paul Smith (84); Bill Turnbaugh (84); Rev. J. R. Scott-Welch; Rev. Larry O'Dell (82); Rev. Wm. Peeples (82); Rev. Tony Cumella (83); Mr. Robt. G. Ward (82); Mr. Robt. G. Ward (83); 8 students to be named later.

Ex Officio Members:

District Superintendent — Monroe; District Youth Coordinator; Minister — Memorial United Methodist Church; Minister — First UMC; Minister — St. Paul's, Monroe; NLU Campus Minister; Dist. Lay Leader — Monroe; Ministerial Member — Board of Higher Education; Minister — St. James UMC, Monroe; Minister — First UMC — West Monroe; Dist. Pres. — United Methodist Women; Dist. Pres. — United Methodist Men

Trustees: Haynes Harkey, Jr. (83), Wm. Gannaway (83), Ronnie Shelby (85), Richard Ballard, Jr. (85), Dr. J. Wm. Smith, Jr. (84), H. B. Cruthirds (84)

Officers: 1981-82: Mrs. Gloria Bennett, Mr. Wm. Gannaway, Dr. J. Wm. Smith, Jr., Mr. Richard Ballard; Rev. Robert L. Burgess

Wesley Foundation at Northwestern State University (Board of Directors):

1982: Kenneth R. Reed, Marie Mathison, Douglas Hammons, T. Burt Boone, Ivan Bearden, Marilyn Lawson, John Bradley, Robert Nash, Edward Anders

1983: Jay Hix; Marion Nesom; Kathy Rhodes; Ed Thomas; Ed Boyd; Tracy Arnold; Shelby Graham; John Taylor; John Tubbs; Terry Brown

1984: Joy Dietzel; Randy Nichols; Charles Humphreys; Robert Breedlove; Burton Weaver; Lylln Guth; David Dietzel; Fredric Bosarge; Stan Chadick, Roy Garrett.

Ex Officio Members: District Superintendent; Alexandria, District Superintendent: Shreveport, Pastor, First Church Natchitoches, Pastor, Asbury Church Natchitoches, Wesley Foundation Campus Minister Student Officers, Shreveport/Alexandria Commission on Higher Education Members

The Wesley Foundation, Southeastern Louisiana University (Board of Directors):

Faculty: Landon Greaves, Ed Nelson, Martha Seaward, William Norton, Carol Bass, John Keller, Pat Settoon, Brian Schisler, Bob Butler, Ed Nelson, Martha Seaward, George Hess

Members at Large: Bob Potter, Mark Solomon, George Duerson; Pleasant Sibley; Bill Clifton; Jack Payne; Gene Finnell; Bob Burgess

Student Members: Donna Sibley, Eric Greiner, Debbie Westall, Jennefer Drago, Marshall Parks, Amy Stafford, Laura Pope, Denise Bradford, Tom Williams

Supporting Communion: Mel Falgaust

Ex Officio Members: Nick Saladino, Robert Ciruti, Nick Saladino, Tom Matheny, Ken Jacocks, Angus Carruth, Jim Wilcox

Trustees: Lokey Faller, Marjorie Miller, Katie Wainwright, Tom Matheny, Nick Saladino, Dorothy Lavigne, Sam Clay, Barbara McKaskle, Jim Rude

Wesley Foundation, Southern University (Board of Directors):

Rev. Wilbert C. August; Rev. George W. C. Calvin; Mrs. Inez Chrisentary; Dr. Matthew Crawford; Dr. Ralph Dreger; Dr. L. L. Haynes; Mrs. Lois Heath; Mrs. I. M. Herson; Mr. Fred McCord; Mr. Shelby McKenzie; Dr. Leon Netterville; Dr. Rogers J. Newman; Rev. Rush Otey; Mrs. Helen Poydras; Mr. Charles Watts; Rev. J. P. Woodland; Sharon Montague

Ex Officio: Dist. Supt. Baton Rouge — Lafayette, Dist. Supt. of Baton Rouge-Hammond, Rev. Freida Brown

Wesley Foundation, University of Southwestern Louisiana (Board of Directors):

1983: Mrs. Kathrynne Dreher, Rev. Robert Crichlow, Rev. Larry Robertson, Rev. Al Thompson

1984: Lloyd Roeling, John Ferstel, Mrs. Willanna James, Dr. Jody Kelly

1985: Donnaud B. Williams, Rev. Eddie Francis, Rev. Wm. McCutcheon; Mrs. Pat Bennett

1986: Dr. Jana Rudolph, Dr. Forrest Byrd, Rev. Luther Minor, Mr. Jerry Dunaway

Ex Officio Board Members:

Superintendent, Baton Rouge-Lafayette District, UMW President, Baton Rouge-Lafayette District, Director, Wesley Foundation U.S.L., Pastors and UMW Representatives of the following churches: Asbury UMC, Lafayette, First UMC, Lafayette, Church of the Covenant, Lafayette, Davidson Memorial UMC, Lafayette, Mallalieu UMC, Lafayette, President of Student Council, Two student representatives

F. OTHER REPRESENTATIVES & OFFICERS

LAMECO FEDERAL CREDIT UNION:

Daniel W. Tohline, President; David Thomas, Vice President; Rebecca Stovall, Secretary; Harold Longfellow, Treasurer; Lewis Bettinger, Jr., Bill Causey, Don Emler, James Matthews and Warren White, members

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

1980 Executive Committee

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President	Mrs. Cecil Read (Nell) P.O. Box 71, Farmerville, 71241 (318-368-3226)
Vice President	Mrs. Walter H. Brock (Helen) 3744 Ridgetop Drive, Baton Rouge, 70809 (504-293-4296)
Secretary	Mrs. Sidney B. Evans, Jr. (Evelyn) 100 St. Clair St., Natchitoches, 71457 (318-352-7123)
Treasurer	Mrs. Leo Hoffpauir (Shirley) Rt. 8, Box 1549, Lake Charles, 70605 (318-477-6592)
Mission Coordinators for:	
Christian Personhood	Mrs. Ola B. Fisher P.O. Box 686, Clinton, 70722 (504-683-8270)
Christian Global Concerns	Mrs. J. Woodrow Hearn (Anne) 3857 N. Bluebonnet Dr., Baton Rouge, 70809 (504-293-5058)

Christian Social Involvement	Mrs. T. J. Butler, Sr. (Johnnye) 724 18th Ave., Franklinton, 70438 (504-839-2184)
Supportive Community	Mrs. A. J. Palazzo (Lottie) 2221 Elizabeth St., Metairie, 70003 (504-887-3958)
Secretary of Program Resources	Ms. Sara Fugler P.O. Box 144, Greensburg, 70441 (504-222-4250)
Chairperson, Committee on Membership	Mrs. Chris Hall (Fran) 1641 Avondale Dr., Baton Rouge, 70808 (504-926-3969)
Chairperson, Committee on Nominations	Mrs. J. R. Sandel (Irene) 4227 Aspen Ct., Pineville, 71360 (318-640-2198)

OTHER MEMBERS

Historian	Mrs. Jack Winegeart (Norma) 161 Lee Ave., DeRidder, 70634 (318-463-8915)
Chairperson Committee on Constitution, Bylaws, and Standing Rules	Mrs. Richard Hoffpauir (Janet) 924 Harvey, Natchitoches 71457 (318-352-3905)
Dean, School of Christian Mission	Mrs. Wayne Bryan (Margaret) Rt. 2, Box 250D, Shreveport, 71129 (318-686-6576)
Chairperson, Commission on the Status and Role of Women	Mrs. W. A. Powell (Betty) Rev. Marie O. Williams
Editor/Public Relations	Dr. Nancy Carruth P.O. Box 267, Bunkie, 71322
Women's Division Member	Mrs. Robert Compton (Mary Adele) Rt. 1, Box 202, Jennings, 70546
Chairperson, Annual Meeting Program Task Group	Mrs. Richard Hoffpauir
Chairperson, Committee on Implementation of Charter for Racial Justice Policies	Mrs. Truman L. Ward (Amy) 500 Walker St., New Orleans, 70124 (504-282-3224)
Chairperson, Committee on Legislative Concerns	Mrs. Marielouise Alexander 5637 Matthews St., Baton Rouge, 70812 (504-357-3623)
Chairperson, 1983 Retreat	Mrs. Robert Eggerton (Marian) 2468 Lake Oaks Pkwy., New Orleans, 70122 (504-282-2365)
Honorary Vice President	Mrs. J. Kenneth Shamblin (Virginia) 1925 W. Magna Carta Pl., Baton Rouge, 70815 (504-924-2751)

LOUISIANA INTERCHURCH CONFERENCE REPRESENTATIVES:

Clerical: Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin; L. Ray Branton; J. J. Caraway; Paul Carroll; Jack Coke; Donald Cottrill; Tom Dunbar; James Evans; B. A. Galloway; J. Woodrow Hearn; Jerry James; Douglas L. McGuire; Harvey Williamson; Roy Mouser; Dwight Ramsey; Kirby Vining; Samuel Walker; Robert L. Peyton

Clerical Alternates: Alonzo Campbell; Steve Caraway; Paul Carter; Charles B. Simmons; John Hamilton; L. L. Haynes; Ray Holt; Robert Miller

Lay: Mrs. Emma Bibbons; Mrs. Ella Mae Custer; Wadsworth Davis; Mrs. Estelle Dameron; Mrs. Clarice Flurry; Mrs. Kathryn Higgins; Mrs. Janet Hoffpauir; Mrs. Albert Holmes; Fred Jackson; O. W. Marrs; Thomas H. Matheny; Ray McIntosh; Mrs. Clytie Perry; Charles Watts; Rep. L. C. DCOM; Youth; Young Adult

Lay Reserves: Ernest Arnold; Mrs. Walter Brock; Andrew Demery; Edmund Harris; Wilbur Lewis; Mrs. Howard Milo; Mrs. Lottie Palazzo; Mrs. Paul White

CABINET NOMINATIONS:

- Chancellor: W. Davis Cotton
- First Associate Chancellor: D. Ryan Sartor, Jr.
- Second Associate Chancellor: John Coleman

Third Associate Chancellor: Thomas A. Harrell

Gulfside Association: Trustees: Alfred L. Norris, William R. London, Thomas H. Matheny

St. Paul School of Theology Trustee: J. Woodrow Hearn

Mt. Sequoyah Assembly Trustee: Kenneth G. Rorie

Lydia Patterson Institute: Trustees: Harvey G. Williamson, Paul White

Secretary of the Annual Conference: Byrl Moreland

TRUSTEES FOR UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION:

Terms to Expire 1984:

Jones S. Davis, P.O. Box 14026, Baton Rouge, 70808

D. L. Dykes, Head of Texas Street, Shreveport, 71101

Benedict A. Galloway, 915 Tenth St., Lake Charles, 70601

Wayne Gilmore, P.O. Drawer 72, Opelousas, 70570

Haynes L. Harkey, Jr., P.O. Drawer 1791, Monroe, 71201

Roane E. Hathorn, P.O. Box 263, Pineville, 71360

J. Woodrow Hearn, P.O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge, 70821

G. W. James, Jr., P.O. Drawer 0, Ruston, 71270

Leslie McKenzie, P.O. Box 64847, Baton Rouge, 70806

Bobbie B. Crump, Sr., P.O. Box 15080, Baton Rouge, 70895

Thomas A. Harrell, 3830 Jolly Dr., Baton Rouge, 70808

Paul D. White, 700 Windemere, Alexandria, 71301

Terms to Expire 1985:

Dr. Nancy M. Carruth, P.O. Box 267, Bunkie, 71322

Mrs. Howard B. Carter, 701 Helen, Lake Charles, 70601

James L. Cathey, Jr., 2502 Benton Road, Bossier City, 71111

Douglas L. McGuire, P.O. Box 6018, Monroe, 71203

C. A. Marvin, 6th Floor, Caddo Parish Courthouse, Shreveport, 71101

Thomas H. Matheny, P.O. Box 221, Hammond, 70401

Merlin W. Merrill, P.O. Box 1383, Ruston, 71270

George D. Nelson, 214 Milam St., Shreveport, 71161

Jack Paris, 107 Canterbury, Lafayette, 70503

Shelby L. Smith, P.O. Box 95, Shreveport, 71161

John Wagnon, P.O. Box 31, Alexandria, 71301

J. Hugh Watson, P.O. Box 1116, Shreveport, 71154

Nathaniel P. Williams, 219 South Miro, New Orleans, 70119

Harvey G. Williamson, 839 Monrovia, Shreveport, 71106

Terms to Expire 1983:

Dr. W. D. Boddie, 1114 American Bank Bldg., 200 Carondelet St., New Orleans, 70130

Dr. Henry C. Blount, Jr., 10230 Mollylea, Baton Rouge, 70815

T. J. Butler, 724 18th Ave., Franklinton, 70438

Luther Jordan, P.O. Box 1511, Baton Rouge, 70062

John E. Coleman, Jr., P.O. Box 592, Franklin, 70538

Dr. John Cooksey, 2110 Maywood Drive, Monroe, 71201

Judge W. D. Cotton, Box 857, Rayville, 71269

Dr. Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., 1421 Constantinople, New Orleans, 70115

Ferdinand Grayson, 203 West William David Parkway, Metairie, 70005

Mrs. Ralph Johnson, 1413 Blankenship Dr., DeRidder, 70634

Mrs. Glenn Laskey, 710 North Vienna, Ruston, 71270

Max Pace, 7556 Boyce Dr., Baton Rouge

Andrew Weir, 4400 Senac, Metairie, 70003

Ex Officio: Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin, P.O. Box 3057, Baton Rouge, 70821

ELECTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS TO JURISDICTIONAL BOARDS AND AGENCIES:

Jurisdictional Council on Ministries: Harvey G. Williamson; Jack Paris.

Jurisdictional Council on Finance & Administration: J. J. Caraway
Board of Directors, United Methodist Reporter: W. Dwight Ramsey

OTHER:

United Methodist Representative to the Consultation on Church Union: Robert F. Harrington

Roll Of Conference Members

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

RETIRED MEMBERS, EFFECTIVE MEMBERS,
PROBATIONARY MEMBERS,
ASSOCIATE MEMBERS, LOCAL PASTORS,
DIACONAL MINISTERS, SURVIVING SPOUSES

District abbreviations: Alexandria — 01; Baton Rouge/Hammond — 02; Baton Rouge/Lafayette — 03; Lake Charles — 04; Monroe — 05; New Orleans/Houma — 06; New Orleans/Slidell — 07; Ruston — 08; Shreveport — 09.

Honorary Members

Handy, W. T., Jr., 4400 Lindell, #12H, St. Louis, MO 63108 — Elected from La. Conf. in 1980
Moore, Noah W., 1236 North Indiana Ave., Atlantic City, NJ 08401 — Retired

Retired Members

Ministers (and Spouses) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Dist.	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Ailor, James W. (Hazel Lea)	1558 Wildwood Dr., Slidell	70458	07	Retired	641-5186	
Allen, Reuel (Wanda)	Rt. 4, Box 122, Shreveport	71107	09	Retired		
Barham, Carl, Sr. (Marie)	Rt. 1, Box 65 CA, Royce City, TX	75089	01	Retired		
Baringer, John F.	3220 Llewellyn, Dallas, TX	75224		Retired		
Beasley, James L.	Rt. 2, Box 335, New Albany, MS	38652	05	Retired	534-7377	
Bell, Clark W. (Evelyn)	P.O. Box 316, Mangham	71259	05	Retired		
Bevill, Woodrow W. (Pearl)	1929 Shady Ln., Malvern, AR	72104	04	Retired	337-4489	
Blakely, G. Eldred (Faye)	Rt. 5, Box 574, Denham Springs	70726	02	Retired		
Bodie, L. A.	1004 W. University, Lafayette	70502	03	Retired	235-7661	
Branton, Rassie R. (Doris)	Rt. 2, Box 14-A, Quitman	71268	08	Retired	259-9378	
Brown, Tillman A. (Gladys)	4964 Miles Dr., New Orleans	70122	06	Retired	282-6518	
Butler, Max R. (Leona)						

Ministers (and Spouses) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Dist.	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Cain, A. Jerome (Elsie)	121 Budley, Denham Springs	70726	02	Retired	665-1062	
Calvin, Richard W.	600 Jena, New Orleans	70115	06	Retired	895-4994	
Carter, Robert C.	5520 Clayton Court, Baton Rouge	70805	02	Retired	357-6036	
Christopher, O. W. (Onesiphorus)	400 Thayer, New Orleans	70114	06	Boynton	361-0126	362-3258
Clark, Clyde S. (Kay)	274 Peach St., Shreveport	71106	09	Retired	686-9622	
Collins, Albert A. (Lenora)	5022 Sweetbriar, Baton Rouge	70808	02	Retired	924-0688	
Conerly, Abe M. (Melonea)	Rt. 6, Box 404-K, Natchitoches	71457	01	Marthaville-Beulah-Robeline	352-1147	
Coody, Arby W. (Claribel)	P. O. Box 287, Marion	71260	08	Marion-Bird's Chapel	292-5420	
Cooke, R. Leonard (Veva)	129 E. Lister, Shreveport	71101	09	Retired	221-6422	
Corley, Marvin H.	Rt. 1, Box 147, Elm Grove	71051	09	Retired		
Corry, George H. (Gertrude)	1003 Arnold, Ruston	71270	08	Retired	255-0385	
Cotten, C. J. T. (Della)	Rt. 1, Box 157, Trout	71371	01	Retired	992-5890	
Crammer, Heaton B. (Earlena)	Rt. 1, Box 310, Jennings	70546	04	Retired	584-2097	
Dampier, S. Burl (Mary)	495 W. Beech St., Ponchatoula	70454	07	Retired	386-2970	
Dawson, Dana, Jr. (Betty)	1542 Ingleside Dr., Baton Rouge	70808	03	Retired	925-2988	
Deen, D. R. (Sadie)	P. O. Box 634, Urania	71480	01	Retired	492-3398	
Douglas, Luman E. (Eleanor)	9934 Judi Ave., Baton Rouge	70815	03	Retired	924-1185	
Durbin, B. Paul (Annie)	P. O. Box 266, Minden	71055	08	Assoc. 1st, Minden	377-1703	377-1483
Emanuel, S. Percy (Sara)	1105 Charles Dr., Plaquemine	70764	03	Retired	687-7722	
Ennis, Ameal D. (Lettie)	1415 N. 44th St., Baton Rouge	70802	02	Retired	925-1603	
Felder, M. David (Jessie)	1209 E. Washington, Shreveport	71104	09	Retired	861-3802	
Fike, C. E., Jr.	P. O. Box 584, Oracle, AZ	85623	04	Retired	896-2322	
Finnin, Wm. M., Sr. (Hazel)	122 N.E. Central Ave., Amite	70422	02	Retired	748-6376	
Flowers, Ira W. (Agatha)	P. O. Box 573, LeCompte	71346	01	Retired	776-9462	
Flurry, Fred S. (Clarice)	2816 Hill St., Alexandria	71301	01	MacArthur Dr.	448-0601	
Fulkerson, Maurice D.	2446 26th St., Santa Monica, CA	90405		Retired		
Gaines, Kelso	P. O. Box 183, Lottie	70756	01	Retired		
Garrett, James T.			08	Retired		
Gilbert, Lawrence L.	P. O. Box 95, Quitman	71268	08	Quitman-Faith	259-9113	
Grambling, James B.	2150 Midway, Rm. B, Shreveport	71108	09	Retired	635-4782	
Hall, Blackmon Lee (Lucy)	1216 President, Thibodaux	70301	06	Retired	446-1616	
Hall, William T. (Joyce)	P. O. Box 186, Waterproof	71375	05	Retired	749-3346	

Ministers (and Spouses) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Dist.	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Handy, W. T., Sr. (Dorothy)	4735 Annette St., New Orleans	70122	06	Mt. Zion, Pastor Emeritus	282-4975	
Harbuck, George W. (Nancy)	P. O. Box 1323, Mansfield	71052	09	Retired		
Harper, Jolly B. (Marie)	320 Williams Ave., Natchitoches	71457	01	Provencal-Weaver	352-2047	
Harris, James T. (Cora)	601 Williams St., Franklinton	70438	07	Retired	839-5305	
Hodges, James E. (Nevylon)	P. O. Box 168, Seminary MS	39479	08	Retired	722-3378	
Holley, Bonnie Ruth	R. R. 1, Pioneer	71266	08	Retired	926-5639	
Hotalen, W. E. (Ruth)	5088 Bardwell, Baton Rouge	70808	03	Retired	925-5786	
Howes, Ted T. (Allie Beryl)	Rt. 3, Box 364, Delhi	71232	05	Retired	878-9450	
Hurley, Albert S. (Eleanor)	P. O. Box 245, Franklin	70538	03	Retired	828-4352	
Johns, Henry L. (Persis)	2406 Katherine Dr., Monroe	71201	05	Retired	387-1536	
Jones, James A.	P. O. Box 92, Gibsland	71028	08	Retired	843-6528	
King, Thomas F.	917 N. Holyoke St., Wichita, KS	67208	06	Retired		586-3549
Koelmay, John B. (Helen)	Many	71449	04	Prospect-Hornbeck		
Krumnow, Clarence B. (Gertrude)	P. O. Box 718, Benton	71006	09	Plain Dlg.-Walker's Chapel		
Lancaster, Thomas M. (Zelma)	4126 Barrington, San Ant., TX	78217	04	Retired	478-2072	
Lankford, Frank C. (Jean)	1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston	71270	08	Retired	255-3459	
Law, Ashley T.	246 Martha Ann Dr., Shreveport	71115	09	Retired	797-0712	
Lawton, Alton C. (Ione)	2600 Waverly Dr., Bossier City	71010	09	Retired	746-3769	
Lee, Oakley (Elva)	Rt. 14, Box 801, Lake Charles	70605	04	Retired	433-4054	
Lueg, Carl F. (Lois)	530 Helen St., Lake Charles	70601	04	Assoc. 1st, LC	436-0878	436-6656
McElroy, T. E. (Eloise)	400 Lawrence, Morgan City	70380	06	Retired	384-6114	
McKeithen, J. P. (Zona)	P. O. Box 927, Grayson	71435	05	Retired	649-7051	
Martin, B. Joseph (Velma)	Rt. 2, Box 574, Gray	70359	06	Retired	879-1656	
Martin, Carey A. (Bobbie)	1426 Clinton St., Denham Spr.	70726	02	Retired	664-2798	
Mathews, James W. (Ruth)	2731 Bolch, Shreveport	71104	09	Broadmoor, Assoc.	865-2662	861-0586
Mead, Frederick (Margaret)	210 Moffett Dr., Jonesboro	71251	08	Retired	259-9192	
Melbert, Nathaniel (Ethel)	800 Gentleman Rd. #102, San Antonio, TX					
Midyett, Jack H. (Bill)	1103 Louisa, Rayville	78201	07	Retired	732-1448	
Milton, Willie D. (Mamie)	1909 Grant St., Rosenberg, TX	71269	05	Retired	728-6357	
Moore, C. L.	117 Fairlane, West Monroe	77471	02	Retired	665-5828	
Morris, Virgil D. (Marjorie)	117 Fairlane, West Monroe	71291	05	Retired		
	205 S. College St., Marionville, MO	65705	03	Retired	463-7759	463-2573

Ministers (and Spouses) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Dist.	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Patton, Isaac A. (Velma)	2324 Saurielle, Monroe	71201	05	Retired		
Pearce, George F. (Frances)	6020 Gaylyn Dr., Shreveport	71105	09	Broadmoor, Assoc.	868-5022	
Perry, N. P. (Clytie)	946 N. 23rd St., Baton Rouge	70802	03	Mallaleu-St. James	344-3105	234-4338
Pinkard, Collins D.	Rt. 1, Box 87, Roanoke, AL	36274	01	Retired		
Pledger, W. Ferrell (Shirley)	P. O. Box 69, Keithville	71047	09	Retired	925-9029	
Poole, Daniel W. (Trudy)	2424 Rose Lane, Sulphur	70663	04	Assoc., Henning	625-7071	522-6661
Quaid, Cleburne W. (Jane)	721 N. Main, Homer	71040	08	Harmony Chpl.-Lisbon-Ariz.	922-6648	
Reid, William J.	627 East Sixth St., Mountain Home, AR	72653	01	Retired		
Risinger, Donald M. (Marie)	P. O. Box 398, DeQuincy	70633	04	Squyres	786-2671	
Robinson, Joe H.	2621 N. Tenth St., W. Monroe	71291	05	Retired	396-5311	
Schwendimann, Fred W. (Beth)	P. O. Box 262, Belcher	71004	09	Noel Mem., Assoc.	378-4238	221-5207
Sewell, John H. (Louise)	13028 Maleda St., Baker	70714	02	Retired	774-7455	775-1577
Shaw, Clyde T.	23223 Ital Bar Rd., Columbia, CA	95310	01	Retired		
Shaw, William B. (Margie)	P. O. Box 135, Chatham	71226	08	Eros-Antioch	249-2822	
Shearer, John B. (Glynnie)	133 Pinecrest Dr., Ruston	71270	08	Retired	255-8938	
Sirman, William V. (Carolyn)	404 Guilbeaux # 15, Lafayette	70506	04	Retired	984-5771	
Sloane, Bentley (Le Deal)	970 Audubon, Shreveport	71105	09	Retired	861-3142	869-5156
Small, Caesar D. (Thelma)	2653 Touro, New Orleans	70119	07	Retired	944-3152	
Smith, Theodore (Billie)	9193 Smith Lane, Baton Rouge	70811	02	Retired	261-9490	
Spinks, Otis W. (Grace)	1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston	71270	08	Retired	255-0936	
Squyres, Rex (Bertha)	Rt. 2, Box 17, Kinder	70648	04	Retired	738-2992	
Stage, Frank (Janelle)	1110 Caroline Dr., Bossier City	71112	09	Retired	747-0266	
Stapleton, Oliver C.	600 E. Flournoy-Lucas Rd. Shreveport	71115	09	Retired		
Stewart, Henry L.	731 Taylor, Kenner	70062	06	Retired	721-6198	
Sylvest, E. E., Sr. (Vera)	P. O. Box 728, Quitman, TX	75783	07	Retired		
Tatum, Eskel L. (Marcella)	1706 N. Cutting, Jennings	70546	04	Raymond-Elton	824-8059	
Taylor, A. G. (Inda Mae)	P. O. Box 605, Gibsland	71028	08	Retired	843-6063	
Taylor, Robert S. (Evelyn)	2842 Houston St., Alexandria	71301	01	Retired	445-8796	
Thomas, Edward R. (Louise)	506 Royal St., Natchitoches	71457	01	Retired		
Tooke, Karl (Mary Frances)	Box 2204, Arcadia	71001	08	Retired	255-7693	
Walton, Richard E. (Helen)	Rt. 1, Box 103, Elton	70532	04	Retired	584-2308	

Ministers (and Spouses) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Dist.	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Wendt, W. R. (Maybelle)	3121 Gorton Rd., Shreveport	71119	09	Retired	635-3153	
Wethers, Carl T. (Bettye)	Box 514, Baton Rouge	70821	03	Retired	342-2038	
White, C. B. (Verda)	508 W. Jefferson Dr., Lake Charles	70605	04	Retired	477-8823	
Williams, Nathaniel (Allie Mae)	219 S. Miro, New Orleans	70119	06	Wesley-Mt. Vernon	821-3152	
Wilson, J. W. (Emma Lee)	1106 Maxmillian, Baton Rouge	70802	03	Asbury-Trinity	344-0167	447-5090
Wilson, L. Gray (Ann)	230 E. Wyandotte, Shreveport	71101	09	Belcher	424-1048	
Wineinger, Donald E. (Mary)	319 Circle Dr., W. Monroe	71291	05	Retired	325-6713	
York, George D. (Eloise)	Box 5807, Arcadia	71001	08	Retired	263-9667	

Retired Associate Members

Barabin, Walter (Helen)	Box 611, Baldwin	70514	03	Mallalieu-Fitzger.-Mt. Zion	923-4855
Berry, Edward L. (Ammerine)	P. O. Box 144, Zachary	70791	02	Beech Gr.-Macedonia-Andrews Ch.	654-4231
Bowie, Taft (Evolia)	315 Lealand St., Alexandria	71301	01	Boyce: Union-Macedonia	
Burlew, George J.	P. O. Box 151, Rockport, TX	78382		Retired	
Campbell, Fred W. (Ruth)	1103 Lancaster Dr., Alexandria	71301	01	Retired	442-4866
Carter, Eddie (Bessie)	1009 Shrewsbury, Jefferson	70121	06	Retired	
Cassels, W. Paul (Mollie)	1202 Fourth St., SE, Springhill	71075	08	Whitehall-Colquitt-Evgrn.	539-2350
Grant, R. Roy (Anna)	910 Parkwood Dr., West Monroe	71291	05	Retired	322-3636
Harris, Robert M.	5445 Cadillac St., Baton Rouge	70811	03	Retired	355-0130
Howell, H. C.	Rt. 2, Box 3A, Boyce	71409	01	Retired	
Jennings, Lee C. (Alleean)	Rt. 1, Box 412, Benton	71006	09	Johnson Chapel/Mt. Zion	326-5976
McCoy, Isaiah L. (Clara)	P. O. Box 104, Maringouin	70757	03	Retired	625-3126
Murray, Robert S. (Lizzie)	406 Cedar St., Monroe	71201	05	St. Paul	323-6495
Rhyan, Henry J.	Box 736, Napoleonville	70390	06	St. James, Hahnville	369-2208
Sayes, John (Odelia)			01	Retired	
Smith, James A. (Leona)	Star Rt. 1, Box 163A, Palmetto	71358	02	Asbury-Mt. Carmel-Wesley	585-2510
Stegall, William G.	Rt. 1, Box 145 A1, Checotah, OK	74426	01	Retired	

Home Phone
Office Phone

Appointment

Retired Local Pastors

Zip Dist.

Mailing Address

Ministers (and Spouses) Name

Brown, Eugene A. Carithers, Rose P.	1755 Patzman, Shreveport 1 Strecker Rd., Ellisville, MO	71101	Retired	424-7969	
Dorsey, Henry W. Eaker, Robert C.	1609 Charlton St., New Orl. 1016 Herschell, Lakeland, FL	63011 70122 33801	07 06 07	Retired Assoc., Rayne	527-7511 282-5012 899-3431
Moch, Abraham L. (Alice)	Rt. 2, Box 154A, Keithville	71047	09	Retired	925-9889
Myers, Allen E.	1606 York St., Alexandria	71301	01	Retired	
Polodore, Joseph M.	Rt. 2, Box 68, Jeanerette	70544	03	Retired	276-4476
Shaw, L. Grafton	P.O. Box 84, Chatham	71226	08	Retired	
Sibley, Pleasant W. (Lena)	Rt. 1A, Box 377, Walker	70785	02	Retired	665-8830
Tate, William	Rt. H, Box 79, Coushatta	71019	09	Retired	932-3139

Disability Leave

Garrett, Roy L. (Marguerite)	Ruston	71270	08	Disability Leave	
Irving, Sidney E.	3803 Morris St., Alexandria	71301	01	Disability Leave	
Milem, Lewis E.	1000 Yale, Minden	71055	08	Disability Leave	

Effective Members

— A —

Aamodt, August E. (Marie)	303 Lakeshore, Minden	71055	08	Lakeview	377-5510	377-1226
Adams, James L. (Erma)	201 John Wesley BL., Bossier City	71112	09	Bossier, First	746-0262	742-3823
Allen, Dan R. (Mary)	Desert Samaritan Hosp., Mesa, Arizona	85202	09	Chaplain, Desert Samaritan Hosp.		
Alverson, Donice W. (Julie)	6645 Spanish Ft., New Orleans	70124	07	Lake Vista	282-6131	288-2242
Andrews, Christopher (Gloria)	360 Robert Road, Sldell	70458	07	Aldersgate	641-3033	641-5829
Arnold, Tracy R. (Sue)	2727 Jackson St., Alexandria	71301	01	Alexandria, First	473-2203	443-5696
August, Terrence S. (Cynthia)	P.O. Box 482, Franklinton	70438	07	Winan-Hayes	839-2318	839-2318
August, Wilbert C. (Evelyn)	7824 Nottingham, Baton Rouge	70807	02	Scott Chapel-Shiloh	355-7014	383-2234

Ministers (and Spouses) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Dist.	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Averett, Clyde W. (Freida)	P. O. Box 156, Jonesboro	71251	08	Jonesboro	259-2364	259-2544
Avery, Donald R. (Judy)	2038 Plank Rd., Baton Rouge	70802	03	Neely-Hartzell	766-7307	344-2050
- B -						
Babington, Thomas M. (Sybil)	4500 S. Lancaster Rd. Dallas, TX	75216	03	VA Hospital	296-3029	376-5451
Baker, Arthur M. (Nancy)	701 N. Texas, DeRidder	70634	04	Wesley-Merryville	463-6023	463-6061
Baker, Hugh L. (Kathlyn)	101 College Blvd., Pineville	71360	01	Pineville, First	640-0302	443-0426
Bares, Weldon	109 Montrose, Lafayette	70503	03	Assoc., Asbury	981-9744	984-4211
Barksdale, Edwin J. (Mattie)	P. O. Box 1147, Covington	70433	07	Covington, First	892-3618	892-4694
Barron, Claude E. (Dorothy)	Box 117, Jackson	70748	02	Jackson-Ethel	634-7810	634-7221
Bearden, Steven D. (Debra)	P. O. Box 308, Cotton Valley	71018	08	Cotton Valley- Pleasant Valley	832-5537	
Behling, Kibbie E.	Rt. 2, Box 256, Rayne	70578	03	Indian Bayou-Kaplan	334-5771	
Behling, Richard L.	405 St. Catherine # B Lafayette	70506	03	Chap. Lafayette General Hospital	234-5465	261-7481
Beird, Sherman L. (Barbara)	Box 635, Jonesville	71343	01	Jonesville	339-9892	339-9044
Bengtson, Robert W. (Bonnie)	1508 Ridgefield Dr., LaPlace	70068	07	Lasseigne-Lutcher	652-6511	652-6560
Bergeron Sr., T. R. (Peggy)	16832 Teneiya Ave., Greenwell Springs	70739	02	Bethel-Magnolia	261-2411	261-2089
Bevill, Lillard R. (Vida)	P. O. Box 699, Buras	70041	06	Trinity-Hope Chapel	657-9584	657-9980
Blackwood, Wallace P. (Mary)	P. O. Box 96, Greensburg	70441	02	Greensburg-Wesley	222-4562	222-4555
Blair, Burton F. (Ginger)	P. O. Box 138, Watson	70786	02	Live Oak	665-8590	664-4801
Blakely, William C. (Bettie)	3401 Canal St., New Orleans	70119	06	NOH Dist. Supt.	467-4061	523-6995
Blakeman, H. Warren (Mary Lou)	P. O. Box 5038, Shreveport	71104	09	Broadmoor	868-2418	861-0586
Blount Jr., F. N. (Beverly)	Off of the Chaplain, Fort Polk	71459	05	Chaplain US Army	238-1614	537-6179
Blount Jr., H. C. (Marilyn)	10230 Mollylea, Baton Rouge	70815	02	Broadmoor B. R.	925-5138	924-6269
Boddie, Wyatt D. (Margaret)	3401 Canal St., New Orleans	70119	07	DS/NOS	283-6304	522-5631
Bond, Beverly E. (Marie)	P. O. Box 545, Springhill	71075	08	Springhill-Sarepta	539-2268	539-9153
Bowdon Jr., J. H. (Virginia)	Rte. 1, Box 360, Baker	70714	02	Blackwater	261-2758	261-4646
Boyd, Troy E. (Rita)	402 Main St., Colfax	71417	01	Colfax-Hollins Chapel	627-5488	627-3603
Braden, John M. (Susie)	9300 Mansfield Rd., Shreveport	71118	09	Summer Grove	686-3576	686-2514

Ministers (and Spouses) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Dist.	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Branton, L. Ray (Gwen)	101 Live Oak, Lafayette	70503	03	Asbury	984-2038	984-4211
Burgess, Robert L. (Peggy)	P.O. Box 596, Amite	70422	02	Amite-Independence	748-4632	748-5353
— C —						
Cady, M. C. (Rosemary)	Box 296, Vidalia	71373	05	Vidalia	336-5490	336-8300
Cain, Douglas L. (Martie)	101 Flagg Dr., Haughton	71037	09	Love Chapel-Haughton	949-2078	949-0340
Calvin, George W. (Mae)	Box 73685, Baton Rouge, LA	70807	03	Camphor	775-4249	775-4106
Campbell, Alonzo J. (Jacqueline)	1616 Eighth St., Alexandria	71301	01	Newman-St. Mark	442-2979	442-4434
Caraway, James J. (Carol)	P.O. Drawer 3057, Baton Rge.	70821	02	Dir. Financial Affairs	292-4799	927-7820
Caraway, Steven W. (Cheryl)	1805 17th St., Lake Charles	70601	04	Oak Park — LC	478-2273	478-2290
Caraway, Stone W. (Eleanor)	3522 Madison Pk., Shreveport	71104	09	Noel Memorial	868-7014	221-5208
Carlson, Cathy S.	1025 W. Markham Ave., Durham, N.C.	27701	05	Ex. Dir. Creative Minis.	688-0859	
Carroll, Kenneth M. (Suzanne)	244 Clara Dr., Baton Rouge	70808	03	B. R. Univ., Assoc.	766-2022	344-0343
Carroll, Sr., Paul C. (Una)	P.O. Box 127, Jena	71342	01	Jena-Belah	992-5024	992-4020
Carruth, Angus L. (Mittie)	P.O. Box 69, Hammond	70404	02	Hammond-Tickfaw	345-6456	345-2196
Carter, Paul W. (Marguerite)	P.O. Box 606, Golden Meadow	70357	06	Golden Meadow-Grand Isle	475-5609	475-7412
Carter, Robert E. (Winnifred)	Box 487, Coushatta	71019	09	Coushatta/Wesley	932-4313	932-4069
Casey, John H. (Edna)	Box 148, Clinton	70722	02	Clinton-Clear Creek	683-8135	683-5472
Childs, Howard B. (Donna)	5550 S. Lakeshore D., Shreveport	71119	09	Lakeview	636-4778	635-1118
Christie, James E. (Marie)	2000 Magnolia #455, Little Rock, AK	72202	08	Fin. & Fld. Ser. GBGM	663-5043	678-6076
Clark, Dickens Kathy (Van)	520 Herndon, Shreveport	71101	09	Assoc. Noel Mem.	797-0160	221-5207
Coker, John C. (Louise)	11828 Plank Rd., Baton Rouge	70811	02	St. Paul's-Deerford	775-4326	775-4426
Coles, Rupert D. (Melissa)	P.O. Box 88, Tallulah	71282	05	Tallulah	574-1515	574-3119
Comer, James F. (La Nelle)	2304 Sauvelle, Monroe	71201	05	Monroe, First Assoc.	322-2459	325-7335
Constable, James E. (Mildred)	P.O. Box 337, Cameron	70631	04	Cameron-Grand Chenier	775-5579	775-5114
Cooke, Jack (Ruth)	2119 22nd St., Lake Charles	71038	08	Haynesville-Shongaloo	624-0558	624-0516
Coppage Jr., Louis M. (Mattie Rae)	P.O. Box 505, Haynesville					

Ministers (and Spouses) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Dist.	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Corley, J. David (Beth)	1502 West St., Winnsboro	71295	05	Winnsboro-Bilbert	435-5656	435-4392
Cotton-Winn, Carole (John)	P. O. Box 887, Houma	70360	06	Houma, First	872-4802	868-7787
Cottrill, Donald C. (Becca)	Box 1349, Baton Rouge	70821	03	Baton Rouge 1st, Assoc.	766-1250	383-4777
Crichlow Sr., R. B. (Dorie)	238 W. St. Peter, New Iberia	70560	03	New Iberia-St. Martinville	369-3514	369-3721
Crofoot, Raymond (Altha)	P. O. Box 1617, Vinton	70668	04	Vinton	589-3782	589-7175
Crosby, Thomas O. (Wilma)	Box 360, Arcadia	71001	08	Arcadia/Mt. Mariah	263-2369	263-2860
Cunningham, George B. (Nancy)	907 Canal, Plaquemine	70764	03	Plaquemine	687-4005	687-2384
— D —						
Daniels Jr., Nathan (Sylvia)	1001 Pierre Ave., Shreveport	71103	09	St. Paul	635-1159	424-4953
Davis, Abraham E. (Muriel)	4412 Annette St., New Orleans	70122	06	First Street	283-7449	895-2722
Dean Jr., Garland (Gladys)	500 Cox St., Bastrop	71220	05	Memorial-Mer Rouge	281-9917	281-1369
Dear, Willis W. (Nancy)	Box 1349, Baton Rouge	70821	03	First B. R., Assoc.	766-3157	383-4777
DeLaughter, Raymond (Shirley)	Box 216, Zwolle	71486	09	Zwolle/Converse/Noble	645-9597	645-6337
Dilworth, John Ed	10230 Mollylea Dr., Baton Rouge	70815	02	Broadmoor, B. R., Assoc.	924-6260	
Douglas, Andrew J.	5711 Chamberlain, New Orleans	70122	07	LaHarpe/Thompson	282-7809	949-9385
Downs, John M. (Janie)	P. O. Box 99, LeCompte	71346	01	LeCompte-Bayou Chicot-Cheneyville	776-9400	776-5141
Duerson, George A. (Linda)	6017 Camphor, Metairie	70003	06	St. Matthew's	887-3733	888-1155
Dunbar, Thomas A. (Susan)	9375 Highland Rd., Btn. Rge.	70810	02	St. John's	766-9948	766-4594
Durbin, Paul G. (Bobbie)	7135 Parkside Ct., New Orl.	70127	07	Chaplain Pendleton Memorial Meth. Hosp.	254-2861	241-2400
Durham, Floyd M. (Margaret)	1329 E. Washington, Shreveport	71104	09	Chaplain VA Hospital	865-2140	221-9411
Dykes Jr., D. L. (Sue)	Head of Texas St., Shreveport	71101	09	Shreveport First	861-2717	424-7771
— E —						
Edwards, Conrad P. (Jeri)	404 S. Huntington, Sulphur	70663	04	Sulphur/Henning	527-9294	527-6661
Edwards, Oakley E. (Edith)	P. O. Drawer T, Wisner	71378	05	Wisner-Boeuf Prairie	724-6416	724-6644

Ministers (and Spouses) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Dist.	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Einsel, Alan D. (Barbara)	10328 Jefferson Hwy., Baton Rouge	70809	02	Jefferson	293-2588	293-4440
Ellzey, Howard D. (Willa)	1610 Atlantic Dr., Columbia, SC	29210	03	Birchwood Campus		
Emler, Donald G. (Suzanne)	P. O. Box 4188, Shreveport	71104	09	Asst. Prof. Centenary College	868-4685	869-5156
Eubanks, William I. (Jane)	4500 Gawain St., New Orleans	70127	07	St. Andrew's	242-3444	242-4090
Evans, Allen W. (Pearl)	710 Jefferson, Lafayette	70501	03	Davidson-Lydia	235-2814	235-5796
Evans, James O. (Dorothy)	5875 Canal Blvd., New Orleans	70124	07	St. Luke's	288-8401	486-3996
— F —						
Fairley, J. Vernon (Beth)	517 Federal Ave., Morgan City	70380	06	Pharr Chapel	384-7409	384-7984
Finnell, M. Eugene (Kathi)	334 Highway 190, Mandeville	70448	07	St. Timothy	626-7684	626-3307
Fisher, Kenneth M. (Joan)	1445 N. 29th, Baton Rouge	70802	03	St. Mark's, B. R.	344-3677	383-3163
Fleming, Stephen C. (Carol)	3900 St. Charles, New Orleans	70115	06	Assoc. Rayne Memorial	897-0362	899-3431
Floyd Jr., Charles (Sandy)	P. O. Box 336, St. Joseph	71366	05	St. Joseph-Waterproof- Wesley	766-3526	766-3472
Fogle, Joseph L. (Linda)	3200 Jomar Dr., Plano, TX	75075	07	Dir. of Child CA	596-5930	827-0813
Foreman, Douglas (Jean)	308 N. Parkeson, Rayne	70578	04	Rayne-Branch-Ebenezer	334-3612	334-3224
Forman, Brady B. (Carol)	P. O. Box 148, Lake Providence	71254	05	FUMC Lake Providence	559-1504	559-2260
Fraser, Wm. P. (Lottie Mae)	2514 Nashville, New Orleans	70115	06	Methodist Home Hosp.	866-9823	895-6609
Frazier Jr., Clyde (Adelaide)	3900 St. Charles, New Orl.	70115	06	Rayne Memorial	891-3757	899-3431
Friedrich, Roland K. (Earline)	4804 Whitehall Blvd., Alexandria	71301	01	Chaplain, Cent. LA. St.	487-8943	445-2584
Fuller Jr., C. G. (Margaret)	4734 Sandalwood Dr., N. O.	70127	07	Chaplain	241-1332	568-6811
— G —						
Gage, Henry	601 S. Market St., Opelousas	70570	03	St. Mark-Washington	942-3996	942-8537
Galatas, Robert I. (Shirley)	895 Poleman Rd., Shreveport	71107	09	North Highlands	425-1965	221-4716
Galloway, Benedict A. (Eloise)	915 10th St., Lake Charles	70601	04	FUMC Lake Charles	439-4740	436-6656
Giles, John H. (Carol)	Rte. 5, Box 249, Lake Charles	70601	04	Moss Bluff	855-2268	
Ginn, DeWitt M. (Faye)	310 Park Ave., W. Monroe	71291	05	FUMC W. Monroe	325-8353	387-0511
Goldman, Major M.	1516 Turner, Alexandria	71301	01	Wilton-Wesley		

Ministers (and Spouses) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Dist.	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Graham, James A. (Florence)	850 Hope St., Shreveport	71101	09	St. James-Round Grove	797-2464	425-7873
Griffin, Bertrand (Marian)	6815 Willow Spring, Btn. Rge.	70811	03	Dixon Correc. Inst.	357-1201	634-2691
— H —						
Hall, Donald J. (Evelyn)	1901 Lexington, Monroe	71201	05	St. Paul's	388-1209	322-4454
Hamilton, J. D. V. (Barbara)	544 Braxfield, Slidell	70458	07	Hartzell, Mt. Zion	641-1588	643-3555
Hammond, Ester L.	Box 1010, Monrovia, Liberia, West Africa		04	Missionary, Liberia		
Harrington, H. A. (Sandy)	3401 Canal St., New Orleans	70119	07	FUMC	837-0088	488-0856
Harrington, Robert F. (Martinez)						
Harry, Richard H. (Mary)	4600 Prentiss, New Orleans	70126	07	Grace, N. O.	288-3085	524-5986
Haynes Jr., L. L. (Lelia)	1225 Lawrence, Lake Charles	70601	04	Warren	439-5453	439-8328
Hearn, J. Woodrow (Anne)	P. O. Box 1841, Baton Rouge	70821	03	Wesley	357-3860	343-8421
Hebert, Richard C. (Marilyn)	P. O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge	70821	03	FUMC B. R.	293-5058	383-4777
Henderson, Freddie C. (Gloria)	530 E. Carlton, Sulphur	70663	04	Wesley-Hackberry	527-3921	527-3602
Henderson, Kathy	4619 Stearns, Baton Rouge	70810	02	Jordan-LeJeune	766-4634	355-3991
Henkel, C. Edward (Carol)	3741 Pontiac St., Metairie	70002	07	Metairie	885-8517	888-4665
Henry, Willie L. (Dorothy)	Rte. 4, Box 203-A, Covington	70433	07	Fitzgerald-Waldheim	892-0153	892-3181
Herr, Jr., C. B. (Earline)	5503 Bayou Dr., Bossier City	71112	07	Chaplain US Army	747-0659	537-7518
Hilbun, Jerry	3828 Lelia PL, Jefferson	70121	06	Jefferson	833-1850	833-2288
Hillard, Clarence L. (Maude)	Head of Texas St., Shreveport	71101	09	First, Assoc.	424-7771	424-7771
Hodges Jr., Swindell (Patty)	10724 Ridgcrest, Baton Rouge	70807	02	Roberts-St. Luke	775-4421	664-7979
Hoffpauir, C. Richard (Janet)	319 New Orleans, Lake Arthur	70549	04	Lake Arthur	774-2445	774-3366
Holt, M. Ray (Elizabeth)	924 Harvey St., Natchitoches	71457	01	FUMC	352-3905	357-8296
Hoover, Joe A. (Roberta)	748 Bayou Shores, Monroe	71203	05	St. Mark's/Little Creek	343-0853	343-0925
House Jr., E. H. (Lillie)	507 Main St., Gueydan	70542	04	Gueydan	536-6732	868-2400
Howe, Tom	207 E. 68th St., Shreveport	71106	09	Cedar Grove-Ellerbe Rd.	868-7625	641-5829
Humphreys, Charles B. (Glenda)	360 Robert Rd., Slidell	70458	07	Aldersgate, Assoc.	872-0960	872-0811
Humphreys, James H. (Martha)	508 Polk St., Mansfield	71052	09	Mansfield-Grand Cane		
	1200 Dubach, Ruston	71270	08	Grace-Wesley Chapel	255-2520	255-2211

Ministers (and Spouses) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Dist.	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
-- J --						
Jackson Sr., M. T. (Charlie Mae)	P. O. Box 3057, Baton Rouge	70821	03	D S BRL	927-2694	346-1646
Jacocks, Wm. M. (Shirley)	903 W. Colorado, Hammond	70401	02	Wesley-SLU-Wesley	345-6329	345-6175
James, Jerry M. (Tisha)	4128 Franklin, New Orleans	70122	07	Gentilly-Second	288-2886	947-3111
Johns, John R. (Peggy)	Box 99, Blanchard	71009	09	Blanchard	929-2813	929-2308
Jones, James W. (Mary Alice)	11 Center Circle, Sulphur	70663	04	Maplewood	625-3179	625-5246
Jones, Lael S. (Polly)	P. O. Box 306, Franklinton	70438	07	Centenary-Fisher	839-3661	839-3808
Jones, Russell L. (Nancy)	4001 Prentiss Ave., New Orleans	70126	06	Haven	288-4347	861-2493
Jones, William (Brenda)	2601 Gentilly, New Orleans	70122	06	Asbury-St. Matthew	283-3510	
Joyner, Lea	P. O. Box 1092, Monroe	71201	05	Southside	322-4349	
-- K --						
Kilbourne, Kent A. (Linda)	2727 Jackson, Alexandria	71301	01	Alex., First, Assoc.		443-5696
-- L --						
Langford, Charles (Beverly)	101 Live Oak Blvd., Lafayette	70503	03	Lafayette, Asbury		984-4211
Lapuyade, Calvin O. (Myrtress)	P. O. Box 498, Zachary	70791	02	Zachary	654-4818	654-2389
Larche Jr., L. E. (Marce)	1758 Chennault, San Antonio, TX	78226	05	US Air Force Chaplain	992-2530	925-2161
Lathan, Roger (Sedonia)	4533 Mendez, New Orleans	70126	07	Bethany	241-2056	282-7238
Lawson, Timothy E. (Beverly)	11724 Miami, Baton Rouge	70814	02	St. Luke's-Istrouma	273-1995	272-0850
Lawton, Bob L. (Barbara)	9212 Kingston Rd., Shreveport	71118	09	Christ	686-2869	686-2553
Layman, Brenda (Bruce)	P. O. Box 54, Choudrant	71227	08	Choudrant-Douglas	768-2583	
Lee, John M. (Jerry)	6130 Pineridge Ave., Alexandria	71301	01	Horseshoe Drive	443-8246	442-1984
Lilly, Sale T. (Evelyn)	433 Erlanger, Slidell	70458	07	Slidell, 1st	643-5081	643-6437
Logan, J. Thomas (Billie Ann)	P. O. Box 930F, Metairie	70005	07	Munholland, Assoc.	837-2610	834-9910
London Jr., W. R. (Snowdry)	2424 Peniston, New Orleans	70115	06	Peoples - N. O.	891-2947	522-1249
Lowe, Terral T. (Evelyn)	P. O. Box 357, Homer	71040	08	Homer-Wesley Chapel	927-3379	927-3365

Ministers (and Spouses) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Dist.	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Lynch Jr., W. O. (Jeanne)	P. O. Box 2039, Lafayette	70502	03	First	984-6645	233-3811
Lyons, D. Dale (Cordia)	P. O. Box 91, Lottie	70756	03	Lottie-Rosedale-Krotz Springs	637-2679	637-2679
— M —						
McClain, Joe W. (Mary Ann)	1201 Metairie Dr., Metairie	70005	07	Munholland	835-8253	834-9910
McCutcheon, Wm. M. (Louise)	164 N. Lombard St., Opelousas	70570	03	Opelousas-Port Barre	942-9269	942-3163
McGowen, Dorothy	P. O. Box 34, Calhoun	71225	08	Calhoun-Beulah-Indian Village	644-2604	
McGuire, Douglas L. (Mabel)	P. O. Box 6018, Monroe	71203	05	D S Monroe	387-2426	387-7364
McLaurin, Michael D. (Lu An)	P. O. Box 247, Welsh	70591	04	Welsh	734-2083	734-2043
Maddin, Larry (Margie)	Box 156, Luling	70070	06	Luling-St. John	785-6222	785-6868
Malone, I. Elmer (Velma)	Box 95, Sicily Island	71368	05	Sicily Is./Harrisonburg	389-5642	389-5762
Martin, E. J. (Neoma)	P. O. Box 335, Berwick	70342	06	Berwick	384-2695	384-7108
Martin, Mark R.	Rte. 1, Box 360, Baker	70714	02	Assoc., Blackwater	261-5527	261-4646
Mayo, William F. (Evelyn)	1818 Texas St., Alexandria	71301	01	Alex. Dist. Supt.	442-6319	442-6319
McDowell, Donald K. (Carolyn)	7505 Camelback, Shreveport	71105	09	St. Luke's	797-0603	868-3613
McLelland, James R.	P. O. Box 1383, Ruston	71270	08	Trinity, Assoc.	255-7746	251-0750
Means, Jerry A. (Pat)	Rt. 1, Box 654, Pineville	71360	01	Palestine-Bethel	445-6847	640-9024
Meek, Richard R. (Elizabeth)	637 Opelousas Ave., New Orleans	70114	06	Algiers	392-5193	361-1334
Meier, Mark W. (Debi)	P. O. Box 655, Abbeville	70510	03	Abbeville-Pecan Island	893-1754	893-5216
Merrill, Lynn W.	4112 Fairfax Ave., Shreveport	71108	09	Morningside	636-5901	636-7439
Merrill, Merlin W. (Evelyn)	P. O. Box 1383, Ruston	71270	08	Trinity	255-2741	251-0750
Messer, Glendon R. (Marjorie)	Rte. 3N, Box 387-A, Walker	70785	02	Friendship-Corbin	664-5672	
Miller, Larry G.	2727 Jackson St., Alexandria	71301	01	Assoc., FUMC	473-2442	443-5696
Miller, Robert R. (Muriel)	1219 Roosevelt Blvd., Kenner	70063	06	FUMC, Kenner	469-7648	469-4796
Miller, William J. (Gwendolyn)	1358 Village Park, Btn. Rge.	70810	02	Hughes Memorial	766-3775	387-4082
Milo, Howard L. (Audrey)	1706 Severine, Shreveport	71108	09	Fairfield-Jewella	636-4781	636-4971
Milton, Wm. Spiller (Tammy)	P. O. Box 366, Oakdale	71463	04	Oakdale-Pine Prairie	335-2411	335-3336
Moore, James W. (June)	Head of Texas St., Shreveport	71101	09	Assoc., FUMC	865-0822	424-7771
Moreland, Byrl (Martha)	3300 Eton, New Orleans	70114	06	Aurora	394-5208	394-5483

Ministers (and Spouses) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Dist.	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Morgan, Donald R. (Bonnie Sue)	812 Kirkman, Lake Charles	70601	04	FUMC, Assoc.	436-8395	436-6656
Morgan, Eddie E., Jr. (Jackie)	226 Fort Jackson, Belle Chasse	70037	06	Belle Chasse-St. James	347-1942	394-1976
Morgan, J. Penn (Sharon)	503 Ave. F, Kentwood	70444	02	Kentwood/Mt. Hermon	229-8532	229-5531
Mouser, Roy E. (La Verne)	2004 Belle Grove, Bossier City	71111	09	St. Stephens	746-3529	746-5349
— N —						
Nance, Lester N. (Elizabeth)	P. O. Box 246, Farmerville	71241	08	Farmerville-Huttig	368-8654	368-3940
Nash, Roy	609 Kenyon Dr., Springfield, IL	62704	06	Dept. Pastoral Counseling	787-6975	788-3585
Nichols, Randall K.	204 Chester, Alexandria	71301	01	Trinity-Pleasant	442-7502	442-7522
Nolan, William E. (Barbara)	P. O. Box 626, Vivian	71082	09	Vivian-Rodessa	375-2292	375-3521
Norris, Alfred L. (Mackie)	2722 Louisiana, New Orleans	70115	06	Mount Zion	241-5495	895-6110
Norris, Leslie P. (Roszeta)	8711 Morrison Rd., New Orleans	70127	07	Chaplain Dillard Univ.	242-1567	949-2123
— O —						
O'Dell, Larry D. (Judy)	P. O. Box 680, Bunkie	71322	01	Bunkie-Evergreen-White Chapel	346-6322	346-2764
O'Dell, M. Jack (Karen)	3501 Patrick St., Lake Charles	70605	04	Univ. L. C., Assoc.	474-0829	477-2003
Olmsted, Lewis J. (Sharon)	103 Country Club Ct., Leesville	71446	04	Leesville-Holly Grove	239-2282	239-3828
— P —						
Parks Sr., W. E. (Becky)	Rte. 7, Box 112, W. Monroe	71291	05	Claiborne-Willhite	396-8251	
Peeples, William D. (Fane)	P. O. Box 118, Bastrop	71220	05	Bastrop-Collins	281-7830	281-2872
Perrott, T. Wayne (Hughlene)	2524 Napoleon Ave., New Orleans	70115	06	Napoleon Avenue	891-5967	895-6196
Petty, Benjamin A. (Mary)	3436 Lovers Lane, Dallas, TX	75225	06	Assoc. Prof. SMU	361-1743	692-2136
Peyton, Robert L. (Elizabeth)	803 Glendale, Ruston	71270	08	Ruston Supt.	255-2041	255-2041
Pickens, Edward O. (Janice)	4643 Winbourne, Baton Rouge	70805	02	Winbourne	355-4996	355-1801
Pickett Sr., Henry E. (Betty)	1925 Riverside #20, Baton Rouge	70802	02	Chaplain B. R. Gen. Hosp.	383-7534	387-7742
Pittman, Wm. R. (Polly)	Box 128, Beto Unit, Tennessee Colony	75861	07	Chap. TX State	928-2217	
Ploegsma, Helen	433 Erlanger, Slidell	70458	07	Slidell 1st., Assoc.	643-0687	643-6437

Ministers (and Spouses) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Dist.	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Pollar, Alfred (Barbara)	3900 Clermont, New Orleans	70122	06	Phillips Mem-Shaw Temple	949-5517	486-1962
Pomeroy, Webb D. (Juanita)	P. O. Box 4188, Shreveport	71104	09	Prof. Cent. College	861-1342	869-5280
Poole, James M. (Reta)	903 Broadway, Minden	71055	08	FUMC, Minden	377-0994	377-1483
Potter, Robert L. (Joan)	P. O. Box 545, Ponchatoula	70454	07	FUMC-Lees Landing	386-6545	386-3561
Pregeant, W. Russell (Sammie)	14 Presidents LN, 1, Quincy, Mass.	02169	02	Curry College	828-6181	333-0500
Pyles, Jimmie D. (Dessie)	P. O. Box 712, Jennings	70546	04	Jennings	824-2117	824-4079
— R —						
Ramsey, W. Dwight (Gay)	P. O. Box 3057, Baton Rouge	70821	02	Assoc. Dir. of Program	346-1646	346-1646
Reed, Kenneth R. (Bobbe)	P. O. Drawer 3057, Baton Rouge	70821	02	BRH Supt.	383-7052	346-1646
Rhoads III, C. E. (Ann)	Head of Texas St., Shreveport	71101	09	Assoc. FUMC	865-9069	424-7771
Richardson, C. Gerald (Carolyn)	1560 Somers St., Shreveport	71108	09	Caddo Hts.-Keithville	636-2274	861-2679
Robertson, Larry D. (Mary)	20 Henrietta Dr., Crowley	70526	04	Crowley, First	783-5481	783-6754
Robertson, Minns S. (Mildred)	2900 Patricia, Bossier City	71112	09	Barksdale	742-1213	746-4987
Robinson, Ira M. (Mary)	922 Main, Franklin	70538	03	Franklin-McGowan	828-3796	828-5259
Rorie, Kenneth G. (Nancy)	401 S. Louisa, Rayville	71269	05	Rayville-Holly Ridge	728-2434	728-4853
Ross, Robert D. (Ann)	146 Oakcrest Dr., Lafayette	70503	03	Wes. Found. USL	234-1994	235-6073
Rowell, William A. (Betty)	521 S. Fifth St., Eunice	70535	04	Eunice-Iota	457-2901	457-7177
Rowland, Robert F. (Glenver)	SD Butler Okinawa, FPO, Seattle, Washington	98773	04	Chaplain US Navy		
— S —						
Scarf, John E. (Lynella)	P. O. Box 578, DeQuincy	70633	04	DeQuincy	786-2592	786-6691
Scott-Welch, Richard (Melonie)	711 Charter St., Delhi	71232	05	Delhi	878-5536	878-2147
Scott, Hebert M. (Alice)	4509 Fern, Shreveport	71105	09	Centenary College	861-7311	869-5156
Seals, S. W. (Edith)	P. O. Box 85, Mathews	70375	06	Mathews-Bayou B	532-2744	532-5474
Sewell, John Howard (Sally)	P. O. Box 651, Baker	70714	02	Baker	775-7356	775-1577
Sherman Jr., George (Jane)	P. O. Drawer 1206, Oak Grove	71263	05	Oak Grove/Forest	428-3244	428-2623
Shirley, Fred O. (Fran)	5722 Hibiscus Dr., Baton Rouge	70806	02	Ingleside	766-3045	344-9100
Sibley, Lonnie M. (Eleanor)	P. O. Box 727, Denham Springs	70726	02	FUMC, Denham Springs	665-2553	665-8995
Simmons, Charles B. (Linda)	809 W. Jefferson, Lake Charles	70605	04	St. Luke	477-3472	477-6854
Simmons, W. Odell (Dorothy)	P. O. Box 4188, Shreveport	71104	09	Shreveport Supt.	861-6922	861-7320

Ministers (and Spouses) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Dist.	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Smith, Woodrow W. (Betty)	3501 Patrick, Lake Charles	70605	04	University	477-7300	477-2003
Snelling Jr., C. H. (Margaret)	2582 Eudora St., Denver, Col.	80207	06	Professor, Iliff	744-1287	321-3386
Solomon, Joe B. (Bunchie)	P. O. Box 249, Ringgold	71068	08	Ringgold-Castor-Grand Bayou	894-2144	894-4767
Spiller, Ray R. (Patricia)	184 Willow Dr., Gretna	70053	06	Gretna	361-1023	366-6685
Spitzkeit, James W.	P. O. Box 520, Marksville	71351	01	Marksville-Oakgrove	253-6956	253-6918
Spurlock, Steven M. (Diane)	312 College Ave., Thibodaux	70301	06	Simmesport First Thibodaux-Vacherie-	447-4295	
Stafford, R. Larry (Rita)	202 Cedar St., Bogalusa	70427	07	Gibson	732-3148	732-2568
Standley, Theo S. (Debby)	706 McKinnley, West Lake	70669	04	ESM Bogalusa	439-9747	433-8424
Stokes Jr., Wm. M.	P. O. Box 3005 Tech, Ruston	71272	08	Tech Wes — Ansley	255-5478	255-3112
Stout, Ned L. (Lillian)	1611 Hwy. 14, Lake Charles	70601	04	Simpson	478-2507	433-1491
Stovall, James L. (Alice)	440 N. Foster # 106, Baton Rouge	70806	02	Exec. Dir. Louisiana Interchurch Conference	923-1294	923-3749
Streams, Louis (Cynthia)	753 St. Charles, Thibodaux	70301	06	Calvary-Magnolia	447-4220	
Stringfield, Mickey (Joyce)	2221 Filmore, New Orleans	70122	07	Elysian Fld.-John Wesley	282-4011	282-3913
— T —						
Taylor, J. Roddy (Linda)	P. O. Box 31119, Lafayette	70503	03	Ch. of the Covenant	232-4353	981-2088
Taylor, Luther W. (Berneice)	59 Donelon Dr., Harahan	70123	06	St. Paul	737-2922	737-0961
Taylor, Robert Ed (Norma)	P. O. Box 4188, Shreveport	71104	09	Longstreet-Stonewall	868-6237	869-5281
Terry, Byrd L. (Janice)	110 Lakeview Park, Monroe	71203	05	Memorial	343-3348	343-3033
Thomas, George L. (Rena)	104 Carver Dr., Leesville	71446	09	Wesley-Shady Grove	238-9265	239-3401
Thomas, Joseph R. (Joy)	3444 Congress Pkway., Chicago,	60624	04	Ecumenical Inst.	722-3444	
III.						
Thompson, L. Deen (Gladys)	406 Maridale, W. Monroe	71291	05	McGuire	322-3891	323-0876
Tohline, Daniel W. (Veda)	3021 Curtis Lane, Shreveport	71109	09	Mangum Memorial	635-5688	636-7376
Townsend, Robert E. (Mickie)	P. O. Box 4285 NSU, Natchitoches	71457	01	College Ave-NSU	352-9719	352-2888
Transpers, Roger J.	2716 Louisiana Ave., New Orleans	70115	06	Walmsley-Mason		
Trickett, J. Albert (Elizabeth)	P. O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge	70821	03	Assoc. FUMC	924-1768	383-4777
Trickett, David G. (Susan)	3300 Eton, New Orleans	70114	06	Associate, Aurora	393-1255	394-5483

Ministers (and Spouses) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Dist.	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
— V —						
VanHorn, Gary L. (Erin)	P. O. Box 297, Kinder	70648	04	Kinder-Oberlin-Basile	738-5519	738-2254
Vining, John L. (Deborah)	15447 Old Hammond, Baton Rouge	70816	02	Francis Asbury	275-2488	275-4928
Vining, Kirby A. (Jackie)	P. O. Box 4782, Monroe	71203	05	FUMC	325-6658	325-7335
— W —						
Wade Jr., Gilbert H. (Mamye)	P. O. Box 491, Gonzales	70737	02	Gonzales	644-5623	644-4678
Wade, Leland D. (Patricia)	1721 S. Carrollton, New Orleans	70118	06	Carrollton	861-3195	861-7597
Wagner, Robert J. (Sonia)	7002 Jeannette St., New Orleans	70118	06	Tulane-Newcomb Wesley	861-1018	866-8681
Walker, M. Rolly (Johnnie Lou)	Rt. 1, Box 235-36, Ruston	71270	08	Trinity, Assoc.	251-0588	251-0750
Walker, Samuel W. (Gwendolyn)	P. O. Drawer 3057, Baton Rouge	70821	03	Dir. of Special Ministry	356-9633	346-1646
Warren Jr., Hulén C. (Helen)	4260 Evangeline, Baton Rouge	70805	02	N. Baton Rouge	355-4852	356-4459
Washington, Charles L. (Bertha)	704 Fifth St., Natchitoches	71457	01	Asbury-Williams Chapel-St. Marks	352-2752	
Watson, Grayson B. (Sally)	P. O. Box 510, Winnfield	71483	01	Winnfield-Couley	628-3316	628-4542
Webb, Donald A. (Renee)	P. O. Box 4188, Shreveport	71104	09	Pres. Centenary College	868-4872	869-5101
Weber, Theodore R. (Mildred)	1641 Ridgewood Dr., Atlanta, GA	30307	06	Prof. Candler	373-5023	329-4174
Wideman, Fred B. (Ann)	16937 Chadsford, Baton Rouge	70816	02	S.E. Baton Rouge	292-9066	
Williams Jr., Doug (Peggy)	201 E. Vaughn, Ruston	71270	08	Chaplain MCH	255-0395	255-5020
Williams, J. W. (Thelma)	2100 Ridgecrest SE, Albuquerque, NM	87108	07	Chaplain VA Hosp.	821-0535	265-1711
Williams, John N. (Marie)	P. O. Box 177, Logansport	71049	09	Logansport-Bethel	697-4386	697-4601
Williams, Robert (Helen)	1425 N. 31st St., Baton Rouge	70802	07	Luther Ch.-St. James		
Williamson, Harvey (Peggy)	P. O. Box 3057, Baton Rouge	70821	03	Director of Program	346-1646	
Williamson, Stephen (Kathy)	P. O. Box 577, Olla	71465	01	Olla-Tullos	495-5932	495-5534
Willis, Anne	12387 Leonidas, Baton Rouge	70807	03		775-5630	
Willis, Ricky	P. O. Box 6, Heflin	71039	08	Heflin-Brushwood	377-7902	
Willis, Terry C. (Judy)	P. O. Box 448, Ferriday	71334	05	Ferriday-Clayton	757-4012	757-3592
Willis, William M. (Judy)	903 Broadway, Minden	71055	08	Assoc., FUMC	377-3631	377-1483
Willson, William G. (Ann)	14586 High Pined, Poway, CA	92064	04	Chaplain US Navy	566-9257	

Ministers (and Spouses) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Dist.	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Wilson, J. W. (Emma Lee)	1106 Maxmillian, Baton Rouge	70802	03	Asbury-Trinity	344-0167	447-5090
Wilson, Thomas A. (Natalie)	P. O. Box 194, Sterlington	71280	05	St. Andrews-Bartholomew	665-4483	665-4479
Wilson, L. Gray (Ann)	230 E. Wyandotte, Shreveport	71101	09	Belcher	424-1048	
Wimberly Jr., L. M. (Deanna)	1948 General Taylor, Baton Rouge	70810	03	Leave of Absence	766-6533	
Windham, Joseph H. (Dot)	Rt. 1, Box 211, Cotton Valley	71018	08	Athens-Cross Roads	832-5513	
Winegeart, Jack S. (Norma)	212 Broad St., DeRidder	70634	04	DeRidder, First	463-8915	463-4491
Wineinger, Donald E. (Mary)	319 Circle Dr., West Monroe	71291	05	Retired	325-6713	
Winn, Carol Susan (Stephen)	931 N. Rendon, New Orleans	70119	07	UNO, SUNO, Delg.		
Winn, John M. (Carole)	P. O. Box 887, Houma	70360	06	Houma, 1st	872-4302	868-7787
Wood, Karl D.	P. O. Box 473, Varnado	70467	07	Varnado-Sun-Bush	732-5825	
Woodland Jr., J. P. (Madeline)	3350 Dalrymple, Baton Rouge	70802	03	University	924-8027	344-0343
Woodward, James R. (Helen)	Rt. 2, Box 82 H, Walker	70785	02	Living-James Chapel	686-2132	
Worthy, Walter C. (Pat)	E. LA State Hospital, Jackson	70748	02	Chaplain	634-5374	634-2651
— Y —						
York, George D. (Eloise)	Box 5807, Arcadia	71001	08	Retired	263-9667	
Young, Ida	1529 Garden St., Shreveport	71101	09		222-2054	
Young, Rosalie	3900 Hamilton St., New Orleans	70118	06		488-5684	
Leave Of Absence						
Beckham, Richard O., III	4704 Elmwood, Metairie	70003	07	Leave of Absence	885-1443	
Davis, Douglas L. (Bonita)	3712 Somerset, New Orleans	70114	06	Leave of Absence	393-9210	
Evans, Pearl (Wayne)	101 Pontiac Rd., Lafayette	70501	03	Leave of Absence	235-2814	
Foreman, L. Andy (Peggy)	P. O. Box 144, Lockport	70374	06	Leave of Absence	532-3557	
Feske, Millicent	1004 Race St, New Orleans	70130	06	Leave of Absence	523-7012	524-3823
Richardson, James A. (Linn)	4909 Drexel, Dallas, TX	75205	09	Leave of Absence		
Rogers (Shirley)			01	Leave of Absence		
Williams, Marie P. (John)	P. O. Box 177, Logansport	71049	09	Leave of Absence	697-4386	
Probationary Members						
Benge, Mark B.	P. O. Box 700, Hodge	71247	08	Hodge-Dodson-New Hope	259-9373	259-2647
Billings, C. David	730 Valence St., New Orleans	70115	07	St. Mark's, Fld. Rep. GBGM	897-6800	523-0450

Ministers (and Spouses) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Dist.	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Boggs, Leon A.	309 Bellevue, Wilmore, KY	40390	02	Asbury Seminary		
Brannon, Carolyn P.	9964 Mollylea, Baton Rouge	70815	02	Broadmoor, BR, Assoc.	926-8598	924-6269
Brown, Freida	P. O. Box 10310, Baton Rouge	70813	03	Camp. Min., Southern		778-0076
Carroll, Paul, Jr. (Deborah)	P. O. Box 21177, Emory Univ., Atlanta, GA	30322	05	Candler Sch. Theol	377-6333	
Carter, Stephen P. (Marsha)	100 Chateau Rd., Houma	70360	06	Houma Hts.-Clanton Ch.	851-0239	
Chlastak, Franklin J. (Nancy)	1125 Elenore St., New Orleans Atlanta, GA	70115	06	Parker	897-0975	899-3431
Culligan, L. Patrick	P. O. Box 3057, Baton Rouge	70821	02	Conf. Youth Coordinator		346-1646
Dauphin, Ronald D.	P. O. Box 23684, Atlanta, GA	30322	07	Candler Sch. Theol.		
Dickens, J. Van (Cathy)	7310 University Dr., Shreveport	71105	09	Bossier Ist. Intern	865-3744	742-3823
Drash-Carroll, Deborah (Paul)	P. O. Box 21880, Emory Univ., Atlanta, GA	30322	05	Candler Sch. Theol.	377-6333	
Duke, Calvin J. (Barbara)	P. O. Box 4782, Monroe, LA	71201	05	Monroe Ist., Assoc.	387-7902	325-7335
Elliott, Gary L.	P. O. Box 631, Loranger	70446	02	Loranger-Cooper's Ch.	878-9698	
Flowers, Wayne (Kim)	106 Banks St., Pearl River	70452	07	Pearl River-Talisheek		863-7452
Grove, Daniel M. (Lucie)	P. O. Box 547, Moorningsport New Orleans	71060	09	Moorningsport-Oil City	996-7797	996-7439
Jefferson, Julius (Carol)			06	Peck, NO		
Mitchell, James W.	1861 S. Univ. Blvd., Denver, Co.	80210	09	Iliff Sch. Theol.		
Richardson, Linn C. (James)	4909 Drexel, Dallas, TX	75205	09	Dir. of Admiss., Perkins		
Sadler, John	229 Pruett, Bastrop	71220	05	St. James-Mt. Olive	281-4022	322-2417
Smith-Duke, Barbara (Calvin)	P. O. Box 609, W. Monroe	71291	05	Asbury, W.M.	396-4657	323-7471
Van Hoosen, Jerry (Sandy)	9080 LaSalle Pl., Westminster, CO	80030	07	Iliff Sch. Theol.	427-3772	427-1569
Warren, B. Ramon (Sue)	P. O. Box 905, Grayson	71435	05	Grayson-Kelly	649-6466	
Whitley, John (Sylvia)	10230 Mollylea, Baton Rouge	70815	02	Broadmoor BR, Assoc.	924-1117	924-6269
Willis, William H. (Judy)	903 Broadway, Minden	71055	08	Minden, 1st Assoc.	377-1483	

Associate Members

Alfred, George (Billie Jean)	4000 Buchanan, New Orleans	70122	07	Brooks NO	283-4664	282-3733
Bailes, Homer V. (Mary Margaret)	P. O. Box 602, Roanoke	70581	04	Roanoke-Wesley	753-2485	753-2485
Beck, Leo L. (Hazel)	4470 Fairway, Shreveport	71109	09	Trinity	635-7869	631-7874
Corie, Finas P. (Lois)	Rt. 14, Box 271, Lake Charles	70605	04	Fairview-Sweetlake	477-8425	477-8389
Davidson, James S. (Lorena)	2410 Gentilly, New Orleans	70117	07	Hartzell-Ray Ave.	949-4374	945-2904

Ministers (and Spouses) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Dist.	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Franklin, Adam (Eunice)	508 Jude St., New Roads	70760	02	St. Peter-Moses Chapel-Jackson Chapel	638-6154	
Hood, Boyd (Betty)	P.O. Box 105, Tangipahoa	70465	02	Tangipahoa-Pine Ridge	229-8594	
Kimble, Eugene E.	P.O. Box 126, Columbia	71418	05	Columbia-Hebert	649-7188	649-2173
Lafayette, W. R.	6136 E. Central, Zachary	70791	02	Mt. Zion-St. Paul	654-6574	
Longfellow, Harold W. (Allena)	2603 Merwin St., Shreveport	71103	09	Wynn, Shreveport	635-4704	635-3213
Marcel, Lionel J. (Mary)	P.O. Box 385, Pollock	71467	01	Pollock-Selma-Liberty Chapel	765-3543	
McVay, George A. (Jane)	1040 Louisiana Ave., Many	71449	09	Many-Bayou Scie	256-5112	256-3632
Mims, Cecil C. (Velma)	P.O. Box 326, Hosston	71043	09	Hosston-Gilliam-Ida	287-3241	
Oldham, John R. (Dixie)	P.O. Box 189, Bernice	71222	08	Bernice-Beach Grove Summerfield	285-7462	285-7667
Peterson, Robert W. (Betty)	125 E. D'Amour, Chalmette	70043	07	St. Bernard-Arabi	271-4968	271-3763
Poss, Richard (Nelda)	P.O. Box 280, Start	71279	05	Crew Lake-Reveille	728-4702	
Rountree, Joseph L. (Judy)	P.O. Box 279, Walker	70785	02	Walker	665-8113	664-7770
Smith, Bernard (Myrtle)			03	St. Peter-St. James	288-7333	
Smith, H. Austin (Geraldine)	P.O. Box 86, Downsville	71234	08	Downsville-Bethel-Mt. Nebo	982-5328	982-7309
Strozier, J. David (Elaine)	819 N. Church, Jennings	70546	04	Trinity	824-2694	824-1627
Wesley, Marshall (Ella)	741 St. Nicholas St., Jeanerette	70544	03	St. Paul-Briggs-Mt. Zion	276-6511	
Wilkes, J. Monroe (Joyce)	P.O. Box 333, Greenwell Springs	70739	02	Supt., Camp Istrouma	261-2089	
Wilsonk, Thomas A. (Natalie)	P.O. Box 194, Sterlington	71280	05	St. Andrews-Bartholomew	665-4483	665-4479

Local Pastors

Avant, Nathan T.	404 W. Plaquemine, Church Point	70525	04	Church Point-Maxie-Ville Platte	685-5007	
Barrie, Donald D. (Dorothy)	Rt. 1, Box 527, Convent	70723	06	Ross-Thomas	562-7145	
Beeler, Thomas C. (Julie)	P.O. Box 416, Chatham	71226	08	Chatham-Centerpoint	249-2385	
Bell, Burnell	3018 Danneel St., New Orleans	70115	07	St. Philip	895-8700	943-2690
Brown, Joe Jr. (Dorothy)	3101 Virginia, Monroe	71202	05	Washington Circuit	387-3169	
Brown, Robert N.	P.O. Box 128, Angie	70426	07	Wesley Ray-Live Oak-Mary's Chapel	986-2884	
Church, Percell Sr. (Marie)	4970 Camelia St., New Orleans	70126	06	Wesley-Trinity	242-4098	242-2914
Cook, Gary (Marjorie)	P.O. Box 656, Patterson	70392	06	Patterson-Bayou Vista	395-3117	395-5333
Cupples, J. T. (Connie)	P.O. Box 48, Trout	71371	01	Trout-Eden-Urania	992-4564	992-4560

Ministers (and Spouses) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Dist.	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Cyprian, Wesley	1106 Donnell St., Bogalusa	70427	07	Thirkield-Harry's Ch.	732-2442	735-6460
Daigle, Jay (Muriel)	Rt. 3, Box 300, Gonzales	70737	02	Faithful-New River	622-1695	
Fant, Elmer	P.O. Box 287, Marion	71260	08	Marion-Bird's Chapel	292-5420	292-5362
Foreman, Glynn (Linda)	P.O. Box 184, Elizabeth	70638	04	Elizabeth-Hopewell-Pine Grove	634-7431	
Francis, Eddie (Gertrude)	113 W. Wood St., Jennings	70546	03	St. Peter-Trinity-Godman	824-4970	276-5541
Frazier, Percy Mac	1307 Johnson, Franklinton	70438	07	Lacombe-St. Tammany	839-2295	882-5781
Greene, Herbert	P.O. Box 1251, Pineville	71360	01	Union-Macedonia		
Holden, David	P.O. Box 186, Boyce	71409	01	Boyce-Lahey Chapel-Seiper	793-8081	792-2141
Holland, Albert (Daisy)	Rt. 2, Box 220, Gonzales	70737	06	Wesley-Woodlawn	644-6495	
Hoover, T. A., Jr. (Gloria)	7512 Pearl St., New Orleans	70118	06	Williams	861-3071	486-5224
Hutson, Robert D.	P.O. Box 658, Iowa	70647	04	Iowa-Hayes	582-6618	582-3063
Jordan, Clinton A. (Yvonne)	P.O. Box 186, Simsboro	71275	08	Simsboro-Salem-Antioch	247-6515	247-6515
Lacascio, John	P.O. Box 295, Epps	71237	05	Epps-Floyd-Pioneer	926-3343	
Lavo, John (Anne)	P.O. Box 188, Greenwood	71033	09	Greenwood-Bethany	938-2225	
Mayo, Alvin S. (Donadla)	P.O. Box 66, Springfield	70462	07	Springfield-Maurepas-Huffs Chapel	294-3372	
McLemore, Cage	P.O. Box 316, Mangum	71259	05	Mangum-Crowville	248-2477	
Moore, Fred B.	P.O. Box 1138, Glenmora	71433	01	Glenmora-Forest Hill-Fellowship-Melder	742-4266	
Paine, Marshall C. (Mary Kathryn)	1859 Ingleside, Baton Rouge	70808	02	Slaughter-Bluff Creek	924-3565	924-6269
Sanfel, Juan (Marta)	3401 Canal St., New Orleans	70119	07	Spanish Speaking Ministry	488-0856	486-2885
Scott, Ernest E. (Janice)	6129 Glen Echo Dr., Baton Rouge	70812	03	St. Peter-Green-Wiley	356-3135	
Simon, Dan (Clemmie)	Rt. 2, Box 111, Florien	71427	04	Mt. Zion-Macedonia	586-3367	
Southall, Obie	P.O. Box 31, Plattenville	70393	03	St. Paul-St. James	369-7905	
Stovall, Charles	P.O. Box 176, Dubach	71235	08	Dubach-Hilly	768-2583	777-3966
Wesley, Thomas A.	509 Fifth St., Donaldsonville	70346	04	Jones-Mallieau	473-3975	
Part-Time Local Pastors						
Babin, Harold B. (Patricia)	P.O. Box 195, Zachary	70791	02	St. Francisville-Tunica	654-2641	635-3763
Davis, W. G., Sr. (Viola)	6715 Willow Springs, Baton Rouge	70811	03	Hurst Chapel-St. Luke	355-1978	687-2998
Harbin, Stowe (Kaki)	P.O. Box 1315, Oak Grove	71263	05	Baskin-Union	428-8180	

Ministers (and Spouses) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Dist.	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Johnson, Alex	P.O. Box 374, Boyce	71409	01	Mt. Zion-Emmanuel-St. Paul, Cam.-St. Paul, Chenyvale	793-2696	
Johnson, Curtis (Mattie)	1370 Balsam Ave., Baton Rouge	70807	03	St. Paul-Scott Chapel	221-4823	
Kurtz, Donn M. (Lonnnett)	2320 Claiborne, Shreveport	71103	08	Concord-McIntyre	323-3578	
Medak, Pete (Marie)	1801 Milton, Monroe	71201	05	Woodlawn	221-1198	
Moore, William C. (Katherine)	2020 Simpkins Dr., Shreveport	71107	09	Bradford-New Light-Pilgrim's Rest		
Player, Oscar E. (Debbra)	Rt. 1, Box 414 L, Benton	71006	09	Fairview-McDonald	326-5414	
Singletary, Paul, Sr. (Dorothy)	Rt. 8, Box 529, Gonzales	70737	02	Days-Center-Darlington	644-3730	
Sweazie, Hurvey, Jr. (Ethel)	4123 7th St., Alexandria	71301	01	Wesley-Marshall-Simpson-St. Mark	627-3603	
Tate, Darryl	P.O. Box 525, New Iberia	70560	03	New Roads	367-9778	364-0801
Washington, Dan (Addis)	123 East St., Norco	70079	07	St. Landry-St. James Ninde Chapel	764-7635	758-2961
Windham, Joseph H. (Dot)	Rt. 1, Box 211, Cotton Valley	71018	08	Athens-Cross Rds.	832-5513	
Student Local Pastors						
Augustine, Louis III (Patricia)	653 Beckwich St. SW, Atlanta, GA	30314	07	Gammon Seminary		
Draper, Melissa	829 Martina Dr. NE, Atlanta, GA	30307	07	Candler Theol. Sem.		
Freeman, Brigitte	Meth. Theol. Sch., Delaware, Ohio	43015		Meth. Theol. Sch.		
Humphries, Richard (Jan)	P.O. Box 82, Murchinson, TX	75778	09	Perkins		
Jackson, Willie	207 Hudson St., Mansfield	71052	09	Pleas. Valley-Mt. Zion Bonchest-St. Matthew	872-0178	
Johnson, Donald	5454 Amesbury, #141, Dallas, TX	75206	03	Cross Roads-Hall Summit Student, Perkins		
Klaus, Karl (Ann)						
Mosher, Roger	Rt. 5, Box 2004, Prairieville, TX	70769	02	Carpenter's Chapel	622-1266	
Niblett, Mark A.	Emory Univer., Atlanta, GA	30322	09	Candler Sch. Theol.		
Sloan, Mary C.	9 Moore Hall, SMU, Dallas, TX	75275	07	Perkins Sch. Theol.		
Pastors From Another Denomination Serving A Charge						
Chapman, Kenneth (Mary)	P.O. Box 1129, Eunice	70535	03	Melville-Palmetto	457-7407	623-4924

Ministers (and Spouses) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Dist.	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Kitchens, Joe	Box 128, Kilbourne	71253	05	Kilbourne-Locust Grove		
Nelson, Judy	5620 Read Rd., New Orleans	70127	07	Assoc. Chap. PMMH		241-2406
Honorable Location						
DeBusk, R. F. (Elizabeth)	102 James St., Benton	71006	09	Keatchie-Shiloh	965-0023	226-7035
Garrett, Troy	Rt. 1, Box 172 B, Choudrant	71227	08	Clay-Sanders Chapel		
Horton, James R. (Ginger)	309 Jefferson, Natchitoches	71457	01	Oak Grove-Campiti	357-0373	357-0311
Hudson, Howard L. (Shirley)	P. O. Box 4082, Monroe	71203	05	Beekman	343-8949	322-5337
Jones, Frank	P. O. Box 411, Doyline	71023	08	Doyline-Sibley	745-3512	
Means, Jesse L., Jr. (Pat)	P. O. Box 477, St. Francisville	70775	02	Concord-New Hope	635-3833	635-6284
Scott, Charles E. (Virginia)	Rt. 1, Box 1040, Holden	70744	02	Pine Grove-Montpelier	567-3565	
Wood, Karl D.	P. O. Box 473, Varnado	70467	07	Varnado-Sun-Bush	732-5825	

Diaconal Ministers

Alexander, Marsha Gayle	3501 Patrick, Lake Charles	70605	04	Dir. Rel. Educ., Univ. LC
Einsele, Barbara C.	10328 Jefferson, Baton Rouge	70809	02	Dir. Chris. Educ., Jefferson
Garcia, Barbara	7424 Harness Dr., Nashville, TN	37221	05	Child Coord., GBD
Garcia, Joaquin	7424 Harness Dr., Nashville, TN	37221	05	Dir. Conf. Rel., BGD
Garlington, Norma K.	Rt. 3, Box 56, Pitkin	70656	04	Guid. Couns., Merryville HS
Guth, Lylln	2727 Jackson, Alexandria	71301	01	Dir. Chris. Educ., Alexandria 1st
Hogan, Patricia H.	P. O. Box 5512, Alexandria	71301	01	Dir. Rel. Educ., Horseshoe
Montegudo, Sidney	P. O. Box 498, Zachary	70791	02	Dir. of Music, Zachary
Sheppard, Doris P.	1901 Lexington, Monroe	71201	05	Dir. Re. Educ., St. Paul's
Washburn, Cheryl T.	P. O. Box 4188, Shreveport	71104	09	CSC, Centenary Coll.

Surviving Spouses Of Ministers

MRS. PAUL E. MARTIN	MRS. AUBREY G. WALTON
Preston Towers No. 407	Riviera Apts. #512
6211 W. Northwest Highway	3700 Cantrell Rd.
Dallas, Texas 75225	Little Rock, ARK 72202
Name	District
Akin, Fredna	08
Alexander, Josephine	03
Address	Zip
915 Horner Rd., Lot 3, Minden	71055
Rt. 1, Box 344, Jeanerette	70544
	Phone
	377-5512

Ministers (and Spouses) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Dist.	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Alford, Ava M.	400 Meadowview Dr., Minden			71055		377-6106
Andrews, Josephine	Box 66, Gonzales			70737		
Barabin, Charlsie B.	P.O. Box 393, Crowley			70526		
Bentley, Myrtis W.	115 N. Acadian, Lafayette			70501		
Bibbons, Emma P.	1835 Blanchard Rd., Shreveport			71107		424-9584
Branch, Mrs. Mary	2756 74th Ave., Baton Rouge			70807		357-4675
Bridgett, Vivian E.	2624 Madge #4, Houma			70360		872-3348
Brown, Ella V.	P.O. Box 871, Mansfield			71052		425-8822
Brown, Louise	P.O. Box 745, Jennings			70546		
Butler, Victoria	2808 Magnolia St. #B, New Orleans			70115		895-1772
Byoune, Elmena L.	Rt. 1, Box 302, Montgomery			71454		646-3418
Cain, Adonna	206 E. Florida, Ruston			71270		251-0693
Caldwell, Eliza E.	801 Swan Ave. #3, Baton Rouge			70807		
Calvin, Teresa A. B.	204 Clay St., Annapolis, MD			21401		
Campbell, Ruth C.	1103 Lancaster Dr., Alexandria			71301		
Caraway, Minnie Y.	3730 Judson St., Shreveport			71109		636-2127
Carrington, Essie S.	Rt. 2, Box 319, Natchitoches			71457		352-4225
Carroll, Lois W.	3011 N. 7th St., W. Monroe			71291		322-1817
Castain, Mae Elta	1615 Hardtner, Alexandria			71301		442-0884
Coburn, Verna	201 2nd St., Ponchatoula			70454		386-3395
Crotwell, Jimmy Lou	1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston			71270		255-8087
Dameron, Estelle	112 Redd Dr., Pineville			71360		445-6146
Daniels, Susia J.	4405 Boston Ave., San Diego, CA			92113		
Davis, Irene	Rt. 1, Box 184 KK, Converse			71419		567-3558
David, Betty	P.O. Drawer P, Madisonville			70447		845-3016
Day, Bernice C.	1556 Belmont Dr., Baton Rouge			70808		
Dill, Effie May	P.O. Box 214, Magnolia, MS			39652		
Drake, Carolyn	512 N. Ave., Crowley			70526		
Drake, Cecilia	6711 Quilen, Shreveport			71108		635-4465
Dufresne, Mattie D.	900 Omega St., Franklin			70538		
Edwards, Lillian	8015 Cohn, New Orleans			70118		861-7815
Ensenat, Olga	2408 Arcadia Dr., Ruston			71270		255-5231
Ezell, Mary Ellen	P.O. Box 365, Lake Providence			71254		559-0252
Facen, Mary						

Name	Address	Zip	District	Home Phone
Franklin, Beulah	P.O. Box 145, Varnado	70467	07	735-6767
Franklin, Jane L.	9015 Milan St., Kenner	70062	06	729-7735
Freeman, Evelyn H.	1407 N. 29th St., Baton Rouge	70802	03	
Fulton, Ella W.	P.O. Box 123, Clinton	70722	02	683-5173
Gaines, Polly	1304 Teche, New Orleans	70114	06	366-1543
George, Susan H.	1225 Winsor Pl., Alexandria	71301	01	487-4216
Gibbs, Katherine S.	1813 17th St., Lake Charles	70601	04	478-1460
Gieck, Eda Pearl	9720 Stacy Ct., #201, Oklahoma City, OK	73132	08	255-3342
Giessen, Thelma	220 W. Jackson Ave., Monticello, ARK	71655	08	367-6742
Gilbert, Ollie Mae	9003 East Dr., Austin, TX	78753		
Goodwin, Lucille	500 Crosley Ave., W. Monroe	71291	05	323-9170
Greene, Victoria	Greenhaven Farm, Rt. 1, Bunker Hill, WV	25413		
Hall, Francis S.	906 Front Street, Bernie, MO	63822		
Harkins, Martha	2936 Shelia Dr., Jackson, MS	39209	02	353-9267
Harper, Lois	918 NE 6th St., Oklahoma City, OK	73104	07	236-0871
Harris, Maude P.	9012 Palm St., New Orleans	70118	06	486-3865
Haug, Hallie	4218 Ridgcrest St., Sulphur	70663	04	583-7574
Hayes, Luella	2333 ½ Tricou, New Orleans	70117	07	279-7316
Haynes, Virginia	3929 Flora, Shreveport	71109	09	635-2863
Hearn, Altha F.	1418 Brewster, Ruston	71270	08	255-2475
Hearne, Velma V.	406 Avant Rd., W. Monroe	71291	05	
Henderson, Florence	P.O. Box 25, Gray	70359	06	872-2523
Hinds, Enola G.	817 Rickland Lane, Natchitoches	71457	01	352-3205
Hine, Doris Fay	942 Montgomery Dr., Denham Springs	70726	02	
Hines, Rosalie	4313 New York St., Alexandria	71301	01	442-0917
Holladay, Bess	707 Herrington Dr., Springhill	71075	08	539-3274
Holliday, Laura B.	Rt. 3, Ripley, MS	38663		
Hollinsworth, Valeda	1210 Rockledge, Garland, TX	75041		
Hollinsworth, Marjorie	P.O. Box 97, Greenwood	71033	09	938-7244
Horne, Mary H.	5876 Ouida Maw #4130, Baton Rouge	70812	02	355-1904
Howell, Doris L.	Rt. 1, Box 201, Red. Banks, MS	38661	01	851-7533
Hurd, Esther B.	607 Lee St., New Iberia	70560	03	
Irving, Virginia H.	1455 Marcia Dr., Baton Rouge	70815	02	275-2487
Jackson, Portia N.	17050 Calahan St., Northridge, CA	91324	06	395-5598

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Address	Zip	District	Home Phone
Jamieson, Norma	3005 Jessica St., Metairie	70003	07	866-1601
Johns, Stella B.	Rt. 1, Box 260 H, Montross, VA	22520		
Johnston, Blanche D.	4900 Claycutt #39, Baton Rouge	70806	03	924-1886
Jones, Catherine G.	688 Franklin, Baton Rouge	70806	03	
Kellogg, Naomi L.	Rt. 1, Box 259, Dry Prong	71423	01	442-0670
Kilpatrick, Sidney	107 Albert St., Shreveport	71105	09	868-5136
King, Madice	912 Sutton Hill Rd., Nashville, TN	37204		
Knight, Sunshine	1034 Ann St., Westlake	70669	04	477-8809
Knox, Tamar Ann	1709 Oleander St., Baton Rouge	70802	03	
Landry, Lena	P.O. Box 22, Melville	71353	03	
Lee, Orpha C.	529 Elizabeth St., Natchitoches	71457	01	352-2145
Lester, Emma R.	P.O. Box 386, Franklinton	70438	07	839-5828
Lockhart, Dorshia	514 Rodeo, Denham Springs	70726	02	
London, Susie Y.	6426 Kincaid Ave., Baton Rouge	70125	03	357-5610
Love, Ida T.	Rt. 1, Box 15, Gillett, ARK	72055	05	
Lynch, Josie S.	738 Pickwick Pl., Shreveport	71108	09	686-3187
McCammon, Janelle	707 Lee Ave., Lafayette	70501	03	233-0698
McCann, Priscilla J.	529 Lakeview St., Pineville	71360	01	445-3772
McCarty, Ruth	724 Keyser St., #205, Natchitoches	71457	01	352-2421
McCrory, Helen	1516 Lehmann St., Baton Rouge	70802	03	
McDowell, Pauline	185 Fairwood Circ., Hot Springs, ARK	71901	03	
McKay, Pearl B.	3726 Judson, Shreveport	71109	09	635-0168
McKisson, Oro	105 E. Main, #3-A, Clinton, MS	39056	05	
McKnight, Mary	501 Myrtle St., Rayville	71269	05	728-3148
Mitchell, Almatine	1202 Fort St., Franklin	70538	03	
Moore, Emma	1301 Simon Bolivar, #821, New Orleans	70113	06	
Moore, Lillie	P.O. Box 1067, Shreveport	71163	09	425-1850
Moreland, Bertha	525 Farguhar, Lake Charles	70601	04	
Neill, Grace B.	817 Coyle St., Springhill	71075	08	539-3882
Norris, Adele T.	2111 First St., New Orleans	70113	07	899-4089
Norris, Margaret	3615 Live Oak St., New Orleans	70118	06	482-3335
Peyton, Susan S.	5503 Azalea Lane, Alexandria	71301	01	
Pomeroy, Lillie Mae	4318 Howard St., Lake Charles	70605	01	
Redmon, Laura	Rt. 1, Box 292, Jeffersonville, KY	40336	04	477-6865

Name	Address	Zip	District	Home Phone
Reed, Irene	2307 Upperline St., New Orleans	70115	06	899-7102
Rickey, Nell H.	857 Monrovia, Shreveport	71105	09	868-5617
Riley, Elizabeth	609 Hunter, Pineville	71360	01	445-7967
Rorie, Amy G.	620 Chesopean Trail, Virginia Beach, VA	23452	09	340-1536
Salter, Neva Brown	324 Bannerwood, Gretna	70053	06	
Sartor, Henrietta C.	400 Dale Ave., Shreveport	71101	09	227-1125
Sawyer, Anne B.	4260 Whitehaven St., Baton Rouge	70808	03	
Scott, Barbara E.	3730 Judson St., Shreveport	71109	09	635-5810
Seegers, Georgine F.	1500 McKeen I 323, Monroe	71201	05	
Seiler, Gloria	9026 Kirkland, Houston, TX	70789	02	339-9045
Sensintaffar, Rosa	301 Second St., Jonesville	71343	01	366-5515
Smith, Edrith Clair	2411 Bristol Place, New Orleans	70114	07	442-4990
Smith, Ella E.	2633 Harris St., Alexandria	71301	01	235-6156
Smith, Mattie	2040 75th, Baton Rouge	70807	03	
Smith, Mattie G.	2302 Marion St., Shreveport	71103	09	
Spinks, Mary Lowrey	5280 Dixie Garden, Shreveport	71105	09	868-9746
St. Amant, Margaret	4537 Gibbens Payne, Baker	70714	02	775-5657
Staples, Myrtle T.	Rt. 1, Box 132, Washington	70589	03	
Sweat, Ruby	Star Rt. B, Box 158, Franklin	70538	03	276-3291
Taylor, Gladys M.	1630 6th St., Alexandria	71301	01	445-4164
Thomas, Ethel L.	2224 Hopewell, Shreveport	71104	09	
Timmons, Rhoda L.	3108 Rosemary Lane, Hyattsville, MD	20783	07	
Tisdale, Lilla H.	322 Ripley Rd., Eldorado, ARK	71730	06	
Townsend, Flo	6025 Shore Blvd., #314, St. Petersburg, FL	33707		
Trice, Daisy	P. O. Box 268, Bude, MS	39630		899-7183
Walker, Marion D.	5524 Perrier St., New Orleans	70115	06	
Walker, Sunny B.	815 Phlox, Metairie	70001	06	
Wall, Shirley N.	2020 E. Madison, Bastrop	71220	05	728-3643
Wallace, Evanga L.	4917 Willow St., New Orleans	70115	06	899-9800
Wallace, Maude	P. O. Box 145, Leesville	71446	04	
Wardah, Alva F.	2414 Harris St., Alexandria	71301	01	445-6312
Watson, Gracie P.	1100 S. Farmerville Rd., Ruston	71270	08	255-7561
Westbrook, Elvie	1510 S. Vienna, Ruston	71270	08	255-0727
White, Ethel C.	Rt. 1, Box 4-A, Frieron	71072	09	861-1092

Name	Address	Zip	District	Home Phone
White, Willie Mae	7711 Ballentine St., Shreveport	71106	09	865-1038
Wilkes, Annette	6141 Danbury Lane, Dallas, TX	75214	09	
Williams, Edna	P. O. Box 5096, Fairbanks	71240	08	665-4402
Williams, Eva J.	P. O. Box 5044, Monroe	71203	05	387-2258
Williams, Mable L.	P. O. Box 178, Boyce	71409	01	793-2323
Willis, Anne	12387 Leonidas, Baton Rouge	70807	03	775-5630
Young, Ida	1529 Garden St., Shreveport	71101	09	222-2054
Young, Rosalie	3900 Hamilton St., New Orleans	70118	06	488-5684

III. Daily Proceedings

Regular Session

Monday, June 7, 1982

First United Methodist Church, Shreveport

Afternoon Session — 2:30

Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin called the twelfth session of the Louisiana Annual Conference to order. Hymn No. 336, "And Are We Yet Alive," was sung, and Bishop Shamblin led the Conference in a responsive prayer, No. 743 in the Hymnal, entitled "For The Church."

BAR OF THE CONFERENCE AND AGENDA: Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, Dean of the Cabinet, made a motion that the lower floor of the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church and the bottom floor of the Physical Education Building at Centenary College be the bar of the Conference; and that the Bishop be authorized to make such changes in the agenda as were necessary to complete the business of the Conference. The motion was seconded and adopted. Dr. Williamson also made a motion that on Wednesday, June 9th, an Order of the Day be established for 10:45 a.m. to hear a report of the proposed television ministry. The motion was adopted.

PASSAGE OF CHARACTER OF MINISTERS: Dr. Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., Chairperson of the Committee on Conference Relations reported that the superintendents had been consulted and that there were no charges against the life or administration of any minister of the Conference. The report was adopted by the Conference.

WORDS OF WELCOME: Dr. D. L. Dykes, Jr., host Pastor of First United Methodist Church, Shreveport, and Dr. James W. Moore, Associate Minister, brought greetings to the members of the Conference. After several announcements the afternoon session was recessed to prepare for the service of Commemoration and Holy Communion.

SERVICE OF COMMEMORATION AND HOLY COMMUNION: The Service of Commemoration and Holy Communion was held with Dr. Byrl J. Moreland as liturgist, Rev. George W. C. Calvin as preacher, and Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin as celebrant. The Chancel Choir of Broadmoor United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, provided special music. The Roll of Remembrance was read by Rev. William I. Eubanks, Assistant Conference Secretary. (The Honored Dead are listed in Section VII of the Journal). Elders of the Conference assisted Bishop Shamblin in the distribution of the elements of the Holy Communion. Following the Service, the Conference was adjourned until the evening session.

Evening Session

First United Methodist Church, Shreveport

7:30 p.m. — June 7, 1982

The Chancel Choir from Munholland United Methodist Church, Metairie, presented a concert before the Evening Worship Service. The director was Mr. Dennis Assaf.

EVENING WORSHIP: Bishop Benjamin R. Oliphint and Dr. Thomas H. Matheny were speakers for the evening worship service. The music was provided by the Chancel Choir of Munholland United Methodist Church, Metairie. Rev. Kirby A. Vining was the liturgist; the scripture was read by Mr. M. E. Taylor; the prayer was given by Mr. Jack Dew; and Mrs. Elizabeth McGowan led the Litany of Praise. Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin presented the speakers to the Conference and expressed appreciation to Dr. Thomas H. Matheny for the 17 years he served as Conference Lay Leader. Following the worship service, a reception was held in honor of Dr. Matheny. He was presented with a scroll of appreciation from the Conference by the Dean of the Cabinet, Dr. Harvey G. Williamson. Dr. Donald Webb, President of Centenary College, announced that a scholarship had been given to Centenary College which will be named the Tom Matheny Scholarship.

Second Day Tuesday, June 8, 1982 — 8:30 a.m.

WORSHIP: The sermon was offered by Rev. Freida Brown. Rev. Ameal Ennis; Dr. L. L. Haynes, Jr.; and Dr. Stone W. Caraway assisted.

WORD OF WELCOME: Dr. Donald A. Webb, President of Centenary College, welcomed members of the Annual Conference on behalf of the college.

SPECIAL PRIVILEGE: Rev. Kirby A. Vining, Superintendent of the Baton Rouge-Hammond District, reported that Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Jr., had surgery in Our Lady of the Lake Hospital in Baton Rouge; and that Rev. Clarence Hillard was recovering from an illness. Rev. Vining requested that the Conference keep both ministers in their thoughts and that the secretary send greetings to them. Rev. Moses T. Jackson, Sr., Superintendent of the Baton Rouge-Lafayette District, reported that Rev. R. R. Branton was recovering from surgery, and requested that greetings also be sent to him. The Conference directed that this be done.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS: Dr. Jack Cooke, Secretary of the Committee on Nominations, presented the report of the Committee to the Conference and it was adopted; all who were nominated were elected.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES: The report was led by Dr. L. Ray Branton. Mr. Barry Hopkins, Lay Leader of St. Andrew's UMC in Baton Rouge, and Rev. Fred Wideman, Pastor, made a presentation concerning the new church which was begun in Southeast Baton Rouge since the last Conference session. Dr. Branton spoke about the urgent need for Church Extension. Rev. Christopher Andrews reported for the Hunger Task Force on the Louisiana Conference Hunger Advance Project (FISH). He also discussed a proposal for a Bishop's Conference on Hunger and World Development, and announced the Hunger Banquet to be held during the Conference session. Dr. Samuel W. Walker announced that Lafon Home had received funding in full from UDAG, in the amount of \$400,000, and that \$1,217,700 had been committed by the Federal Housing Administration. A member of the Lafon Board, Mrs. Lucinda L. Bynum, told the Conference that the Board felt it was within \$88,000 to meet the full amount for the first year's operation. Rev. John Winn reported that this will be the 50th Anniversary of Dulac Community Center. Mr. Roy Parfait, from Dulac Community Center, made a special presentation to Bishop Shamblin, and Mr. Winn introduced Jonathan Peachee, from the Center. Rev. William R. London, Jr., reported for Peoples' Community Center and the Metropolitan Ministries Program. Rev. James L. Adams gave the report of the Retired Ministers Homes Board. He paid tribute to Rev. James B. Grambling, whose dream and planning initiated the program within the Conference. Rev. Adams then made a motion that members of the Conference send a note of sympathy to the Gambling family. The motion was adopted. Rev. Kenneth M. Fisher requested that the Board of Global Ministries include a paragraph in their report that would list places local churches seeking financial aid might turn for help. Dr. Branton replied that the Board would be happy to provide that assistance. The entire report of the Board of Global Ministries was adopted with appreciation.

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES: Ira M. Robinson, Chairperson, presented the report of the Commission and it was adopted by the Conference.

COURTESY COMMITTEE: Rev. Grayson B. Watson, Chairperson, presented visitors to the Conference. Those who were introduced were Dr. S. Duane Bruce, Executive Secretary of the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries, Mr. Dan Louis and Mr. W. H. Strickland from United Methodist Reporter. Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, Dean of the Cabinet, and Rev. Robert L. Peyton, Secretary, presented Mrs. Virginia Shamblin and Mrs. Nancy Oliphint to the Conference and they were greeted.

RECESS: Following the morning recess, Dr. Stone W. Caraway led the Conference in singing "Ask Ye What Great Thing I Know." Mr. Peter Sorant was the organist. Bishop Shamblin introduced Mr. Lee Lawrence, President of Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital to the Conference. Mr. Lawrence paid tribute to Rev. John B. Koelemay, who received a standing vote of appreciation from members of the Conference. Mr. Lawrence

announced that the Chapel of the Hospital has been named in honor of John and Helen Koelemay.

MINISTERS EMERGENCY FUND: Rev. Robert L. Peyton, Secretary of the Cabinet, reported for the Ministers Emergency Fund. It was noted that more money was paid out during the year than received. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF THE RULES COMMITTEE: Two proposals were offered by the Committee on the Rules, under the leadership of Rev. Lonnie M. Sibley. The first would add a new rule, No. 23, entitled "calendar." It would attempt to coordinate the Conference calendar so that no event could be held unless it had been cleared through the CCOM Executive Committee at least six months prior to the event. Provision was made for a two-thirds vote of the Executive Committee in case of unusual circumstances. The Conference considered the rule change and it was adopted. The second proposal would allow resolutions presented to the Committee on Resolutions to be referred to the proper Conference agency for study. The agency would then either include the resolution in its report or refer it back to the Committee on Review and Resolutions for consideration before presentation to the Annual Conference. This change would affect Rule No. 9. It was considered and adopted by members of the Annual Conference.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF FINANCIAL AFFAIRS: Dr. J. J. Caraway gave the report to the Conference Statistician and pointed out the membership changes, the increase in the value of church property, the increase for ministerial support, and of current expenses. He also made some necessary editorial corrections in the report. Dr. Caraway then turned to the treasurer's report as it was recorded in the Pre-Conference Reports. Both reports were accepted by the Conference with appreciation.

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION: The Chairperson of the Council, Dr. J. W. Hearn, led members of the Conference through Reports No. 1, 2, and 3; making the necessary editorial changes. All of the reports were adopted by the Conference. Dr. Hearn paid tribute to Dr. W. Odell Simmons and Dr. Kenneth R. Reed who were leaving the Council because of their new appointments; he also paid tribute to Rev. John B. Koelemay, who is retiring at the Annual Conference. It was noted that Rev. Koelemay had done all of the local church apportionments on a manual calculator before the days of computers. Dr. Hearn then made a report for the Task Force to study the Campus Ministry Programs. The report was for information of members of the Conference and included five items that the study committee had lifted up and the way each had been handled. Dr. Hearn reported that a full report will be brought to the Annual Conference when the study and all the recommendations have been completed.

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY: The report of the Board was led by Rev. James O. Evans, Chairperson. Mrs. Dorothy Mae Taylor gave the report of the Work Area on General Welfare. Rev. Mickey D. Stringfield led the report of the Committee on Human Relations. He pointed out a number of editorial changes which were given to the Conference in printed form. Rev. Paul Durbin requested that the report be considered *ad seriatim*. The Chairperson suggested that the Conference work first on the section which concerned prison reform. Rev. M. Eugene Finnell made a motion to amend the section by eliminating the second sentence of the amended statement, which read, "we would like to see such a program developed for all prisoners except hardened criminals." Rev. James McLelland then made a substitute motion to amend the paragraph by removing the period and putting the words "and to" between the sentences. The paragraph would then read "we call upon our State Legislature to provide adequate funding for community based prisons and to develop such a program for all prisoners except hardened criminals." Mr. W. H. Brumfield, Jr., made a motion to table the editorial changes concerning prison reform which were on the printed copy. The motion carried. Rev. George B. Cunningham then made a motion to table all of the supplements which were brought by the Board. The motion carried and only the printed material in the Pre-Conference Report was available for consideration. Rev. George B. Cunningham then made a motion to amend the third section of the report of the Committee on Human Relations so that following the last sentence of the first paragraph the words "be overseen and monitored by our government, keeping in mind those ideals that

best represent the foundation and continued strength of our nation" be inserted. The motion was seconded and Rev. Robert Townsend spoke against it. The amendment was defeated. W. H. Brumfield made a motion to strike the words "to provide funding for community based prisons that will" so that the sentence in No. II. A. would read "we call upon our State Legislature to develop work release programs and job training for prisoners in all but hardened convicts." The amendment was accepted by the Board. Rev. James L. Stovall made a motion that the sentence, as amended, be changed to read "we support community based programs." The motion was adopted and No. II. A. reads "we reaffirm the need for legislative action in providing laws and funding to assure improvement of prison conditions in Louisiana. We support community based programs." Bill Allison and Rev. Rick Seals spoke to the amendment; it was adopted by the Conference. Rev. Kenneth Fisher made a motion that a letter be sent to the Congress of the United States urging that greater effort be sought in alleviating the suffering of the Haitian refugee situation in our country. The motion was seconded and adopted. Carol Edler made a motion that section IV. (2) be amended to add the words "and other drugs" in two places so that the sentence would read "that the Board of Church and Society in conjunction with the Conference Council on Ministries join forces with the Interchurch Conference and programs of other denominations to develop effective programs to identify the abuse of alcohol and other drugs and to educate persons who choose to use alcohol and other drugs about the dangers of driving while under the influence." The motion was accepted by the Board and became a part of the report. Ms. Edler made a further motion to add a third part to the paragraph that would read "(3) that local churches become involved in educating the public as to the results of the abuse of drugs as related to automobile accidents. This may be accomplished through the alternate view network or other sources." The motion was accepted by the Committee and became a part of the report. The entire section was then adopted by the Conference. Rev. Willis Dear led the report of the Committee on World Peace With Justice. Phillip Holland made a motion that the word "freeze" in Section I. International Concern be deleted and replaced with the word "negotiate." The time for adjournment having come, announcements were made and Bishop Benjamin R. Oliphint dismissed the morning Session with a prayer.

Afternoon Session

Tuesday, June 8, 1982 — 2:30 p.m.

The afternoon session was begun by singing the Hymn "Spirit of Faith Come Down." Rev. Jack Winegeart led the singing and Peter Sorant was the organist. Dr. Alfred L. Norris led the opening prayer.

CONTINUATION OF THE REPORT OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY: Dr. L. Ray Branton spoke against the motion to delete the word "freeze" from the report of the Committee on World Peace With Justice. Rev. Paul Durbin, Mr. Truman Ward, Val Redman, and Michael Joseph spoke to the motion; and it was not adopted. Rev. Timothy Lawson led the report of the Committee on Emerging Social Issues. Rev. Sale Lilly made a motion that the last sentence of Section 2 be amended to read "said agency may include the resolution in its report or refer it back to the Committee on Review and Resolutions for its consideration before presenting it to the Annual Conference." Rev. Lonnie M. Sibley, Chairperson of the Committee on Conference Rules, noted that passing the amendment would rescind what was done in the Morning Session. Rev. Robert L. Potter made a motion that the Conference reconsider Rule No. 9. The motion was seconded and adopted. Rev. James L. Stovall made a motion that the Conference accept as a substitute for Rule No. 9, the proposal of the Board of Church and Society as amended by Rev. Lilly. The motion was seconded and passed. Rev. Lawson then made a motion that the Conference also approve Section 1 and 3 of the report and it was done. Rev. James O. Evans then made a motion that the entire report of the Board of Church and Society be adopted by the Conference and the motion carried.

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN: The report of the United Methodist Women was given by Mrs. Nell Read, President. She called attention to the Legislative Training Event held in

Baton Rouge and chaired by Marielouise Alexander and the permanent committee created by the Conference Mission Team to work out implementation of the Charter of Racial Justice Policies. Mrs. Read noted that United Methodist Women sent \$257,041.90 to the Women's Division during the year. They also gave \$364,834.00 in mission to local churches. She reported a membership of 13,606 and a very healthy future for United Methodist Women. Finally, United Methodist Women made a Special Mission Recognition for Dr. Thomas H. Matheny, in honor of his years of unselfish service to his church.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY: The report was led by Dr. Donald Emler. Ms. LuAnn McLaurin, Registrar for the Board, led the Conference as the list of approved Diaconal Ministers was accepted by the Conference. Ms. Lura Hunter requested a year's leave of absence and it was granted by the Conference. Ms. Shelia Elizabeth Nutall requested that she be retired as a Diaconal Minister and this was granted. She was presented a Certificate of Recognition by members of the Board. Rev. Robert Wagener and Rev. J. D. V. Hamilton presented the report of the Ethnic Minority Recruitment Committee. The pilot program has been made ready and it was announced that Mrs. Barbara Hamilton had been selected to head the pilot program for the twelve cluster churches in the New Orleans area. Ms. Hamilton will attend special courses at Southern Methodist University June 14-25 to be certified as an Associate in Christian Education.

REPRESENTATIVES OF SCHOOLS OF THEOLOGY: Dean James Kirby represented Perkins School of Theology and reminded members of the Conference that Rev. Linn C. Richardson, a member of the Conference, has been named Director of Admissions for the School of Theology. Rev. Sharon Howell, Vice President of St. Paul School of Theology spoke concerning that institution. She also brought greetings from Dr. Schrumm Burton, who recently underwent surgery. Dr. Clarence Snelling, a member of the Conference, represented Iliff School of Theology. Dr. Arthur Wainwright spoke for Candler School of Theology at Emory University.

LOUISIANA MORAL AND CIVIC FOUNDATION: Mr. Ken Ward, Director of the Foundation, gave the report. He called attention to a special page in the Louisiana United Methodist concerning the Foundation, and a brochure published to celebrate the 40th Year of the Institution. The J. H. Bowdon, Sr., Preaching Award was presented to Rev. Robert B. Crichlow, Sr., in recognition of outstanding preaching on moral issues.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS AFFAIRS: The report of the Commission was led by Dr. Lonnie Sibley. It was adopted by members of the Conference with appreciation.

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: The President of the Conference Council on Ministries, Mrs. Amy Ward, made the report. She emphasized the television ministry which the Council has responsibility for directing, the new Legislative Liaison Committee, with Rev. Fred Shirley as Chairperson, and the Open House for the new Headquarters Building on June 19th. The report of the Council was adopted by the Conference.

REPORT NO. 1 BOARD OF THE ORDAINED MINISTRY: The Committee on Associate Members and Local Pastors was led by Rev. Conrad Edwards. The report dealt with questions 21, 22, 24, and 26. These questions concerned persons who have received the certificate of candidacy for the ordained ministry, those who have completed the studies for license as Local Pastors, but are not now appointed, and Student Lay Pastors. There were no persons elected as Associate Members. The report was presented and adopted by a separate vote on each category. The report was then adopted as a whole. The names of all persons approved by this report may be found in Section IV of the Journal. Dr. Stone W. Caraway led the report of the Committee on Continuing Education and led the Conference in a discussion of guidelines for continuing education for ministers. He announced that a screening committee, chaired by Rev. Dean Thompson and Rev. James Graham, Rev. W. O. Lynch, and Rev. Kathy Clark-Dickens has been appointed. Several questions for clarification were asked. Then the report was adopted. Dr. Caraway also made an announcement about the Pastor's School. Following announcements the Afternoon Session of the Conference was adjourned.

Evening Session
First United Methodist Church, Shreveport
Tuesday, June 8, 1982 — 7:30 p.m.

The Sanctuary Choir from Bethany United Methodist Church in New Orleans presented a concert before the evening worship service. Dr. Barbara Murray was Organist and Director.

EVENING WORSHIP: Bishop Benjamin R. Oliphint, Resident Bishop of the Kansas Area was the preacher for the evening service of worship. Music was provided by the Sanctuary Choir of Bethany United Methodist Church, New Orleans; Dr. Douglas L. McGuire was the liturgist; Dr. Donald Emler read the Scripture and gave the evening prayer. Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin led the Consecration Service for Diaconal Ministers and Ms. Lylln Sue Guth was consecrated.

Third Day
Wednesday, June 9, 1982

WORSHIP: The sermon was offered by Rev. Stephen C. Fleming; Rev. Carol S. Winn was the liturgist; Rev. John L. Vining led the singing; and Dr. William Teague was the organist.

COMMITTEE ON THE JOURNAL: Rev. Charles B. Humphreys, Chairperson, reported that the Committee on the Journal had examined the minutes of the first day's session and that they were in proper order. The report was accepted.

BOARD OF THE ORDAINED MINISTRY, REPORT NO. 2 — COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP: The Report of the Board of the Ordained Ministry was chaired by Dr. Alfred L. Norris. He presented Rev. William D. Peeples, Registrar, who led the report, which dealt with probationary membership, Deacon's and Elder's Orders, and the class to be received in Full Connection. Each person recommended for election to Probationary Membership was elected individually and presented in person to the Conference. Persons recommended for Deacon's and Elder's Orders were elected as presented by the Committee; and the class for Full Connection answered the disciplinary questions and was presented to the Conference. Rev. Peeples then presented the Committee's recommendations in response to disciplinary questions No. 27, 28, 29B, 30, 31, 36, 37, and 38, dealing with continuation on probationary membership, admission from other Christian denominations and discontinuation as probationary members. All of the recommendations of the Committee were approved as presented. The names of those persons and relationships are listed in Section IV. The report of the Committee on Caring and Counseling presented their report with an addendum which dealt with medical insurance payments for counseling. Rev. Kathy Clark-Dickens made a motion that the first sentence "If you are insured through the Conference Insurance Program 80% of \$20 of the total bill is paid per visit" be changed to read, "If you are insured through the Conference Insurance Program, \$16 per visit is paid. The motion was accepted by the Committee, and the entire report was adopted. Rev. Conrad P. Edwards, Chairperson of the Committee on Local Pastors and Associate Members, presented the answers to question 24, and it was accepted.

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY: Rev. James O. Evans made a motion that the resolution on Capital Punishment be taken from the table. The motion was seconded and the Conference voted to remove it. The resolution stated, "We, the delegates to the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, join with United Methodists nationwide, expressing our opposition to capital punishment through this resolution; the President of the Louisiana Annual Conference shall communicate the policy of the United Methodist Church on capital punishment to the Governor of the State of Louisiana and to the proper committees of the State Legislature; the Legislative Liaison Committee of the Council on Ministries shall seek to encourage legislation which will eliminate the death penalty in the State of Louisiana; United Methodist Christians throughout the state are urged to express their opposition to capital punishment and to work toward its abolition." Mr. Jim Bullock,

Rev. S. W. Seals, Rev. James Richardson and Rev. George Cunningham spoke to the motion and it was adopted by the Conference.

COMMISSION ON CHAPLAINS: Chaplain Paul Durbin presented the chaplains to the Annual Conference. They were greeted with a standing ovation by members of the Conference.

RECESS: Rev. Grayson R. Watson, Chairperson of the Committee on Courtesies, introduced Dr. Ivan D. Alphonse, President of Lydia Patterson Institute. After recess, Rev. John Vining led in singing "I Love To Tell The Story." Mr. Peter Sorant was the organist.

ORDER OF THE DAY: The Television Ministry Report was directed by Dr. Harvey G. Williamson. 50 down-links have been installed in the State, making a network of communications for the entire Conference. The first telecast for the network will be at 3:00 p.m. on June 27th. It will feature a "walk-through" tour of the new Headquarters Building, the ribbon cutting and Consecration Ceremonies for the Open House. Beginning August 1, a series of Sunday School lessons for adults entitled "The Early Church," with David Dykes as the Leader/Narrator of the lessons will be shown. Some projected programs include a Lay School of Theology on January 10, 11, and 12, with Dr. John Holbert leading a study of the Book of Job. There will be continuing education courses offered ministers in cooperation with the Board of the Ordained Ministry. Portions of the 1983 Annual Conference will be shown; and a monthly or bi-monthly news report on significant events around the Conference with various churches and institutions. Dr. Williamson introduced JoAnn Harris, Production Manager for First United Methodist Church, Shreveport and Jack Easterwood, Engineer. He also presented the new Associate Director of the Council on Ministries, with responsibility for communication, Rev. Dwight Ramsey.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES: Report No. 1 of the Board of Trustees was given by Dr. B. A. Galloway, Chairperson. He also expressed appreciation to Mrs. H. B. Burkhalter, Mr. Ferdinand Grayson, and Rev. John Koelemay who are retiring from membership on the Board. Dr. Thomas H. Matheny made a special presentation to Mr. W. D. Cotton, who retired after 14 years of service as Secretary on the Board. Mr. Cotton had been a member of the Board for 29 years. Mr. Matheny presented a plaque and read a resolution in appreciation for these years of service. Report No. 1 was adopted as presented. Mr. W. D. Cotton gave Reports No. 2 and 3 and they were adopted.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF THE LAITY: Dr. Thomas H. Matheny presented Mr. Cecil Bland for the Bob Lay 1000 Club. Mr. Bland reported that during its existence the 1000 Club had helped 88 churches, 47 of whom were new, and raised \$1,300,000. He presented a \$75,000 check to the members of St. Andrew's United Methodist Church in Baton Rouge. This check represented the receipts from all three of the Calls in the past year. Dr. Matheny gave the report of the Conference nominating committee and the new officers elected included Honorable Richard Baker as Chairperson of The Board of the Laity; others are listed in Section II of the Journal. The report, which included the election of these officers, was adopted by the Conference. Mr. Matheny presented Richard Baker to the members of the Conference and he made a short address.

MOTION OF SPECIAL PRIVILEGE: Dr. James L. Stovall made a motion that Mrs. Richard Baker be greeted by members of the Conference, and she was presented.

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE: Dr. Rogers Newman presented the report and it was adopted, including the recommendations made by the commission.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY: The Chairperson of the Commission, Mr. Wadsworth Davis, presented a historical marker to the Bethel United Methodist Church in the Baton Rouge-Hammond District. Mr. Richard Jones and Rev. Tommy R. Bergeron received the marker on behalf of the church. The report of the Commission was adopted as printed in the Pre-Conference Report. The chairperson then presented Dr. Clyde Frazier, who is the interpreter for Bi-Centennial events, and he presented the guidelines for preparation for the 1984 event. Charge Conferences in the fall of 1982 will be requested to elect a Bi-Centennial Committee for the two-year period. They will also be asked to participate in a study program which will prepare them for this event.

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE: Dr. Ivan D. Alphonse, President of Lydia Patterson

Institute, El Paso, Texas, made a brief presentation to members of the Conference.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN: Rev. Marie Williams, Co-Chairperson of the Commission, presented the report, along with an addendum which was left out of the Pre-Conference Report when it was being prepared. Both the report and the addendum were adopted by members of the Conference.

MOTION FOR ORDER OF THE DAY: Rev. Tracy R. Arnold made motion that 9:05 a.m., Thursday, June 10, be set as an Order of the Day to hear the committee on Conference relations report. The motion was adopted.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES: Dr. Kenneth McIntosh, Field Representative to the South Central Jurisdiction from the General Board of Global Ministries was presented to the Conference and he made a brief statement. Following announcements, the session was adjourned until the Afternoon Session.

Afternoon Session

Wednesday, June 9, 1982 — 2:30 p.m.

The Afternoon Session was begun by singing the Hymn, "O God Our Help In Ages Past." Rev. Kenneth Fisher led the singing, Mr. Peter Sorant was the organist, and Rev. John B. Koelemay gave the opening prayer.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY: The Chairperson of the Board, Rev. Brady B. Foreman, led the Conference through the report. He recognized the Executive Committee of the Board and introduced the Campus Ministers. They were greeted by members of the Conference. Mr. Foreman announced that during the past year, 2,737 students and 324 faculty members had been served by these Wesley Foundations in the state. That is a total, he said, of 3,061 persons. He urged each local church to appoint a Coordinator of Campus Ministry so that the Board could do its work more effectively. Dr. Donald A. Webb told the members of the Conference about a Latin motto which had been placed on the college seal for the afternoon. It was translated, "we are not afraid of swollen sails." He announced that the college had had several years of good success: a balanced budget, a full campus (1,292 students were enrolled during the past semester), endowment was highest in the college history (\$14,500,000), morale of the students was high, support of the trustees and morale of the city toward the college (\$1,500,000 for the Great Teacher's Program during the year). Dr. Webb read the list of the scholarships that had been received from churches across the state and said that money which had been lost from state support had been replaced in the college budget by church support. Mrs. Jack LeStage and Rev. Tracy R. Arnold were nominated to the Class of 1983, Centenary Trustees. Mr. John David Crow, Donald H. Dugan and Donald Weiss were nominated to the Class of 1985. Life Members nominated to the Board were Dr. Jack Cooke, Floyd C. Boswell, James N. Patterson, and D. A. Raymond, Jr. All of these persons were elected by the Conference. Dr. Webb then presented a painting of Brown Chapel which was done by Juan Hooper, to be hung in the Conference Offices in Baton Rouge. Rev. William E. Nolan led the Conference in adopting the members of Board of Directors/Trustees for Campus Ministry Programs. Rev. Donald Cottrill called attention to a brochure describing the work and functions of the Campus Ministry Programs. He also announced a Campus Ministry Open House in all of the Wesley Foundations of the State on March 6, 1983. Rev. Don Ross discussed United Methodist Student Loan Program. He reminded the Conference that while \$8,000 was collected in the Student Day offering last November, there are 24 loans in Louisiana for \$22,000 and 9 scholarships for a total of \$5,000. Under current legislation, the Board may retain a portion of the Student Day offering for Merit Scholarships. The amount allowed this year created 1 \$600 scholarship, and it was presented to Mary Louise Jones from the Kenner UMC. Ms. Jones will enter Centenary in the fall. Rev. James E. Wilson introduced 3 persons to speak about the Campus Ministry program: Phillip Self, a 1982 graduate of Louisiana Tech, who plans to enter Candler School of Theology this fall, Rev. James Mitchell who is presently a student at Iliff, and Dr. Sally Cauthen, a member of the

faculty at Northeastern. Dr. Samuel DuBois Cook gave the report for Dillard University, and it is included in Section VI of the Journal. On the motion by the chairperson, the entire report of the Board was adopted with appreciation.

PRESENTATION OF UNITED METHODIST ARCHIVES CENTER: Dr. Stanley J. Menking from Drew University presented the new United Methodist Archives Center. He also gave the Doctor of Ministries degree, on behalf of Drew University, to Dr. John M. Lee, Dr. John M. Braden, Dr. Lonnie M. Sibley, and Dr. Kenneth R. Reed. Dr. Henry Blount and Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblyn assisted him in the presentation.

REPORT OF THE UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION: Dr. J. J. Caraway, Director of the United Methodist Foundation, led the report. Dr. Nancy Carruth presented checks to Dr. Samuel W. Walker for \$4,850 to the Lafon Home and to Rev. J. P. Woodland, \$8,000 for Church Extension. The report of the Foundation was adopted with appreciation.

INTERCHURCH CONFERENCE: Local church ecumenism will be the major emphasis of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference during the current year according to Rev. James L. Stovall, Director. He called on Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn to make an announcement about a delegation from the World Council of Churches who will visit the state before the World Council meets in 1983. The report was then adopted by the Conference.

MOTION TO LIMIT DEBATE: Dr. Douglas L. McGuire made a motion that for the rest of the Afternoon Session there be no more than two speeches for and two speeches against each motion, and that debate be limited to 3 minutes per speaker. The motion was adopted. Rev. Tracy R. Arnold made a motion to extend the time of adjournment to 5:30 p.m. The motion was seconded and adopted by the Conference.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS: Rev. Sale T. Lilly, Chairperson of the Committee led the report. The Secretary, Mr. Ed Gulley, presented Resolution No. I. The resolution, which set policy about the kinds of displays allowed at a Conference session, was adopted. Resolution No. II would call the church to support the teaching of scientific creation in the public schools. Dr. L. Ray Branton made a motion that this resolution be tabled. The motion was seconded and adopted. Resolution No. III. was a statement affirming the Address of the President of the United States at Eureka College, and would move in the direction of reducing the threat of Nuclear War. Phillip Holland spoke against the report. Rev. Steve Caraway made a motion that the resolution be tabled. The motion was seconded but did not prevail. Rev. James L. Stovall made a motion to refer the resolution to the section on World Peace of the Board of Church and Society. The motion was seconded. Mr. Moser from Broadmoor UMC in Baton Rouge and Rev. Mark Meier spoke to the motion. It did not prevail. The resolution, in its original form, was adopted. Rev. Sale T. Lilly presented Resolution No. IV. to the Conference. When the President of the Conference ruled that the resolution was a statement and not a resolution, Rev. Robert Bengtson made the following motion, "Therefore, be it resolved that the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church requests of its delegates to the National Council of Churches and the World Council of Churches that they maintain in their possession, for distribution to interested local United Methodist congregations, complete records of distributions made of funds contributed by United Methodist sources to all programs, organizations, and purposes by the National Council of Churches and the World Council of Churches agencies, thus clearing channels of agency to a tax for those honestly concerned to obtain the facts in such matters." Dr. Lonnie Sibley spoke against the motion, but it was adopted by the Conference.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PENSIONS: Rev. Tracy R. Arnold made editorial corrections in the report, and then Section A, B, and C, were adopted. Rev. Robert L. Potter made an addition for the Committee on Hospitalization which would add a sentence to Section D. 6. C., and would read "the Conference Board of Pensions will pay ½ of the HMEP premium for each surviving spouse under 65." Section D of report No. I was then adopted as it was amended. Dr. Charles B. Simmons made corrections to Annuity Credits which are placed in No. B of report No. II. These corrections were adopted by the Conference. Rev. Donald Hall made some editorial corrections in Part C of Report No. 2, and then this report was adopted. He then made a motion that the entire report be accepted, and it was. Rev. Donald Hall then presented the answers to the disciplinary questions, and they were

accepted by the Conference. Rev. Tracy R. Arnold then made a statement about the Pension Funding Campaign. Rev. Alonzo Campbell made a motion to amend paragraph 6 to read, "The names of churches who have paid out their fair share goals by the end of the Crusade will be published in the Louisiana United Methodist." The amendment was accepted by the committee and became a part of the report. Dr. J. J. Caraway reminded members of the Conference that there was an 18% increase in the annuity rate, for \$146 to \$165 for the coming year; but that the Conference was only asked for an 8% increase because of the interest received from the crusade. Mr. Caraway reminded members of the Conference that the more money put in during the next 12 months would mean less to be put in during the next 20 years. Following his statement, the entire report of the Board of Pensions was adopted.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP: The report was directed by the chairperson, Rev. Dwight Ramsey. Mr. Jim Wyche gave the Report of the Committee on Evangelism. Rev. Donald Avery announced a Workshop on Biblical Teaching to be held in the Spring of 1983. Mr. Skyler Zochert and members of the Conference Youth Team gave the report of CYT. The chairperson introduced the new Coordinator of Youth Ministry for the Conference, Rev. Pat Culligan. He noted that Mrs. Barbara Garcia, Children Coordinator for the General Board of Discipleship was now a part of the Annual Conference. He noted that the most important event that the Board would sponsor during the year is a Curriculum Shop to be held October 5 at Trinity United Methodist Church in Ruston and October 7-8 at First United Methodist Church in Baton Rouge. Mrs. Barbara Einsel narrated a filmstrip which gave information about the Curriculum-shop. On motion, entire report of The Board of Discipleship was adopted. Rev. Donald Avery then dismissed the afternoon session with a prayer.

Evening Session

Wednesday June 9, 1982

First United Methodist Church, Shreveport

SERVICE OF ORDINATION: The service of ordination of Deacons and Elders was held at First Church, Shreveport. The service of worship was led by Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblyn and the ordination sermon was preached by Bishop Benjamin R. Oliphint, resident bishop of the Kansas Area. Deacons and Elders were ordained by the Bishop as previously ordered by the Conference.

Fourth Day

Thursday, June 10, 1982

WORSHIP: Rev. James A. Richardson was the preacher; Ms. Susan Bain was the liturgist; John A. Ricketts led the singing; and Dr. William Teague was the organist.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: Dr. Donald A. Webb announced that Lisa Scott, daughter of Rev. & Mrs. Herbert Scott died in the early hours of the morning. The members of the conference stood for a moment of silent prayer and were then led in prayer by Dr. Webb.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE JOURNAL: Rev. Charles B. Humphreys, chairperson, reported that minutes for the previous day's session had been approved by the committee. He then made a motion that the Conference Secretary be allowed to edit the minutes for Thursday. The motion carried and then the report was adopted by the Conference.

RETIRED RELATIONS GRANTED: Dr. Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., chairperson of the Committee on Conference Relations, presented the committee's response to Questions 49 and 50, dealing with persons seeking the retired relationship. The report was adopted by a separate vote on each person. The retired relation was granted to all who requested it. All retiring persons addressed the Conference and were given Certificates of Appreciation for their years of service. The names of those persons are recorded under Questions 49 and 50,

Section VI of the Journal. It was noted that these 13 persons had served a total of 409.75 years. In answer to Question No. 51, Rev. James C. Miles was granted retired relation as a local pastor. Rev. Miles was not able to address the conference; he had been called home because of the death of his sister. The Conference directed that a message of love and concern be sent to Rev. Miles.

RECESS: Following recess, the conference reassembled by singing, "Amazing Grace How Sweet the Sound," they were led by Rev. Lael S. Jones. Mr. Pete Sorant was the organist.

BOARD OF THE ORDAINED MINISTRY, REPORT NO. 3: The special appointments which are required to be placed before the Annual Conference were read by Dr. Alfred Norris, and they were approved by more than the required $\frac{2}{3}$ vote. Dr. Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., presented the committee's response to questions 32, 33, 35, 41, 42, 44, 46, 48, and 65. Those questions deal with ministers who are readmitted, received by transfer, honorable location, leave of absence, disability leave, and those approved for less than full-time service. Recommendations of the committee were voted on by sections and were approved as presented. The report was then adopted as a whole. The names of the persons who were granted these relations are listed in Section IV of the Journal.

REPRESENTATIVES OF THE METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE: Mr. Doyle English represented the Publishing House. He presented Dr. Alfred Norris, who is a member of the General Board of Publications, and a member of the Annual Conference. Mr. English then presented a check in the amount of \$11,417.20 to Bishop Shamblin for the Conference Board of Pensions.

TASK FORCE ON DEVELOPING AND STRENGTHENING THE ETHNIC MINORITY CHURCH: Dr. Samuel W. Walker made the report to the Conference and it was adopted.

LAMECO CREDIT UNION: Dr. Daniel Tohline gave the report and it was adopted by the Conference.

REPORT OF THE HEADQUARTERS BUILDING COMMITTEE: The report of the committee was given by the secretary, Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn, who reported that the total cost of the building was \$1,768,332.97. The committee will need to request internal financing for less than \$290,000, which was 25% less than had been projected last year. Dr. Hearn then announced the Consecration Service and Open House for the new building on June 19th and 20th, with Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin, Governor David Treen and Mr. Luther Jordan presiding.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY: Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn, chairman of the committee, made the report, and it is in the Journal, Section VI. The report was adopted with a standing vote of appreciation for Bishop and Mrs. Shamblin.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES: Rev. Grayson B. Watson, Chairperson of the committee made the report, which is found in Section VI, and it was adopted.

WHERE SHALL THE NEXT CONFERENCE BE HELD? Dr. Donald A. Webb, president of Centenary College invited the Conference to meet at the college for its thirteenth session. He also introduced the new Director of Church Relations, Ms. Kay Madden. The invitation to hold the conference at Centenary was accepted.

BY THE SPIRIT SENT AND SUSTAINED: Bishop Shamblin led the Conference in the Ritual of Sending Forth. During this service, the proposed appointments were made official, as printed and distributed to members of the Conference with amendments as announced by the Bishop and printed in Section V of the Journal. Rev. Lael S. Jones led the singing for the service and Mr. Pete Sorant was organist. The ministers stood to receive and accept their appointments from the Bishop and lay persons stood to receive the minister who had been assigned to them. The Conference was then concluded with "The Lord's Prayer." The Conference was adjourned sine die.

IV. Disciplinary Questions

The Business Of The Annual Conference

The Minutes of the Louisiana Annual Conference held in Shreveport, Louisiana from June 7, 1982, through June 10, 1982. Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblyn, presiding. Date when organized: 1971. Number of this session: 12th.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶ ¶ 702.6, 715.1):
 Secretary? Byrl J. Moreland, P.O. Box 3057, Baton Rouge, La. 70821
 Statistician? James J. Caraway, P.O. Box 3057, Baton Rouge, La. 70821
 Treasurer? James J. Caraway, P.O. Box 3057, Baton Rouge, La. 70821
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶ 702.1)? Yes
3. Bonding and auditing:
 - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶ ¶ 714, 2508)? James J. Caraway — \$50,000
 - b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶ ¶ 713, 2508)? Yes
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
 - a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
 - (1) Council on Finance and Administration? Yes
 - (2) Council on Ministries? Yes
 - (3) Board of Diaconal Ministry? Yes
 - (4) Board of Ordained Ministry? Yes
 - (5) Board of Pensions? Yes
 - (6) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
 - (7) Commission on Archives and History? Yes
 - (8) Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns? Yes
 - (9) Commission on Equitable Salaries? Yes
 - (10) Commission on Religion and Race? Yes
 - (11) Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Yes
 - (12) Committee on Investigation? Yes
 - (13) Committee on Episcopacy? Yes
 - b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies:
 - (1) Board of Church and Society (¶ 719)? Board of Church & Society
 - (2) Board of Discipleship (¶ 720)? Board of Discipleship
 - (3) Board of Global Ministries (¶ 721)? Board of Global Ministries
 - (4) Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (¶ 722)? Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministry
 - (5) Board of the Laity (¶ 720.8)? Board of the Laity
 - c) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
 - (1) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
 - (2) Conference United Methodist Men? Yes
 - (3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes
 - (4) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
 - (5) Committees on District Superintendency? Yes
 - (6) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes
 - (7) District Councils on Ministries? Yes
 - d) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
 Courtesies
 Journal

Resolutions

Rules

Ethnic Minority Local Church

Task Force to Celebrate the Bicentennial

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (¶ 705.7)? Yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, Section X of Journal.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, Section X of Journal.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? No report
9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors (¶ ¶ 438.3, 935.3)? \$14,500 per year for full-time local pastors
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶ 710.1a)? \$415,000
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference (¶ ¶ 710.1a, 1707)? \$650,000
12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
 - a) For the World Service Fund? \$600,000
 - b) For the Episcopal Fund? \$82,000
 - c) For the General Administration Fund? \$45,000
 - d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? \$16,700
 - e) For the Ministerial Education Fund? \$230,000
 - f) For the Black College Fund? \$101,500
 - g) For the Missional Priority Fund? \$72,500
 - h) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? \$20,000
13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing fiscal year (¶ 710.3d)?
World Service? 75.83%
Conference benevolences? 24.17%
14. What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility (¶ 1706.3a(3), 1706.4g)? All Conference Institutions
15. Conference and district lay leaders (¶ ¶ 702.8, 736):
 - a) Conference lay leader: Richard H. Baker, P.O. Box 3057, Baton Rouge, La. 70821
 - b) Associate conference lay leaders: See Journal — Section II
 - c) District and associate district lay leaders: See Journal — Section II
16. What local churches have been:
 - a) Organized (¶ 267)?
St. Andrew's United Methodist Church — Baton Rouge-Hammond District
 - b) Merged (¶ 2538)? None
 - c) Discontinued or abandoned (¶ ¶ 231, 440.2, 2541)? None
 - d) Relocated and to what address? None
 - e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity")

Former Name	New Name	Address
Eddy Justiss Memorial	Justiss Memorial	Trout, La 71371 Box 48 Alexandria District
 - f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶ ¶ 46, 268)? None
 - g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None
17. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?
Alexandria District: No changes.
Baton Rouge-Hammond District: No changes.
Baton Rouge-Lafayette District: No changes.

Lake Charles District: No changes.

Monroe District: No changes.

New Orleans-Houma District: Take St. Matthew, Algiers Station and the Asbury Station and combine to make a charge, the Asbury-St. Matthew Charge.

Take Hope Chapel from the Belle Chasse-Hope Chapel Charge and add it to Buras, Trinity Station to create the Buras, Trinity-Hope Chapel Charge.

Take Belle Chasse and put it with St. James Station to create a new charge, the Belle Chasse-St. James Charge.

Divide the Parker Memorial-Felicity Charge to make two Stations, Parker Memorial Station and Felicity Station.

Take St. James from the LaPlace, Ninde Chapel-St. James Charge in the New Orleans-Slidell District and move it to the New Orleans-Houma District, creating a new Station: St. James, Hahnville.

New Orleans-Slidell District: Take Harry's Chapel from the Wesley Ray-Live Oak-Mary's Chapel-Harry's Chapel Charge and place it with Bogalusa, Thirkield Station, to make the Bogalusa, Thirkield-Harry's Chapel Charge, and leave a charge made up of Wesley Ray-Live Oak-Mary's Chapel.

Take St. James from the LaPlace, Ninde Chapel-St. James Charge and move it to the New Orleans-Slidell District.

Take Ninde Chapel and add it to the Springfield, St. James-St. Landry Charge, to create a new charge: St. Landry-St. James-Ninde Chapel Charge.

Ruston District: Take Eros from the Chatham-Eros Charge and take Antioch from the Concord-Antioch Charge to create a new charge, Eros-Antioch.

Place Centerpoint, from the Centerpoint Station, with Chatham, to make a charge: Chatham-Centerpoint.

Take McIntyre from the Minden, Lakeview-McIntyre Charge and make Minden, Lakeview a Station.

Place McIntyre with Concord to create a new charge: the Concord-McIntyre Charge.

Take Sanders Chapel Station and place it with Clay Station to create the Clay-Sanders Chapel Charge.

Move Pilgrim's Rest Station to the Shreveport District.

Shreveport District: Divide the Blanchard-Belcher Charge to create two new Stations: Blanchard Station and Belcher Station.

Take Pilgrim's Rest from the Ruston District and add it to the Bradford-New Light Charge to form the Bradford-New Light-Pilgrim's Rest Charge.

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS: ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

18. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶ ¶ 703.4, 704.5)? Yes
19. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation (¶ 2623.3)?
Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., Donald J. Hall, Alfred L. Norris, Gilbert Wade, Byrl Moreland
Reserves: Donald R. Avery, B. E. Bond, DeWitt M. Ginn, Lea Joyner, Bob Lawton
Chairperson: Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.
20. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (¶ ¶ 404, 405.)

ALEXANDRIA: David Frank Fortuna, Herbert Green, Allen Wayne Lawrence;
BATON ROUGE-HAMMOND: Karl S. Klaus, Joseph E. Moore, Roger Mosher;
BATON ROUGE-LAFAYETTE: Cornelius Betz, Jr., Curtis Johnson, Martha Orphe,
Ernest Scott, Darryl A. Tate; **LAKE CHARLES:** David DeWitt, Glynn Lane Foreman,
Dan Simon, Thomas A. Wesley; **MONROE:** Thomas C. Beeler, William Stowe Harbin,
Charles Stovall; **NEW ORLEANS-HOUMA:** Shirley Arnold Arnold, Gary Norman
Cook, Percell Church, Sr., Albert Holland, Steven Kelly; **NEW ORLEANS-SLIDELL:**
Louis Augustine, III, Robert Nelson Brown, Mollie Susan Clements, Melissa Draper,
Percy Mac Frazier, Robert D. Hudson, Heide Kriner, Roger Penn, Mary Neva Sloan,
Gordon Lamar Smith, Lewis Allen Smith; **RUSTON:** Gary Boone, Joe E. Hunter,

David E. Lane, Steven Glenn McCullough, Jack Maxey, Joseph Windham; **SHREVEPORT:** Rick Demens, Willie Jackson, Jr., John Lavo, Margaret Ann Morris, Mark Niblett, Philip Self.

21. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, but are not now appointed? (¶ 407)

Gary Boone (L-78), Scott P. Covington (L-79), Karl Klaus (L-79), Allen Wayne Lawrence (L-79), Roger Penn (L-81)
22. Who are approved and appointed as: (¶ 408.2)
 - a) Full-time local pastors (¶ 409.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Nathan T. Avant (L-77) Comp; Donald David Barrie (L-5½) Comp; Thomas C. Beeler (L-80 1½ years); Burnell Bell (L-58) Comp; Joe Brown, Jr. (L-66) Comp; Robert Nelson Brown (L-79); Percell Church, Sr. (L-80) 1½ yrs.; Gary Cook (L-81) 1 yr.; John Locascio (L-82); J. T. Cupples (L-47) Comp; Wesley Cyprian (L-77) 2 yrs.; Jay Vernon Daigle (L-63) Comp; Elmer B. Fant (H.L.); Glynn Foreman (L-81) 1 yr.; Eddie Francis (L-79) 1 yr.; William David Holden; Robert Hollis; Albert Holland (L-78) 2 yrs.; Robert Hutson (L-82); Clinton Anthony Jordan (L-70) Comp; Joe Kitchen; John H. Lavo (L-79) 2½ yrs.; Cage McLemore; Alvin S. Mayo; Fred Moore (B.D.); Marshall Comeaux Paine (L-56) Comp; Juan Sanfield-Gonzales (B.D.); Marta Sanfield-Gonzales; Dan Columbus Simon (L-79) 1 yr.; Louis A. Smith (L-82); Joe Davis Solomon (L-75) Comp; Charles P. Stovall (L-82); Obie Jacob Southall (L-64) Comp; Robert Allen Townsend (L-47) Comp.
 - b) Part-time local pastors (¶ 409.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Harold Bond Babin (L-64) Comp; Mollie Clements (L-82); Wilbur G. Davis, Sr. (L-73) Comp; Walter Dabney (L-61) 2½ yrs.; Percy Mac Frazier (L-80) 1 yr.; Herbert Green (L-81); William Stowe Harbin (L-80) 1 yr.; Thomas H. Hoover, Jr. (L-68) Comp; Howard L. Hudson (H.L.); Joe Elmer Hunter (L-78) 1 yr.; Alex Johnson (L-65) Comp; Donald Johnson (L-Ark); Donn Maulaby Kurtz (L-75) 1 yr.; Margaret E. Lilly (B.D.); William Jack Maxey (L-78) 1½ yrs.; Pete Medak (L-68) Comp; W. C. Moore (L-60); Margaret Anne Norris (L-82); Oscar Eugene Player (L-70) 2 yrs.; Ernest E. Scott (L-78) ½ yr.; Paul Cyr Singletary, Sr., (L-72) Comp; Gordon L. Smith, Sr. (L-81); Hurvey Sweazie, Jr. (L-77) 1½ yrs.; Dan Washington (L-69) Comp; Thomas A. Wesley (L-79) ½ yr.; Joseph Henry Windham (L-78) 1½ yrs.; Karl Wood (H.L.); Frank Williams.
 - c) Student local pastors (¶ 409.4), and in what schools are they enrolled?

Louis Augustine III (Gammon) (L-78); Cornelius Betz (Perkins); Melissa Draper (Candler); Richard Humphries (Perkins); Willie E. Jackson, Jr. (LSU-S) (L-81); Curtis Johnson (L-81) (Perkins); Heidi Kriner (Candler); Joseph E. Moore (Southern) (L-81); Roger Edwin Mosher (Southeastern) (L-78); Mary C. Sloan (Perkins); Charles Strong (L-71) 2 yrs. (Northeast).
 - d) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (¶ 408.7)? None
23. Who have been discontinued as (¶ 410.1):
 - a) Full-time local pastors?

Martha Hitch, Robert Lee Norwood; Martha Ann Hitch
 - b) Part-time local pastors?

Levi Moore
 - c) Student local pastors?

David Lane; David Milem; Bill Moon
24. What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved:
 - a) Under the provisions of ¶ 419.1 for service as pastors of charges?

Judy E. Nelson; Fred Moore; Ronald Kitchen; John Hughes.
 - b) Under the provisions of ¶ 419.2 for service in ecumenical ministries in which The United Methodist Church is involved?

25. What ordained ministers of Methodist or United Churches in other countries, serving as missionaries within the bounds of this Annual Conference, are recognized as associate members of the conference under the provisions of (¶ 419.6)? None
26. Who are elected Associate Members (¶ 420)? None
27. Who are elected as Probationary Members:
 - a) Under the provisions of ¶ 415?
Deborah Drash-Carroll; Barbara Lee Smith-Duke; Gary L. Elliott; James W. Mitchell; John Sadler; B. Ramon Warren
 - b) Under the provisions of ¶ 416.1? None
 - c) Under the provisions of ¶ 416.2? None
28. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶ 417, 424):
 - a) As students in approved schools of theology (¶ 417(1))?
Leon Boggs (2-'81); Paul C. Carroll, Jr. (3-'80); Stephen Carter (2-'81); Frank Chlastak (3-'77); Ron Dauphin (2-'80); Van Dickens (3-'78); Jerry VanHoosen (3-'81); Paul Wesley (3-'78)
 - b) In the advanced ministerial course of study (¶ 417(2))?
David Billings (4-'79); Daniel Grove, Jr. (5-'81); Wayne Flowers (2-'80)
 - c) Graduates of approved schools of theology serving under full-time appointment (¶ 424(1))?
Mark B. Benge ('80); Carolyn P. Brannen ('80); Freida Brown ('81); L. Patrick Culligan ('77); Calvin J. Duke ('79); Thomas Howe ('79); Julius Jefferson ('81); Linn C. Richardson ('79); John Whitley ('80); William H. Willis ('80)
29. Who have been admitted from other Christian denominations (¶ 428.2-.3):
 - a) As Associate Members (¶ 428.2)? None
 - b) As Probationary Members (¶ 428.2, .3)?
Ramon Warren
30. Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection (¶ 424)?
Steven D. Bearden; Kibbie E. Behling; Richard L. Behling; M. Jack O'Dell; Helen G. Ploegsma; James A. Richardson; C. Gerald Richardson (SBC ordination accepted).
31. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶ 450)? None
32. Who are readmitted: (¶ 451-453)
 - a) As Associate Members? None
 - b) As Members in Full Connection?
Edward O. Pickens (from Honorable Location, Para. 451)
Robert Branker Crichlow, Jr. (after Surrender of Ministerial Off., Para. 452)
Terry C. Lowe (from Honorable Location, Para. 451)
33. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶ 447.7):
 - a) As Associate Members? None
 - b) As Members in Full Connection? None
34. Who have been received by transfer (¶ 514.5, 723.2i)?
Thomas L. Howe, Jr., deacon on Probation, from the Southwest Texas Conference
35. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶ 428.8)?
Arthur A. Robinson, Jr., from the African Methodist Episcopal Church — 6/10/82
36. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (¶ 434):
 - a) As Associate Members (¶ 434.1)? None
 - b) As Probationary Members (¶ 434.2)?
Deborah Drash-Carroll; Gary L. Elliott; James W. Mitchell; John Sadler; Barbara Smith-Duke; *B. Ramon Warren.
37. Who have been elected and ordained elders (¶ 435):
 - a) As theological graduates (¶ 435.1)?
Steven D. Bearden; Kibbie E. Behling; Richard L. Behling; M. Jack O'Dell; Helen G. Ploegsma; James A. Richardson; *C. Gerald Richardson.
 - b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (¶ 435.2)? None

38. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶ 428.2):
- As deacons? None
 - As elders?
B. Ramon Warren
39. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences?
- Elected: None
As Associate Members? None
As Probationary Members? None
As Members in Full Connection? None
 - Ordained after election by this conference:
Deacons? None
Elders? None
 - Ordained after election by other conferences:
Deacons? None
Elders? None

40. Who have been transferred out (¶ 514.5)?

Name	Conference	Date
Robert B. Crichlow, Jr.	Texas	6/10/82
Terry C. Lowe	Northwest Texas	6/10/82
R. Lee McKinzie, Prob Mbr.	Oklahoma	6/10/82
Arthur A. Robinson, Jr.	Western North Carolina	6/10/82

41. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (¶ 448.1)?

Jon O. Hattaway

42. Who have been granted honorable location (¶ 448.2)?

Name	Date	Name	Date
Baker, Walter L.	6/2/78	Martin, George W.	6/9/82
Bennett, Clayton W.	5/30/58	Maxwell, G. Larry	6/2/78
Brown, Alton M.	6/4/81	McCullough, James P., Jr.	6/5/64
Carlisle, Joseph F.	6/1/79	McFarland, Marvin R.	6/7/68
Chrisman, Louis P.	6/5/80	McLean, James A.	6/4/76
Cloyd, Oscar E.	6/5/70	Means, Jesse L.	6/9/72
Crosby, Roland Byron	6/2/67	Neuendorffer, Rich	3/29/53
Davis, Walter C.	11/10/40	Norton, Kenneth D.	6/5/70
Dickerson, A. Leroy, Jr.	6/4/54	Peabody, David B.	6/4/81
Dykes, David R.	6/5/80	Poole, Franklin P.	6/4/81
Garrett, Troy B.	6/2/67	Ramke, Ronald G.	6/5/80
Golson, Ollie L., Jr.	2/1/68	Rice, Joe Crosby	6/4/76
Hengstenberg, James D.	6/1/79	Scott, Charles Edward	2/1/68
Hess, George M.	6/1/79	Shirley, Robert Arlen	6/4/76
Holcombe, George R.	6/4/81	Simmons, Norman P.	5/30/58
Holliday, Robert Benj.	6/5/64	Singleton, Homer C., Jr.	6/4/71
Holley, Horace P.	5/31/57	Strack, Charles Julius	6/3/66
Horton, James R.	6/3/77	Strong, W. L., Jr.	6/2/78
Hudson, Howard L., Jr.	2/1/69	Talbot, Whitfield P.	10/29/44
Jones, Frank Morrison	1/15/71	Thomas, Joseph R.	6/4/81
Layman, Bruce J.	6/9/82	Tinnin, Jack H.	6/2/67
Longstreth, Paul	6/5/80	Wallace, Jefferson C.	6/2/78
Marshall, Robert F.	6/5/80	Way, Joseph Allen	6/5/70

43. Who have been granted administrative location (¶ 449.2)? None

44. Who have had their conference membership terminated?

- By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶ 448.3, .6)?
Lee B. Kneipp — effective date, April 12, 1982
- By surrender of the ministerial office (¶ 448.4, .6)? None
- By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶ 448.5, .6; 262.2)? None
- By trial (¶ 2624.3)? None

45. Deceased:

- a) What Associate Members have died during the year?
Effective: None
Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Year Received into Associate Membership
Lason A. Williams	2/18/00	11/19/81	1968

- b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None
- c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?
Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Year Received into Full Connection
George W. Harkins	8/9/21	10/23/81	1948
Edward A. Kennedy, Jr.	8/23/27	9/17/81	1956
Edgar D. Smith	8/11/14	8/2/81	1956
Douglas T. Williams, Sr.	9/30/15	3/20/82	1939
James B. Grambling	9/14/91	6/4/82	1926

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Year Received into Full Connection
Frank Collins	11/19/80	1/14/82	1925
Sam S. Holladay	9/5/95	5/11/82	1929
Willie H. Willis	6/15/06	3/10/82	1944
John F. Wilson	2/29/08	2/10/82	1933

- d) What local pastors have died during the year? None

46. Who are the ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶ 444)?

Name	Number of Years
Richard O. Beckham, III PM	(3)
Douglas L. Davis	(1)
Pearl W. Evans PM	(2)
Lloyd A. Foreman	(4)
Millicent P. Feske	(1)
Theresa McConnell	(1)
Forest N. Blount, Jr. 9/1/82	(1)
Paul L. Wesley PM	(1)
M. Lewis Morris, Jr. PM	(2)
James A. Richardson	(1)
Jay R. Rogers PM	(2)
Craig Taylor PM	(1)
Paul Wesley PM	(1)
Marie P. Williams	(2)
Lorris M. Wimberly, Jr.	(2)

47. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶ 442)? None

48. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and local pastors (¶ 446)?

- a) What ordained ministers were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (¶ 446.2)?
Carey A. Martin, July 1, 1981
- b) What ordained ministers have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (¶ 446.5)? None
- c) What ordained ministers are granted disability leave at this session (¶ 446.1)?
Sidney Earl Irving (4)

- Lewis E. Miley (AM) (9)
- d) What local pastors have been recommended by the Joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year?
49. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (¶ 447) :
- a) This year?
- Woodrow W. Beville
Dana Dawson, Jr.
Floyd M. Durham (effective September 1, 1982)
George W. Harbuck
John B. Koelemay
Isaac A. Patton, Jr.
George F. Pearce, Jr.
Edward R. Thomas
Nathaniel P. Williams
Roy L. Garrett (effective 8/1/82)
Carey A. Martin
- b) Previously? None
50. What Associate Members have been retired (¶ 447) :
- a) This year?
- John Sayes
- b) Previously?
51. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶ 410.5) :
- a) This year?
- James C. Miles
- b) Previously?
52. a) What local pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year (¶ 1706.3b) ?
- Donald Barrie (L-54) ; Thomas C. Beeler (L-80) ; Burnell Bell (L-58) ; Joe Brown (L-66) ; Robert N. Brown (L-79) ; Percell Church, Sr. (L-80) ; Gary Cook (L-81) ; J. T. Cupples (L-47) ; Jay V. Daigle (L-63) ; Glynn L. Foreman (L-81) ; Albert Holland (L-78) ; Clinton A. Jordan (L-70) ; John Lavo (L-79) ; Marshall C. Paine (L-56) ; Juan Sanfield-Gonzales (B.D.) ; Dan C. Simon ; Joe D. Solomon (L-75) ; Robert Allen Townsend (L-47)
- b) What ministers of other Christian denominations, qualifying under the provisions of ¶ 419.1, are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year (¶ 1706.3c) ?
- B. Warren Ramon, John D. Sadler
53. Changes in ministerial membership: What is the number of ordained ministers:
- a) Elected as Associate Members? (26) 0
- b) Elected as Probationary Members? (27a, b, c) 27
- c) Admitted from other Christian denominations? (29a, b) 1
- d) Elected as Members in Full Connection? (30) 7
- e) Readmitted? (31, 32a,b) 3
- f) Retired made effective? (33a,b) 0
- g) Transferred in? (34,35) 1
- h) Transferred out? (40) 4
- i) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (41) 1
- j) Honorably located? (42) 2
- k) Administratively located? (43) 0
- l) Withdrawn? (44a, b, c) 1
- m) Terminated by trial? (44d) 0
- n) Deceased? (45a, b, c) 10
54. What is the number of:
- a) Pastoral charges? 332
- b) Local churches? 589

55. What is the number of ministerial members of the Annual Conference?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members	Full-time Local Pastors
Pastors and District Superintendents	239	14	17	26
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Within United Methodist Connectional Structures, Excluding District Superintendents (68a)	15	2	0	
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Extension Ministries (68b)	26	2	1	
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Other Valid Ministries (68c)	8	0	0	
Appointments to Attend School (68d)	0	9	0	
On Leave of Absence (46)	7	6	0	
On Sabbatical Leave (47)	0	0	0	
On Disability Leave (48c)	0	1	1	
Retired (49, 50)	115	17	10	
Total Number, Ministerial Members	410	51	29	26
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members	516			

56. What is the number of:
- a) Local pastors (other than full-time under appointment)? (22b, c, d, 48d, 51a, b) 60
 - b) Ministers of other denominations approved for service as pastors of charges? (24a) 4
 - c) Ministers of other denominations serving in ecumenical ministries, with credentials certified as being at least equal to those of associate members? (24b) 0
 - d) Retired members of other conferences or other denominations serving as pastors of charges? 2

PART III. DIACONAL MINISTERS

57. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶ 307)?

Lylln Guth

58. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶ 313.4)? None

59. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶ 312)?

Name	Conference	Date
Barbara Garcia	Tennessee	6/10/82
Cheryl Washburn	Oklahoma	6/10/82
Marsha Gale Alexander	North Mississippi	6/10/82

60. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence (¶ 313.1):

- a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? None
- b) At this session of the Annual Conference?
Lura O. Hunter

61. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶ 312)? None
62. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶ 313.3)? None
63. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶ 313.2):
 - a) This year?
Shelia Nutall
 - b) Previously? None
64. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
 - a) Effective: None
 - b) Retired: None

PART IV. MINISTERIAL APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

65. Who are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable salary claim and pension credit) (¶ 437.2, 438.3b, 1706.4b)?

Name	Total Yrs.	Fraction of time
Donald R. Avery	(2)	75%
Richard H. Harry	(2)	75%
L. L. Haynes, Jr.	(2)	75%
George L. Thomas	(2)	50%
Robert Williams	(2)	50%
Andrew J. Douglas	(2)	50%
Russell L. Jones	(2)	75%

66. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session?

Name	Change	Date
Betz, Cornelius	From: Local Pastor	9/24/81
	To: Lafayette, Mallalieu-St. James	
Carruth, Angus L.	From: Jefferson	9/24/81
	To: Hammond-Tickfaw	
Carter, Paul W.	From: St. Paul	4/1/82
	To: Golden Meadow-Grand Isle	
Carter, Robert E.	From: Maplewood	9/24/81
	To: Coushatta-Wesley Chapel	
Corley, John David	From: Coushatta-Wesley Chapel	9/24/81
	To: Winnsboro-Gilbert	
Einsel, Alan D.	From: Opelousas, La. Memorial-Port Barre	9/24/81
	To: Jefferson	
Evans, Pearl W.	From: Chap., Cypress House Psychiatric Hospital	1/1/82
	To: Leave of Absence	
Jones, James W.	From: Delhi	9/24/82
	To: Maplewood	
Jones, William L.	From: Admissions Counselor & Student Recruiter, Dillard Univ.	11/1/81
	To: N. O. Asbury-St. Matthew	
Harkins, George W.	From: Hammond-Tickfaw	9/1/81
	To: Disability Leave	
McCutcheon, William M.	From: Winnsboro-Gilbert	9/24/81
	To: Opelousas: La. Memorial-Port Barre	
Martin, Carey	From: Winbourne	7/1/81
	To: Disability Leave	

Name	Change	Date
Morris, Lewis M., Jr.	From: Heflin-Brushwood	10/1/81
	To: Leave of Absence	
Pickens, Edward O.	From: Honorable Location	8/1/81
	To: Winbourne	
Scott-Welch, John R.	From: Assoc. Munholland	9/24/81
	To: Delhi	
Smith, Bernard R.	From: St. Matthew (Algiers)	11/1/81
	To: St. Peter-St. James	
Southall, Obie J.	From: Local Pastor	11/1/81
	To: Melville: St. Paul, St. James	
Stage, Frank M. Jr.	From: Retirement	11/1/81
	To: Heflin-Brushwood	
Wimberly, Lorris M. Jr.	From: William B. Reily Memorial University	1/16/82
	(Associate)	
	To: Leave of Absence	

67. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?
See Journal, Section V
68. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year:
(¶ 439.)
- a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶ 439.1a, c)?
See Journal, Section V, Special Appts.
 - b) To extension ministries (¶ 439.1b, c)?
See Journal, Section V, Special Appts.
 - c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶ 439.1d?
See Journal, Section, Section V, Special Appts.
 - d) To attend school (¶ 439.1e)?
See Journal, Section V
- Associate Members:
See Journal, Section V
- Probationary Members:
See Journal, Section V
- Members in Full Connection:
See Journal, Section V
69. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶ 310)?
See Journal, Section V
70. What other personal notations should be made?
Kathy Clark is now Kathy Clark-Dickens
71. Where shall the next Conference Session be held?
Centenary College, Shreveport, Louisiana

V. Appointment List

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

District Superintendent	William F. Mayo	3
Alexandria:		
First	Tracy R. Arnold	3
First, Associate	Larry G. Miller	2
First, Associate	Kent A. Kilbourne	1
Horseshoe Drive	John M. Lee	3
MacArthur Drive	Fred S. Flurry R	1
Newman-St. Mark's	Alonzo Campbell	3
Trinity-Pleasant Grove	Randall K. Nichols	3
Wilton-Wesley	Major M. Goldman	1
Ball-Clear Creek-Springhill	T.B.S.	
Boyce, First-Lahey Chapel-Sieper	(David Holden LP)	1
Union-Macedonia	(Herbert Green LP)	1
Bunkie:		
David Haas Mem.-Evergreen-White Chapel	Larry D. O'Dell	1
Wesley-Marshall-Simpson-St. Marks	(Hurvey Sweazie, Jr. PTLP)	5
Colfax-Hollins Chapel	Edward T. Boyd	4
Glenmora-Fellowship-Forest Hill-Melder	(Fred B. Moore LP)	1
Jena, Nolley Memorial-Belah	Paul C. Carroll	1
Jonesville	Sherman L. Beird	1
Lecompte-Bayou Chicot-Cheneyville	John M. Downs	1
Marksville-Oak Grove-Simmesport	James W. Spitzkeit	3
Marthaville-Beulah-Robeline	Abe M. Conerly R	2
Montgomery-Mt. Zion-Atlanta-St. Maurice	Frank Chlastak	3
Mt. Zion-Emmanuel-St. Paul, C-St. Paul, L	(Alex Johnson PTLP)	8
Natchitoches:		
Asbury-Williams Chapel-St. Marks	Charles L. Washington	4
College Avenue	Robert E. Townsend	6
First	C. Richard Hoffpauir	3
Oak Grove-Campiti	T.B.S.	
Olla-Tullos	Stephen B. Williamson	3
Palestine-Bethel	Jerry A. Means	5
Pineville, First	Hugh L. Baker	5
Pollock-Selma-Liberty Chapel	(Lionel J. Marcel)	4
Provencal-Weaver	Jolly B. Harper R	8
Trout, Justiss Mem-Eden-Urania	(J. T. Cupples LP)	2
Winnfield-Couley	Grayson B. Watson	6

BATON ROUGE-HAMMOND DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Kenneth R. Reed	1
Amite-Independence	Robert L. Burgess	2
Baker	John Howard Sewell	8
Associate	John H. Sewell R	8
Baton Rouge:		
Broadmoor	Henry C. Blount, Jr.	4
Broadmoor, Associate	John G. Whitley	1
Broadmoor, Associate	Carolyn P. Brannen	1
Broadmoor, Associate	John Ed Dilworth	1
Francis Asbury	John L. Vining	2
Hughes Memorial	William J. Miller	13
Ingleside	Fred O. Shirley	3

Jefferson	Alan D. Einsel	2
Jordan-LeJeune	Freddie C. Henderson	4
North Baton Rouge	Hulen C. Warren, Jr.	3
St. Andrew's	Fred B. Wideman	2
St. John's	Thomas A. Dunbar	5
St. Luke's-Istrouma	Timothy E. Lawson	2
St. Paul's-Deerford	John C. Coker	1
Winbourne	Edward O. Pickens	2
Beech Grove-Macedonia-Andrews Chapel	(Edward Lewis Berry R)	2
Bethel-Magnolia	Tommy R. Bergeron, Sr.	3
Blackwater	J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.	3
Blackwater, Associate	Mark R. Martin	3
Carpenter's Chapel	(Roger Mosher SLP)	4
Clinton:		
Mt. Zion-St. Paul	(W. R. Lafayette)	4
St. Peter-Moses Chapel-Jackson Chapel	(Adam Franklin)	13
Wall Memorial-Clear Creek	John H. Casey	8
Concord-New Hope	T.B.S.	
Days-Center-Darlington	(Paul Singletary, Sr. PTLP)	2
Denham Springs, First	Lonnie M. Sibley	1
Roberts-St. Luke	Clarence L. Hillard	11
Faithful-New River	(Jay V. Daigle LP)	7
Friendship-Corbin	Glendon R. Messer	2
Hammond-Tickfaw	Angus L. Carruth	2
Gonzales-Meadows Chapel	Gilbert H. Wade, Jr.	3
Greensburg-Wesley Chapel	Wallace P. Blackwood	1
Jackson-Ethel	Claude E. Barron	1
Kentwood-Mt. Hermon	J. Pennington Morgan	2
Live Oak	Burton F. Blair	1
Livingston-James Chapel-Mangum Chapel	James R. Woodward	2
Loranger-Cooper's Chapel	Gary L. Elliott	1
Pine Grove-Montpelier	T.B.S.	
Norwood, Asbury-Mt. Carmel-Wesley	(James A. Smith R)	24
St. Francisville-Tunica	(Harold Babin PTLP)	11
Slaughter-Bluff Creek	(Marshall C. Paine LP)	1
Tangipahoa-Pine Ridge	(Boyd Hood)	4
Walker	(Joe L. Rountree)	3
Zachary	Calvin O. Lapuyade	4

BATON ROUGE-LAFAYETTE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Moses T. Jackson, Sr.	3
Abbeville-Pecan Island	Mark Meier	3
Baton Rouge:		
Camphor Memorial	George W. C. Calvin	14
First	J. Woodrow Hearn	9
First, Associate	J. Albert Trickett	4
First, Associate	Donald C. Cottrill	4
First, Minister of Youth	Willis W. Dear	5
Neely-Hartzell	Donald R. Avery	11
St. Mark	Kenneth M. Fisher	3
Wesley	Leonard L. Haynes, Jr.	23
William B. Reily Memorial University	J. P. Woodland, Jr.	3
William B. Reily Memorial University, Associate	Kenneth M. Carroll	5
Franklin:		
Asbury-Trinity	J. W. Wilson R	2

First-McGowan	Ira M. Robinson	3
Grand River-Donaldsonville, First	(John R. Oldham)	17
Indian Bayou-Kaplan	Kibbie A. Behling	2
St. Paul-Briggs-Mt. Zion	(Marshall Wesley)	4
St. Peter-Crowley, Trinity-Godman	(Eddie Francis LP)	5
Lafayette:		
Asbury	L. Ray Branton	4
Asbury, Associate	Weldon Bares	3
Asbury, Associate	Charles R. Langford	1
Davidson Memorial-Lydia	Allen Wayne Evans	4
First	W. O. Lynch, Jr.	9
Church of the Covenant	J. Roddy Taylor	3
Mallalieu-St. James	T.B.S.	
Lottie-Rosedale-Krotz Springs	D. Dale Lyons	1
Melville-Palmetto	(Kenneth Chapman OD)	10
New Iberia, First-St. Martinville	Robert B. Crichlow, Sr.	4
New Roads	(Darryl Tate PTLT)	1
St. Paul-Scott Chapel	(Curtis Johnson SLP)	2
Opelousas:		
Louisiana Memorial-Port Barre	William M. McCutcheon	2
St. Mark-Washington	Henry Gage	6
Plaquemine, First	George B. Cunningham	5
Hurst Chapel-St. Luke	(Wilbur G. Davis, Sr. PTLT)	8
Mallalieu-Fitzgerald-Mt. Zion	(Walter Barabin R)	3
St. Paul-St. James	(Obie J. Southall LP)	2
St. Peter-Green-Wiley	(Ernest E. Scott PTLT)	3
St. Peter-St. James	(Bernard Smith)	2
Scott Chapel-Shiloh	W. C. August	14

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Jack Cooke	4
Cameron-Grand Chenier	James E. Constable	1
Church Point-Maxie-Ville Platte	(Nathan T. Avant LP)	5
Crowley, First	Larry Robertson	2
DeQuincy	John E. Scarf	3
DeRidder:		
First:	Jack S. Winegeart	3
Wesley-Merryville	Arthur M. Baker	6
Elizabeth-Hopewell-Pine Grove	(Glynn Foreman LP)	2
Eunice-Iota	William A. Rowell, Jr.	1
Fairview-Sweetlake	(Finas P. Corie)	5
Gueydan	Joe A. Hoover	4
Iowa-Hayes	(Robert D. Hutson LP)	1
Jennings:		
First	Jimmie D. Pyles	8
Trinity	(J. David Strozier)	1
Kinder-Oberlin-Basile	Gary L. Van Horn	3
Lake Arthur	A. Swendell Hodges, Jr.	2
Lake Charles:		
First	Benedict A. Galloway	4
First, Associate	Donald R. Morgan	2
First, Minister of Visitation	Carl F. Lueg R	4
Oak Park	Steven W. Caraway	2
St. Luke	Charles B. Simmons	3
Simpson	Ned L. Stout	3

University	Woodrow W. Smith	2
University, Associate.	M. Jack O'Dell	2
Warren	Richard H. Harry	6
Leesville:		
First-Holly Grove	Lewis L. Olmsted	1
Mt. Zion-Macedonia	(Dan C. Simon LP)	3
Moss Bluff	John H. Giles	1
Oakdale-Pine Prairie.	W. Spiller Milton	3
Prospect-Hornbeck	John B. Koelemay R	1
Raymond-Elton	Eskel L. Tatum R	1
Rayne-Branch-Ebenezer	Douglas R. Foreman	1
Roanoke-Crowley, Wesley	(Homer V. Bailes)	12
Squyres	Donald M. Risinger R	5
Sulphur:		
Henning Memorial.	Conrad P. Edwards	2
Henning, Associate.	D. W. Poole R	7
Maplewood	James W. Jones	2
Wesley-Hackberry	Richard C. Hebert	4
Vinton	Raymond M. Crofoot	3
Welsh:		
First	Michael D. McLaurin	3
Jones-Mallalieu	(Thomas Wesley SLP)	3
Westlake.	Theo S. Standley	3

MONROE DISTRICT

District Superintendent.	Douglas L. McGuire	4
Baskin-Union	(Stowe Harbin PTLP)	4
Bastrop:		
First-Collinston.	William D. Peebles	3
Memorial-Mer Rouge	Garland C. Dean, Jr.	3
Beekman	T.B.S.	
Columbia-Hebert	(E. Eugene Kimble)	6
Crew Lake-Reveille	(Richard Poss)	2
Delhi	J. R. Scott-Welch	2
Epps-Floyd-Pioneer	(John Lacascio LP)	1
Ferriday-Clayton	Terry C. Willis	4
Grayson-Kelly	B. Ramon Warren	2
Kilbourne-Locust Grove.	(Joe Kitchens OD)	1
Lake Providence.	Brady B. Forman	3
Mangum-Crowville.	(Cage McLemore LP)	1
Monroe:		
First	Kirby A. Vining	1
First, Associate	James F. Comer	2
First, Associate	Calvin J. Duke	1
Memorial	Byrd L. Terry	1
St. James-Mount Olive.	John D. Sadler	3
St. Mark's-Little Creek.	M. Ray Holt	2
St. Paul	Robert S. Murray R	5
St. Paul's	Donald J. Hall	4
Southside	Lea Joyner	31
Oak Grove-Forest	George H. Sherman, Jr.	3
Oak Ridge	James E. Wilson	7
Rayville-Holly Ridge	Kenneth G. Rorie	4
St. Andrew's-Bartholomew.	(Thomas A. Wilson)	1
St. Joseph-Waterproof-Wesley.	Charles Floyd, Jr.	4

Sicily Island-Harrisonburg	I. Elmer Malone	2
Tallulah	Rupert D. Coles	3
Vidalia	M. C. Cady	2
Washington Circuit	(Joe Brown LP)	14
West Monroe:		
Asbury	Barbara Smith-Duke	1
Claiborne-Willhite	W. Ed Parks	5
First	DeWitt M. Ginn	4
McGuire	L. Deen Thompson	8
Woodlawn	(Pete J. Medak PTLP)	8
Winnsboro-Gilbert	John David Corley	2
Wisner-Boeuf Prairie	Oakley E. Edwards	9

NEW ORLEANS-HOUMA DISTRICT

District Superintendent	William C. Blakely	3
Berwick	E. J. Martin	5
Buras, Trinity-Hope Chapel	Lillard R. Beville	2
Golden Meadow-Grand Isle	Paul W. Carter	2
Houma:		
First	John Winn/Carole Cotton-Winn	5
Houma Heights-Clanton Chapel	Stephen P. Carter	3
Wesley-Mt. Vernon	Nathaniel P. Williams R	1
Luling-St. John	Larry Maddin	6
Mathews-Bayou Blue	S. W. Seals	3
Morgan City:		
Pharr Chapel	J. Vernon Fairley	2
Walmsley-Mason	Roger J. Transpers	2
Napoleonville, Wesley-Woodlawn	(Albert Holland LP)	4
New Orleans:		
Algiers, First	Richard R. Meek	3
Asbury-St. Matthew	William L. Jones	2
Aurora	Byrl J. Moreland	1
Aurora, Associate	David G. Trickett	2
Belle Chasse-St. James	Eddie E. Morgan	1
Boynton	O. W. Christopher R	5
Carrollton	Leland D. Wade	1
Felicity	T.B.S.	
First Street	Abraham E. Davis	9
Gretna	Ray Rolon Spiller	1
Haven	Russell L. Jones	5
Jefferson	Cleveland B. Herr, Jr.	7
Kenner, First	Robert R. Miller	1
Ross-Thomas	(Donald Barrie LP)	6
Mount Zion	Alfred L. Norris	3
Mount Zion, Pastor Emeritus	W. T. Handy, Sr. R	3
Napoleon Avenue	T. Wayne Perrott	3
Parker Memorial	Frank Chlastak	1
Peck	Julius Jefferson	1
Peoples	William R. London, Jr.	11
Philips Memorial-Shaw Temple	Alfred Pollar	3
Rayne Memorial	Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.	4
Rayne Memorial, Associate	Stephen C. Fleming	2
St. Matthew's	George A. Duerson	1
St. Paul	Luther W. Taylor	1
Trinity-Wesley	(Percell Church, Sr. LP)	2

Williams	(Thomas A. Hoover, Jr. PTLP)	3
St. James, Hahnville	(Henry J. Rhyan R)	1
Patterson-Bayou Vista	(Gary Cook LP)	2
Thibodaux:		
First-Vacherie-Gibson	Steven M. Spurlock	1
Calvary-Magnolia	Louis Streams	2

NEW ORLEANS-SLIDELL DISTRICT

District Superintendent	W. D. Boddie	6
Bogalusa:		
Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial	R. Larry Stafford	1
Thirkield-Harry's Chapel	(Wesley Cyprian LP)	1
Covington, First	Edwin J. Barksdale	7
Fitzgerald-Waldheim	Claude Edward Henkel	1
Franklinton:		
Centenary-Fisher	Lael S. Jones	7
Winan-Hays Chapel	Terrence S. August	3
Lacombe-St. Tammany	(Percy Mac Frazier PTLP)	3
LaPlace:		
Lasseigne-Lutcher	Robert W. Bengtson	5
Luther Chapel-St. James, Whitehall	Robert Williams	3
New Orleans:		
Bethany	Roger D. Lathan	3
Brooks	(George M. Alfred)	3
Elysian Fields-John Wesley	Mickey D. Stringfield	1
First	Harry A. Harrington, Jr.	3
Gentilly-Second	Jerry M. James	2
Grace	Robert F. Harrington	6
Hartzell-Ray Ave.	(James S. Davidson)	7
LaHarpe-Thompson	Andrew J. Douglas	15
Lake Vista	Donice W. Alverson	11
Metairie	Kathy Henderson	3
Munholland	Joe W. McClain	3
Munholland, Associate	James Thomas Logan	1
St. Andrew	William I. Eubanks	6
St. Bernard-Arabi	(Robert W. Peterson)	1
St. Luke's	James O. Evans	2
St. Mark's	David Billings	5
St. Philip	(Burnell Bell LP)	11
Spanish Speaking Ministry	(Juan Sanfiel LP)	4
Pearl River-Talisheek	C. Wayne Flowers	2
Ponchatoula:		
First-Lee's Landing	Robert L. Potter	4
Wesley Chapel	William M. Jacocks	9
St. Landry-St. James, Springfield-Maurepas	(Dan Washington PTLP)	1
St. Timothy-on-the-North-Shore	M. Eugene Finnell	3
Slidell:		
Aldersgate	Christopher H. Andrews	7
Aldersgate, Associate	Thomas L. Howe	1
First	Sale T. Lilly	2
First, Associate	Helen G. Ploegsma	2
Hartzell Mt. Zion-Newell	J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr.	4
Springfield-Huff's Chapel-Maurepas	(Alvin S. Mayo LP)	2
Varnado-Sun-Bush	T.B.S.	
Wesley Ray-Live Oak-Mary's Chapel	(Robert Nelson Brown LP)	3

RUSTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Robert L. Peyton	6
Ansley	William M. Stokes, Jr.	23
Arcadia-Mt. Mariah	Thomas O. Crosby, Jr.	2
Athens-Crossroads	(Joseph H. Windham PTLP)	5
Bernice-Beech Grove-Summerfield	T.B.S.	
Bienville-Mill Creek-Strange	T.B.S.	
Calhoun-Beulah-Indian Village	Dorothy McGowen	2
Chatham-Center Point	(Thomas C. Beeler LP)	1
Choudrant-Douglas	Brenda Layman	2
Clay-Sanders Chapel	T.B.S.	
Cotton Valley-Pleasant Valley	Steven D. Bearden	4
Downsville-Bethel-Mt. Nebo	(H. Austin Smith)	1
Doyline-Sibley	T.B.S.	
Dubach-Hilly	(Charles Stovall LP)	1
Farmerville	Lester N. Nance	2
Gibbsland-Oak Grove	T.B.S.	
Harmony Chapel-Lisbon-Arizona	Cleburne W. Quaid R	4
Haynesville-Shongaloo	Louis M. Coppage, Jr.	2
Heflin-Brushwood	T.B.S.	
Hodge-Dodson-New Hope	Mark B. Bengé	1
Homer-Wesley Chapel	Terral T. Lowe	4
Jonesboro	Clyde W. Averett	2
Marion-Bird's Chapel	(Elmer B. Fant LP)	1
Minden:		
First	James M. Poole	3
First, Associate	B. Paul Durbin R	13
First, Associate	William H. Willis	1
Lakeview	August E. Aamodt	2
Pine Grove-Bethlehem	Karl B. Tooke R	1
Quitman-Faith	Lawrence Gilbert R	1
Ringgold-Castor-Grand Bayou	(Joe D. Solomon LP)	2
Ruston:		
Trinity	Merlin W. Merrill	12
Trinity, Associate	James R. McLelland	1
Trinity, Associate	M. Rolly Walker	4
Grace-Wesley Chapel	James H. Humphreys	3
Simsboro-Salem-Antioch	(Clinton A. Jordan LP)	1
Springhill-Sarepta	Beverly E. Bond	2
Ruston Greater Circuit:		
Eros-Antioch	William B. Shaw R	1
Concord-McIntyre	(Donn M. Kurtz PTLP)	8
Whitehall-Colquitt-Evergreen	(W. Paul Cassels R)	7

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

District Superintendent	W. Odell Simmons	1
Benton	Paul E. Reger R	1
Belcher	L. Gray Wilson R	1
Blanchard	John R. Johns	2
Bossier City:		
Barksdale	Minns S. Robertson	3
First	James L. Adams	1
St. Stephen's	Roy E. Mouser	2
Bradford-New Light-Pilgrim's Rest	(W. C. Moore PTLP)	9
Coushatta-Wesley	Robert E. Carter	2

Cross Roads-Hall Summit	(Donald Johnson PTLP)	1
Fairview-McDonald-Providence	(Oscar E. Player PTLP)	5
Greenwood-Bethany	(John Lavo LP)	1
Hosston-Gilliam-Ida	(Cecil C. Mims)	1
Keatchie-Shiloh	T.B.S.	
Logansport-Bethel	John N. Williams	5
Longstreet-Stonewall	Robert E. Taylor	10
Love Chapel-Haughton	Douglas L. Cain	4
Mansfield-Grand Cane	Charles B. Humphreys	5
Many-Bayou Scie	(George A. McVay)	1
Mooringsport-Oil City	Daniel M. Grove, Jr.	9
Plain Dealing-Walker's Chapel	Clarence B. Krumnow R	1
Pleasant Hill-Mitchell-Pelican	Walter Garriott R	2
Pleasant Valley-Mt. Zion-Bonchest-St. Matthew	(Willie Jackson SLP)	2
Rosa-Taylor's Chapel-James Chapel-Haskin's	(Frank Williams PTLP)	2
Vivian-Rodessa	William E. Nolan	1
Shreveport:		
Broadmoor	H. Warren Blakeman	1
Broadmoor, Associate	George F. Pearce, Jr. R	1
Broadmoor, Associate	James W. Matthews R	5
Caddo Heights-Keithville	C. Gerald Richardson	2
Cedar Grove-Ellerbe Road	Edwin H. House, Jr.	4
Christ	Bob Lawton	1
Fairfield-Jewella	Howard L. Milo	9
First	D. L. Dykes, Jr.	29
First, Associate	James W. Moore	11
First, Associate	Carl E. Rhoads, III	8
First, Associate	Jerry Hilbun	2
Johnson Chapel-Mt. Zion	(Lee C. Jennings R)	7
Lakeview	Howard B. Childs	1
Mangum	Daniel W. Tohline	6
Morningside	Lynn W. Merrill	1
Noel	Stone W. Caraway	4
Noel, Associate	Fred W. Schwendimann R	3
Noel, Associate	Kathy Clark-Dickens	2
North Highlands	Robert I. Galatas	6
St. James-Round Grove	James A. Graham	4
St. Luke's	Donald K. McDowell	1
St. Paul	Nathan Daniels, Jr.	6
Summer Grove	John M. Braden	3
Trinity	(Leo L. Beck)	5
Wynn	(Harold W. Longfellow)	12
Wesley-Shady Grove	George L. Thomas	12
Zwolle-Converse-Noble	Raymond DeLaughter	4

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITHIN
CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE

Director of Financial Affairs	James J. Caraway	BRH	4
Director of Special Ministries	Samuel W. Walker	BRL	3
Director of Program	Harvey G. Williamson	BRH	1
Associate Director of Program	W. Dwight Ramsey	BRH	1
Conference Youth Coordinator	Leland Patterson Culligan	BRH	1
Assoc. Prof. of Phil. & Rel. Studies SMU	Benjamin A. Petty	NOH	30
Prof. of Teaching Min., Iliff School of Theol.	Clarence H. Snelling Jr.	NOH	19
Director of Admissions, Perkins School SMU	Linn C. Richardson	S	1

Prof. of Social Ethics, Candler School of Theol.	Theodore R. Weber	NOH	25
Off. of Fld. Serv., BGM National Division.	James E. Christie	R	4
President, Centenary College, Shreveport.	Donald A. Webb	S	6
T. L. James Prof. of Rel., Centenary College.	Webb D. Pomeroy	S	30
Chap. & Chm. of Dept. of Rel. Assoc. Prof. of Rel.	Robert Ed Taylor	S	22
Assoc. Prof. of Christ. Ed., Centenary College	Donald G. Emler	S	6
Director CSC Program, Centenary College.	Herbert M. Scott	S	5
Chaplain, Dillard University	Leslie P. Norris	NOS	8
Execut. Dir. Louisiana Interchurch Conf.	James L. Stovall	BRH	7

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Fld. Representative, Off. of Tech. Ass. GBGM.	David Billings	NOS	2
Supt., Methodist Home Hospital.	William P. Fraser	NOH	3
Supt. People Comm. Ctr/Dir. N.O. Metro Min.	William R. London, Jr.	NOH	11
Director, Hughes Memorial Center.	William J. Miller	BRH	13
Chaplain/Dir. Past. Care, Pendleton Mem. Hosp.	Paul G. Durbin	NOS	7
Assoc. Chap., Pendleton Meth. Hosp.	(Judy E. Nelson OD)	NOS	1
Chap. Meth. Children's Home/Dir. Pub. Rel.	Douglas T. Williams, Jr.	R	9
Supt., Camp Istrouma	(J. Monroe Wilkes)	BRH	18
Chaplain, East Louisiana State Hosp. Jackson.	Walter C. Worthy	BRH	12
Louisiana Tech Univ., Campus Min.	William M. Stokes	R	26
Northeast La. University Campus Minister	James E. Wilson	M	14
Northwestern La University Campus Minister	Robert E. Townsend	A	6
Southeastern LA Univ. Campus Minister	William M. Jacocks	BRH	9
Southern University Campus Minister	Freida Brown	BRL	1
Tulane University Campus Minister	Robert Wagener	NOH	5
Univ. of Southwestern LA Campus Min.	Don R. Ross	BRL	5
UNO, SUNO, Delgado Campus Minister	Carol Susan Winn	NOS	2
Military Chaplain, US Air Force	Lucien E. Larche	M	27
Military Chaplain, US Army	Forest N. Blount	M	21
Military Chaplain, US Army	Willie Lee Henry	NOS	9
Military Chaplain, US Navy	Robert G. Rowland	LC	8
Military Chaplain, US Navy	William G. Willson	LC	25
Military Chaplain, Vet. Admin.	Thomas M. Babington, III	BRL	16
Military Chaplain, Vet. Admin., Shreveport	Floyd M. Durham	S	12
Military Chaplain, Vet. Admin., N.M.	J. W. Williams	NOS	3
Chaplain, Dixon Correctional Institute	Bertrand Griffin	BRL	6
Chaplain, Central Louisiana State Hosp.	Roland K. Friedrich	A	19
Chaplain, Lafayette General Hospital	Richard Behling	BRL	2
Chaplain, Baton Rouge General Hospital	Henry E. Pickett	BRH	7

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND LOCAL CHURCH STRUCTURES

Clinical Chapl., Birchwood Campus, South Carolina.	Howard D. Ellzey	BRL	10
Chap./Assoc. Prof. of Rel. Curry College.	W. Russell Pregeant	BRH	11
Dir. Child Care Services, Juliette Fowler Homes	Joe E. Fogle	NOS	5
Exec. Dir. of Creative Min. Assoc., Durham, N.C.	Cathy Carlson	M	7
Chaplain & Dir. Dept. of Pastoral Counseling	Roy B. Nash	NOH	5
Chaplain, Huntsville Texas State Prison	William R. Pittman	NOS	3
Medical Tech/Chap. Alco, Rehab Center, VA Hosp.	C. Gerald Fuller	NOS	3
Chaplain, Desert Samaritan Hospital, Mesa, Ariz.	Dan R. Allen	S	3

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Asbury Theological Seminary, Baton Rouge-Hammond	Leon A. Boggs		
--	---------------	--	--

Candler School of Theol., Monroe	Paul C. Carroll, Jr.
Candler School of Theol., New Orleans-Slidell	Ronald Dauphin
Perkins School of Theol., Shreveport	John Van Dickens
Candler School of Theol., Monroe	Deborah Drash-Carroll
Boston School of Theol., Monroe	Jon O. Hattaway
Illiff School of Theol., Shreveport	James W. Mitchell
Perkins School of Theol., New Orleans-Slidell	Mary C. Sloan
Illiff School of Theol., New Orleans-Slidell	Jerry Van Hoosen

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Director of Rel. Educ., University, Lake Charles	Marsha Gayle Alexander
Director of Christian Education, Jefferson	Barbara C. Einsel
Children's Coordinator, GBD	Barbara Garcia
Director of Conf. Rel., Div. of Diac. Min., Nashville	Joaquin Garcia
Guidance Counsellor, Merryville H.S.	Norma K. Garlington
Dir. of Christian Education, Horseshoe	Patricia Haulk Hogan
Director of Music, Zachary	Sidney Montegudo
Dir. of Christian Education University, Lake Charles	Mrs. Lura Hunter
Dir. of Christian Education, St. Paul's, Monroe	Doris Pennington Sheppard
CSC Program, Centenary College	Cheryl T. Washburn
Director of Rel. Educ., First, Alexandria	Lylln Guth

MISSIONARY

Missionary to Liberia	Ester L. Hammond
-----------------------	------------------

DISABILITY LEAVE

Sidney Earl Irving A	3
Lewis E. Milem A	8

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Richard O. Beckham, III	NOS	3
Douglas L. Davis	NOH	1
Pearl W. Evans	BRL	2
Lloyd A. Foreman	NOH	4
Millicent C. Feske	NOH	1
Theresa McConnell	A	1
M. Lewis Morris, Jr.	R	2
James Richardson	S	1
Jay R. Rogers	A	2
Craig Taylor	BRH	1
Paul L. Wesley	NOH	1
Marie P. Williams	S	2
Lorris M. Wimberly, Jr.	BRL	2

HONORABLE LOCATION

Bruce J. Layman	R	1
George W. Martin	S	1

WITHDRAWN

Lee Kneipp

TRANSFERRED IN

Thomas L. Howe, Jr., deacon on probation, from the Southwest Texas Conference.

TRANSFERRED OUT

Arthur A. Robinson, Jr., elder in full connection to the Western North Carolina Conference.

Terry C. Lowe, elder in full connection to the Northwest Texas Conference.

Robert Branker Crichlow, Jr., elder in full connection to the Texas Conference.

R. Lee McKenzie, deacon on probation, to the Oklahoma Conference.

(District Abbreviations: A-Alexandria; BRH-Baton Rouge-Hammond; BRL-Baton Rouge-Lafayette; LC-Lake Charles; M-Monroe; NOH-New Orleans-Houma; NOS-New Orleans-Slidell; R-Ruston; S-Shreveport.)

VI. Reports

Conference Calendar

JUNE 1982

- 1 Pre-Conference Training session — ALL DISTRICTS 7:30 p.m.
- 7-10 Annual Conference
- 14-17 Bishop's Week, Mt. Sequoyah
- 14-18 West Gulf Regional School of Missions, SUM, Dallas
- 19-22 Youth Leadership, Camp Istrouma
- 26-27 Conference Retreat, UMM, Louisiana College, Pineville

JULY 1982

- 5-9 Jurisdiction Youth Ministry (JYME), OCU, Oklahoma City
- 10-16 Lab/Seminar, Mt. Sequoyah
- 12-15 Pastor's School
- 19-22 Camp Meet'n Time Mt. Sequoyah
- 19-22 Youth Leadership Event, Camp Istrouma
- 19-25 School of Christian Missions, Centenary College

AUGUST 1982

- 27-28 Ethnic Minority Leadership Event

SEPTEMBER 1982

- 9 Centenary Church Council
- 9-10 Orientation Retreat for PAY Class, BOM, Camp Brewer
- 17-18 UMW Annual Meeting, Lake Charles
- 20 Local Church Ecumenism Seminar, St. Luke, New Orleans
- 21 Local Church Ecumenism Seminar, First Presbyterian, Shreveport
- 20-21 Board of Directors, Louisiana Interchurch Conference, Manresa, House of Retreats — Convent, Louisiana
- 24 Conference Camping Committee, Horseshoe UMC, Alexandria
- 25 Board of Discipleship, Conference Office
- Board of Global Ministries, Conference Office
- 26 Christian Education Sunday Offering
- 27-28 Board of Ordained Ministry Workshop, SCJ
- 28-30 What's happening to the Clergy Family, SCJ
- 30 Council on Finance and Administration

OCTOBER 1982

- 3 World Communion Sunday
- 4-7 Mountain Top Retreat, Mt. Sequoyah
- 4-8 C.E.F. Jurisdictional Meeting, St. Antonio
- 5 Curricu-shop, Ruston
- 7-8 Curricu-shop, First UMC, Baton Rouge
- 8-10 JY Team
- 8-10 TV Awareness Workshop, Catholic Retreat
- 10 Laity Sunday
- 29-30 Financial Promotion Workshop, UMW
- 29 Theological Reflection for PAY Class, First UMC, Alexandria
- 30-31 College Student Fall Retreat

NOVEMBER 1982

- 5 Church Women United World Community Day
- 12-13 Confirmation Seminar — Dallas
- 13 Higher Education in Campus Ministry
- 28 United Methodist Student Day Offering

DECEMBER 1982

- 19 Christmas Good Samaritan Offering
- 20 Last day to submit vouchers for payment

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

JANUARY 1983

- 3 Last day for sending money for the 1982 Fiscal Year
- 10-20 District Audits
- 18 Annual Assembly, LIC, First UMC, Alexandria
- 21-22 Convocation of Boards
- 27-29 World Development Conference

FEBRUARY 1983

MONTH-LONG EMPHASIS ON BLACK COLLEGE FUND

- 13 Human Relations Day Offering
- 18-19 CCOM Budget Meeting
- 27 United Methodist Women's Sunday
- 28 Deadline for District to recommend for Deacon/Elders Orders

MARCH 1983

- 7-9 Workshop on Biblical Teaching/Word & Table
- 7-9 In-Parish Visit to PAY Class
- 9-10 Campus Ministry Open House
- 10 Church Women United Assembly
- 18-20 Christian/Jewish Dialogue, Alexandria UMW Retreat, Assembly Center, Biloxi

APRIL 1983

- 1 Pre-Conference Reports Due
- 3 Easter Good Samaritan Offering
- 22 Pre-Retirement Counseling, First UMC, Alexandria
- 28-29 Last Retreat for PAY Class

MAY 1983

- 6 Pre-Conference Reports Mailed

JUNE 1983

- 6-9 Annual Conference, Centenary College

JULY 1983

- 11-14 Pastor's School — Centenary College

A. Reports Of Councils

Council On Finance And Administration

We are thankful for the support of the churches in the Louisiana Annual Conference for the faithful support they have given to the financial matters of the Conference.

Your stewardship and support for many worthy causes has been outstanding. We can all be grateful that our blessings can be used for the work of God's church in ministry and mission.

Report No. One

1. We recommend the observance of the following special days:

Louisiana United Methodist Foundation Month	September, 1982
Christian Education Sunday	September 26, 1982
World Communion Sunday	October 3, 1982
United Methodist Student Day	November 28, 1982
Christmas Good Samaritan Offering	December 19, 1982
Human Relations Day	February 13, 1983
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 13, 1983
Easter Good Samaritan Offering	April 3, 1983
Youth Service Fund	May 22, 1983

2. The Council recommends a continued emphasis by all churches of Advance Specials, both of the General Advance and of Conference Specials, requesting, however, that all churches pay in full the World Service and Conference Benevolences apportionment before appropriating funds for second-mile projects.

3. We recommend the continued support of Western Methodist Assembly at Mt. Sequoyah, Arkansas, with a goal of \$20.00 per pastoral charge. Each district is to raise the amount on the basis of the total number of charges in the district.
4. We recommend that the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation be granted the opportunity to present its cause to the local church and community.
5. It is recommended that the Louisiana National Bank and the American Bank of Baton Rouge, Louisiana, be designated as the principal depositories for funds of the Louisiana Annual Conference.
6. The council has contracted with George A. Lewis, Certified Public Accountant, of the firm Broussard, Pouche, Lewis and Breaux of Lafayette and Crowley, Louisiana, to audit the books of the Conference Treasurer. The Council expects to receive from the accountant an audit report for the year ending December 31, 1981 before the June, 1982 session of the Annual Conference.
7. The Council recommends the continuation of the system of apportionments on the decimal plan (see Conference rules). The Council recommends that the Conference authorize an exception to Conference Rule number one to allow the apportionment for Pensions to be adjusted by the Director of Financial Affairs, with the concurrence of the District Superintendents and the executive committee of C.F.A., so that there will not be an undue burden on the small church. This exception to the Conference Rule One would not be allowed beyond 1984.
8. We recommend that the pastoral charge consider an amount of \$4,200 for Pastor's Travel Allowance for 1983 and consider \$2,400 for utilities expense for each minister.
9. We recommend that the local churches pay a maximum of \$1,500 on the moving expense of minister by the new church to which the minister is appointed.
10. We remind the ministers of the Annual Conference who will move to another charge that they are to accept salary and expense only through May 31, 1982, from the charge they are presently serving. All June salary expense will be paid by the new charge.
11. In order to comply with the federal income tax regulations, we recommend that the utilities and other housing expenses on the Conference Directors' residences, and the district parsonages be considered a part of their salaries as "Housing Allowance."

Report No. Two

1. The Council recommends that the Conference adopt the following budget for Conference Administration, to be raised in the calendar year 1983:

LA Conference Administration Fund

Camp Brewer	\$ 1,500
Gulfside	3,000
Area Administration Fund	4,800
Annual Conference Expense	6,000
Conference Joint Office	359,350
CFA Expense	3,000
CFA Contingency	15,450
COM Expense & Program Fund	20,600
Methodist Foundation Promotion & Expense	12,800
Conference Publications	25,000
Episcopal Committee	3,500
	\$455,000

FUNDING

Pensions	\$ 30,000
Conference Administration	375,000
Contingency	50,000
TOTAL	\$455,000

2. The Council recommends the following Conference Benevolences Budgets:

	1982*	1983**	1984***
Church and Society	\$ 3,600	\$ 3,820	\$ 3,900
Diaconal Ministry	2,300	2,740	3,100
Discipleship	15,810	16,000	16,270
Global Ministries	81,000	83,000	90,000
Laity	9,000	10,530	9,680
Ordained Ministry	3,325	4,160	4,500
Archives & History	1,500	3,110	2,400
Christian Unity and Interreligious Aff.	700	960	2,550
Religion & Race	1,315	1,270	1,500
COSROW	2,000	2,060	2,550
Conference Youth Team	6,250	7,350	7,550
Program Priorities	-0-	-0-	-0-
TOTALS	\$126,800	\$135,000	\$144,000

*Raised in 1981

**To be raised in 1982

***To be raised in 1983

3. The Council recommends the following Conference General Budget for 1983:

	1982	1983
Pensions Fund	\$ 600,000	\$ 650,000
District Superintendent Fund	375,000	415,000
Episcopal Fund	80,000	82,000
Equitable Salary Fund	25,000	25,000
Temp. General Aid Fund	22,000	20,000
Interdenominational Fund	16,700	16,700
General Administration Fund	45,000	45,000
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	16,000	16,000
La. Conference Adm. Fund	320,000	375,000
World Service & Conference Benevolence	570,000	600,000
Ministerial Education	214,500	230,000
Black College Fund	97,400	101,500
Missional Priority Fund	72,500	72,500
Centenary College	356,500	400,000
Wesley Foundation	351,000	380,000
Educational Priorities Fund	82,000	83,000
La. Interchurch Conference	19,000	20,000
TOTALS	\$3,262,600	\$3,531,700

World Service and Conference Benevolences are broken down as follows:

General World Service	\$455,000	75.83%
Conference Benevolences	145,000	24.17%

- We recommend that the secretary of the Annual Conference serve as the Editor of the Conference Journal and the Editor be authorized to eliminate detailed financial and audit reports from the Journal, including instead, a statement indicating where the detailed report is filed and to condense all reports wherever possible.
- We recommend that seventy-five (75%) percent of the money raised in the Annual Conference for the Black College Fund be designated for Dillard University, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- We recommend that the Annual Conference grant permission to Centenary College, and/or Dillard University, to make an appeal for every church in the Conference to send a "paid student" to the college.
- We recommend that the Treasurer be authorized to pay \$6,000 from the District Superintendent's Fund for expense of Cabinet Meetings and up to \$1,000 for telephone calls involving appointments. We recommend that each District Conference establish

and elect a District Council on Finance and Administration composed of four lay persons and three ministers. The District Superintendent, Conference, Jurisdictional, and General Conference representatives of the Council on Finance and Administration within the bounds of the district shall be ex-officio members. Every consideration should be given to ethnic Minority representation. The Treasurer of the Conference is authorized to pay from the District Superintendents' Fund to the Pension Fund an amount for each District Superintendent to meet the General Board of Pensions requirement for 1983.

8. We recommend that each district provide at least half-time secretarial help for the District Superintendent from funds made available from the district budget. The Annual Conference requires that copies of the annual budget and audit be given each year to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration not later than January 15 following the fiscal year. For 1983, we recommend the following income be paid the District Superintendents from the District Superintendent's Fund (see Conference Rules): Base Salary — \$33,000 Base Auto Allowance — \$3,000 Utilities Expenses — \$2,400 and an amount not to exceed \$3,300 for travel expense, to be drawn by voucher.
9. Each Council Board, Commission, Committee, etc., of the Conference receiving funding from the Conference shall designate one person, other than the chairman, as the Finance Officer. The Finance Officer shall keep for that Board or agency a current record of financial transactions involving the budget receipts and expenditures for that body. The Finance Officer shall receive all vouchers from members and shall approve and submit same to the Conference Treasurer for expense reimbursement. The vouchers must be specific and in detail and be accompanied by the appropriate receipts, and must bear the signed approval of the Finance Officer, and the Finance Officer shall in turn submit them to the Conference Treasurer within three weeks. In order to assist the Conference Treasurer to close out the books and set up the books for a new fiscal year, we recommend that all Finance Officers submit final vouchers of said Board and agencies by December 20, 1982.
10. All institutions and agencies receiving funds from the Annual Conference are required to submit a financial statement at the end of each calendar year (Paragraph 708.4). A list of all investments and the returns therefrom shall be submitted annually (Paragraph 708). The financial statements and investment information shall be sent to the Conference Treasurer for the Council.
11. The Council recommends that the Annual Conference instruct the Conference Treasurer to deduct from the first month's payment of funds to the Conference Boards and agencies any surplus funds they may have had from their budget of the prior year. The Council recommends that the Annual Conference continue to place in the Contingency Fund of the Annual Conference all interest from the invested funds of the different Conference Boards and agencies. We further recommend that the Council use the Investment Committee of the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation to assist in the investment of Conference Funds. We recommend that the Conference Treasurer and the Chairman of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration continue to serve on the Investment Committee of the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation. We further recommend that local churches and Conference Institutions consider using the Foundation Investment Committee for the investment of their funds.
12. Following this Conference session, we recommend that travel expenses for Conference Boards and agencies be set at 15 cents per mile. When two or more members are traveling together an amount of 18 cents per mile will be paid.
13. The Council recommends that all Conference Boards and committees search for a management style which will allow them to reduce the number of meetings so that the best stewardship may be obtained from Conference Funds by less funds being used for meeting expense.
14. The Council recommends that the Educational Priorities Fund be divided as follows:
 - 1) 45.45% to Southern Methodist University,
 - 2) 32.47% Dillard University,

- 3) 22.08% to Lydia Patterson Institute,
- 4) Prior claim of \$1,000 to St. Paul School Of Theology.

Report No. Three

The Council commends Dr. James J. Caraway, our Conference Treasurer and Director of the Office of Financial Affairs for the effective and competent manner in which he manages his important responsibility. We are indebted to the Reverend Byrl Moreland for many helpful acts of assistance in carrying on the work of the Council during this year.

J. Woodrow Hearn, President

W. H. Brumfield, Jr., Vice-President

Nancy Carruth, Secretary

Conference Council On Ministries

The Executive Committee of the Conference Council on Ministries was activated in 1981. This committee also serves as the Personnel Committee. For the CCOM, this has been a busy and exciting year which included the introduction of a conference-wide television satellite program. The excitement and the possibilities for this ministry culminated in the establishment of 50 downlinks around the Conference and in the appointment of a Conference Director, the Rev. Dwight Ramsey. The Executive Committee of the CCOM has been charged with determining programs and priorities and will set policies concerning the conference-wide program.

We thank Bishop Shamblin for his leadership, Dr. D. L. Dykes, his staff and the members of First UMC, Shreveport for including the Conference in this exciting ministry. All eyes are on the Louisiana Conference as pioneers in the United Methodist Church in this type of endeavor. Other conferences have expressed an interest in joining with us.

A Legislative Liaison Committee was appointed for the Conference Council on Ministries. This committee will keep abreast of legislative activities in areas of concern to the church. The committee will use the knowledge and expertise of the church to assure that legislation is compatible with our ongoing ministries. We appreciate the assistance and expertise of Jo Wood, lobbyist and member of Broadmoor UMC in Baton Rouge.

The Legislative Liaison Committee was convened by the Rev. Fred Shirley. Members include: Mrs. Lou Alexander, the Rev. Beverly Bond, Dr. Ray Branton, Mr. Terral DeVillie, the Rev. James Evans, the Rev. William Fraser, Dr. Darrell Lawless, Dr. Charles Teamer, Brady B. Forman, Timothy Lawson, Amy Word, the Rev. Phil Woodland and Senator Sydney Nelson, ex officio.

The Research/Planning Task Group was approved by the CCOM to serve as the planning and research arm to consult with agencies and local churches and to serve as liaison for appropriate planning and projects of the General Council on Ministries. Plans may include designs for listening posts in each district. The Task Group was convened by Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn. Members include: the Rev. Tracy Arnold, Mrs. Marian Eggerton, Mrs. Mary Gordon, the Rev. Don Hall, the Rev. Kathy Henderson, Dr. Thomas Matheny, Dr. Alfred Norris and the Rev. Charles Simmons.

The Executive Committee has worked closely with Dr. Samuel Walker, Director of Special Ministries, to coordinate the Quadrennial Priority of "Strengthening and Developing the Ethnic Minority Local Church" with all Conference boards and agencies. This will enable the Conference to more effectively implement this important priority.

The Rev. Byrl Moreland has served as Council Director during a difficult period of relocation of the offices to temporary and the permanent facilities. This included a new staff and a new computer system. He has continued directing program emphases, leading in local and district training events, and serving as Editor of the Louisiana Methodist. Byrl worked closely with the architect and others on the new Conference Headquarters Building to insure the most beneficial design for conference use. We all thank Byrl for a job well done and I personally thank him for his patience, humor and help in my first year as Chairperson of the Council.

We look forward to using the magnificent new Conference Headquarters Building. The new building will include a resource center as well as an audio-visual library with material

on display and available for sale.

We welcome Dr. Harvey Williamson as the new Council Director. We look forward to working with him in this important leadership position.

Amy Ward, Chairperson
Conference Council on Ministries

B. Reports Of Boards

Board Of Church And Society

INTRODUCTION

The Louisiana Conference Board of Church and Society is concerned that the gospel be known, proclaimed and embodied in all the world. So, as Christians one takes an approach in relating ones faith that is timely, and hopefully relevant. The board approaches its responsibility from four broad areas. They are: General Welfare, Human Relations, World Peace with Justice, and Emerging Social Issues.

The board's purpose is to study and identify needs of the world, both locally and globally. This was attempted through participation in workshops, seminars, and laboratory enterprises. The goal is to approach each concern and look at as much data as can be found, draw a conclusion, and in most instances, make a recommendation. It is realized that this board's very nature causes it to deal with some controversial topics. However, through its findings the board feels responsible to speak to the conference and to local churches in two directions. First, identify what it believes the gospel has to say to specific concerns and problems of society; secondly, to provide workshops where different views of specific issues are presented so participants will be better informed on problems and will be better equipped to relate the gospel in their communities.

GENERAL WELFARE

The Committee on General Welfare recommends to each local Council on Ministries that programming be based on the church's summary made on the need for human care.

In view of the mission of our church we ask each church to determine how well it is meeting selected human care needs. This process is to be conducted by the Board of Church and Society Chairperson in the local church and submitted to the District Chairperson who in turn will forward to the Conference Board of Church and Society sub-committee on General Welfare.

Questionnaires will be submitted to each local church to solicit perceptions to determine to what extent the selected human care needs are being met. We are requesting that time will be allotted in your Council on Ministries meeting where all work area chairpersons may have input. Filling the questionnaire in the Council's meeting will also assist the local council to determine their direction for human care ministry.

HUMAN RELATIONS

Report on 1981 Action:

A one day Family Crisis Seminar was held on September 12, 1981 at the First United Methodist Church in Baton Rouge, LA. The three workshops included in the seminar were well attended and all received favorable evaluations from pastors and lay persons.

Because of the success of the 1981 seminar, the Board of Church and Society is planning another seminar in 1982 with the help of Centenary College. This seminar will be held in the fall of 1982 in Shreveport, Louisiana.

CONCERNS AND RECOMMENDATIONS FOR ACTION IN 1982

I. Action for the Handicapped:

The Board of Church and Society urges all persons in churches and church related institutions to seriously accept and apply the "Pledge to the Handicapped" which reads: (Excerpt p. 116 from last year's Journal).

"We are particularly concerned about barrier free construction and about employment opportunities for the handicapped. We call upon ministers, church administrators and lay persons who are employers to seriously consider hiring handicapped persons."

II. Prison Reform:

- A. We reaffirm the need for legislative action in providing laws and funding to assure improvement of prison conditions in Louisiana. We support community-based programs.
- B. We reaffirm our concern for victims of crime and urge continued efforts to create workable legislative and judicial procedures to recompense victims.
- C. We encourage ministers to actively seek knowledge about prison conditions and programs and to participate in a prison ministry.
- D. We reaffirm our concern about humane treatment of prisoners.
- E. We, the delegates to the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, join with United Methodists nationwide, expressing our opposition to capital punishment:

the President of the Louisiana Annual Conference shall communicate the policy of the United Methodist Church on capital punishment to the Governor of the State of Louisiana and to the proper committees of the State Legislature;

the Legislative Liaison Committee of the Council on Ministries shall seek to encourage legislation which will eliminate the death penalty in the State of Louisiana;

United Methodist Christians throughout the state are urged to express their opposition to capital punishment and to work toward its abolition.

III. Individual Civil Liberties:

The Board of Church and Society recognizes a growing mood in the United States favoring limitations on rights of persons to make choices regarding their own life styles. It is the opinion of the Board that legislation does not always make social ills go away and in fact, may occasionally worsen such problems.

We feel that such choices as family planning decisions, employment and educational decisions, decisions as to where persons can travel abroad, and censorship should be left up to the individual.

IV. Alcohol-related Automobile Accidents:

The National Safety Council has statistically verified that Louisiana ranks second in the nation in deaths caused by traffic accidents. It is also statistically verifiable that misuse of alcohol played a prominent role in many of these accidents.

With this in mind, we urge the following action: (1) That current DWI laws be vigorously enforced and that this enforcement be given high priority. (2) That the Board of Church and Society in conjunction with the Conference Council on Ministries join forces with the Interchurch Conference and programs of other denominations to develop effective programs to identify the abuse of alcohol and to educate persons who choose to use alcohol about the dangers of driving while drinking.

WORLD PEACE WITH JUSTICE

Nuclear War — Crisis for Faith

The development and use of nuclear weapons in the 1940's was a new experience for human beings. It was seen as the "just way" to end a terrible world war through the development of the atom bomb. Since that time strides in technology have so advanced the usage of nuclear weapon systems that we have a clearer picture of what faces us with its development and deployment in the future.

During that time the primary reason for the development of nuclear weapons systems was national security. But what we have discovered as a result of our technological development is that we now have less security rather than more. Both the Soviet Union and the United States have the ability to destroy each other forty times over. The United States has enough nuclear warheads on the Trident Submarine alone to destroy every major city in the Soviet Union. Adding numbers of warheads to each arsenal will not make us more secure. Neither the United States nor the Soviet Union can find acceptable stopping places. Each nation insists that nuclear superiority is necessary for national security. Every nuclear weapon developed by either country only spurs the other country to develop its nuclear arsenals in greater quantity and quality. The escalation will only continue. Staying ahead seems to be a fruitless effort.

The Christian acceptance of nuclear weapons has brought United Methodists to a crisis in faith. The nuclear threat is not just a political issue anymore. It challenges our very commitment to the values which Jesus instilled in his disciples then and now. It is more than a test of survival. It is a test of our faith. Jesus taught us to be peace makers. Peace making is an active and reconciling activity and not a passive and wishful activity (Matthew 5:9). Jesus taught that ultimately those who live by the sword will die by the sword (Matthew 26:52). He taught that retaliation for somebody else's violence is never to be a response to violence (5:38-42). We are taught that if our brother has something against us we should go make peace with our brother (Matthew 5:21-24). We are reminded to love our enemy and pray for them rather than hate them and find ways to hurt or to destroy them (Matthew 5:44-45). We are taught to forgive others as we would want to be forgiven (Matthew 6:12). Our lives are to be characterized as ones who love all of creation just as God loves it (John 3:16, I John 4:7-12).

Nuclear war is total war. Though there has been talk about a limited nuclear war by some in the defense department and state department most persons agree that such an exchange would not be limited. But even if such an exchange could be limited, the damage would be so great that destruction would not be limited to a given area. Nuclear fallout over a period of days, weeks and months would create an infinite number of sicknesses and deaths.

Nuclear war is total war. Unlimited in its violence, indiscriminate in its victims, uncontrollable in its devastation, nuclear war destroys the very basis for the arguments that Christians have used for a just war since the Church adopted the theory many years ago.

Consequently many have become convinced that Jesus' call to be peace makers urgently needs to be renewed in the churches and made specific by a commitment to abolish nuclear weapons and to find a new basis for national security.

Sharing this conviction the Board of Church and Society recommends the following kind of actions:

I. International Concern

- A. Freeze the development, testing and deployment of nuclear weapons by both the United States and the Soviet Union and other nations as a first step toward abolishing nuclear weapons altogether.
- B. Set a date to convene negotiations between the United States and the Soviet Union concerning nuclear weapons reductions and complete nuclear disarmament.

II. Local Concern

- A. Develop a program of peace and justice in every local church in cooperation with the Louisiana Board of Church and Society within the Louisiana Annual Conference under the guidance of the Board of Church and Society.
- B. Develop a program on "Parenting for Peace and Justice" to be placed on the Alternative Visual Network in cooperation with and with the facilities of First United Methodist Church in Shreveport, Louisiana. The program would include such issues as developing an understanding of stewardship of life's resources and simplicity in lifestyles, developing non-violence in the family, helping children deal with violence in the world, multi-cultivating our family life, helping family members avoid sex-role stereotyping, and finding ways families can become involved in community, nation and world issues.

EMERGING SOCIAL ISSUES

1. The Board of Church and Society is sponsoring a Television Awareness Training (T-A-T) Workshop in Baton Rouge, October 8-10, 1982, to be conducted by trainers from the Media Action Research Center of New York City.
T-A-T is a positive approach to the whole issue of television programming and the values that are taught. The workshop is designed to develop ideas and strategies to assist local churches and individuals to respond creatively to television. Growing with Television, a curriculum developed by the Center, will also be introduced.
2. To enable the Annual Conference to address emerging social issues in a timely and responsible manner, a change in Conference Rule 9 is proposed. The Rule, which appears in its present form on page 194 of the 1981 Journal, would be rewritten to

specify the responsibilities of the Committee on Review and Resolutions and define the procedures for submission and consideration of resolutions. Rule 9, as reconstructed, would read:

"Any resolution, proposed by an individual or group other than a conference agency, shall first be presented to the committee at least 24 hours before consideration by the Annual Conference. The committee shall ensure that the resolution is submitted by a properly qualified delegate to the Annual Conference, provide adequate duplication and distribution of the resolution to delegates, and present the resolution to the Annual Conference without comment (No vote of concurrence/non-concurrence shall be taken or reported by the committee.) Resolutions may be referred by the committee to a conference agency for study. Said agency may include the resolution in its report or refer it back to the committee on Review and Resolutions for its consideration before presenting it to the Annual Conference."

Notification of the proposed change was forwarded to the Committee on the Rules within ten days after the Convocation of Boards.

3. Progress continues on the development of an IMPACT network for Louisiana. IMPACT is an interreligious legislative information and action network of persons who feel the church should have an "impact" on the development of public policy. Target date for the establishment of Louisiana IMPACT coincides with the opening of the state legislature in 1983.

James O. Evans,
Board Chairperson
Jason C. Owen, Secretary

Board Of Diaconal Ministry

The Board of Diaconal Ministry has been involved in recruiting, interviewing for certification and consecration, and providing professional support of persons in diaconal careers during the past year.

The following continuing education requirements have been approved by the Board for persons seeking renewal of certifications beginning in 1982:

Certified Christian Educators: Ten (10) hours of participation in workshops, seminars, etc. that are beneficial to your professional area of specialized ministry, i.e., educational ministry. In addition 4 books related to the area of professional ministry shall be reported each year. Educators must also have membership in at least one professional association related to education, e.g., Christian Educators Fellowship, Religious Education Association, etc.

Certified Musicians: The requirement includes 5 hours of participation in workshops, seminars, etc. that are beneficial to music ministry. In addition 4 professional books are required related to the ministry of music, art, and worship as well as membership in a professional organization related to church music such as the Choristers Guild or the Fellowship of United Methodists in Worship, Music, and Other Arts.

Other professional certified persons shall have 10 hours of participation in their appropriate workshops and seminars, along with the requirement of 4 professional books and membership in appropriate professional organizations.

An unemployed person who seeks to continue certification may participate in 5 hours of workshops, etc., while reading 4 professional books and continuing membership in a professional organization.

Beginning in 1983, persons seeking continuation as Diaconal Ministers must participate in a total of 20 hours in professionally related continuing education events and workshops.

This spring, the Board cooperated with the LaCEF chapter in a continuing education project. The Board supported the LaCEF spring retreat financially and by authorizing 1 C.E.U. credit for its workshop. Excellent leadership was given by Barbara Garcia on "Worship Ministries and Children."

During the past year the Recruitment and Interpretation Committee under the leadership of Robert Wagener has distributed 144 copies of Church Occupations and Career Planning

booklet through general mailings along with additional copies distributed at the Campus Ministries Retreat in the fall.

Through the work of our Ethnic Minority Recruitment Committee led by John D. V. Hamilton and Robert Wagener a grant of \$10,400 for 1982 was received from the General Church's Ethnic Minority Concerns Committee and the Division of Diaconal Ministry for the New Orleans Bi-District Black Education Project. Twelve cluster churches have been selected for a pilot program using the skills of an ethnic minority Christian educator in a "Christian Education Enrichment Program."

Through the efforts of Sandra Holly and Norma Garlington, the Support Systems Committee of the Board mailed over 70 packets of information and resources to Staff-Parish Relations Committees in the Conference. The information suggested guidelines for job descriptions of lay professionals, job contracts, and other employer/employee relationship issues. With the emphasis on continuing education for persons in diaconal careers as well as in ordained ministry, local churches are encouraged to be sensitive to the needs of professionals for continuing education funds in the church's budget.

The following calendar items are given as reminders to persons seeking renewal of their certifications/consecrations, and to those applying for certification and/or consecration for the first time.

December 15, 1982 — All certification applications and renewal applications should be submitted to the Board Registrar.

All application materials for consecration as Diaconal Minister must be submitted to the Board Registrar.

January, 1983 — (at Convocation of Boards) Review of renewal and interviews of candidates for certification and consecration.

April 15, 1983 Deadline for new Diaconal Minister applications for candidacy for 1983-84 year.

Candidates for consecration must be enrolled with the Board for one year prior to consecration.

The Board has been involved in the study of the proposed changes defining the nature of ordained ministry and diaconal ministry that is to be proposed to the 1984 General Conference. Joaquin Garcia, both a member of the General Division of Diaconal Ministry and of our Board, has been helpful in keeping us informed of the issues being studied. A Jurisdictional meeting on the proposed legislation will be held in Dallas, November 1, 1982.

Donald G. Emler, Chairperson

Board Of Discipleship

The Board of Discipleship has been active in training events in our Conference during the past year. Several of the workshops are described in reports presented by various Work Areas of the Board of Discipleship. In addition to those workshops, the Board of Discipleship sponsored the Intro 80's Workshop at First United Methodist Church, Alexandria, on March 12 and 13, 1982. Leadership teams from the nine (9) Districts received an introduction to the new curriculum resources along with plans for presenting the new material to local churches in each District.

The Board of Discipleship is continuing to plan the Curric-U-Shops for the Louisiana Conference scheduled in Ruston on October 5, 1982, Trinity United Methodist Church, and Baton Rouge October 7 and 8, 1982, First United Methodist Church. This will be one of the most significant events sponsored by the Board of Discipleship in recent years. Local churches are encouraged to clear their calendars for this special event to enable all who are interested to participate in the Curric-U-Shop. Individuals who have been in previous Curric-U-Shops have said, "It's worth taking a day off from work to see the resources available from our publishing house."

The Board of Discipleship wants to be sensitive to the needs of the local churches and districts of our Conference. The Board will continue to provide up to 75% of the expense for Lab Schools and other training events where clusters of churches are involved, provided

such events are approved by the District Council on Ministries and presented for financial consideration at a regular meeting of the Board of Discipleship.

If the Board of Discipleship can be of help to you during this coming year, please call on us.

W. Dwight Ramsey, Chairperson

Leadership Development

The BOD has discussed the importance of leadership development across the conference during the 80's. Leadership is a living, changing function relative to the current needs of the local church, the district or the annual conference. And so, our aim is to develop persons for action to initiate, plan and implement tasks to meet these needs. Our special emphasis will be on the small membership churches, especially those without a multiple staff. However, we want to experience growth, new life and greater outreach in all of our churches.

Hopefully, we can work with the District COM'S and local churches in developing training enterprises to strengthen leadership in three areas:

1. the church school
2. the evangelistic thrust
3. communications.

Listed below are some possible steps to aid in developing leadership among our non-certified human resources.

1. Evaluate your church's ministry and persons whom you serve and determine your leadership needs.
2. Recruit persons who are willing to participate in training and accept responsibility toward the accomplishment of the accepted goals.
3. Collect and review successful training models from other local churches and the district COM.
4. Plan informal training sessions with churches with similar needs. Contact District COM, conference office for possible resource persons.
5. Use UM Curriculum Materials, Discipleship Resources, simplified job descriptions prepared by the conference office for study and training.
6. Use Audio-visual materials from the conference library.
7. Send prospective leaders to the Curric-U-Shop in October at First Church, Baton Rouge or Trinity Church in Ruston.
8. Become familiar with the new TV satellite ministry.
9. Exchange periodicals, materials, human resources with churches with special needs.

Help is on the way. Age level teams from each district were trained at Info-80 on March 12 and 13. They previewed the new curriculum and developed strategies for sharing with you.

Since the district COM assumes the major role for leadership development, we would request that the COM assist us in conducting a simple needs assessment of churches which can be motivated to participate. The BOD will then investigate some possible strategies for meeting these needs.

"Open our hands, that we might share in ways that let all know your care. Make us unselfish, keep us aware of being your stewards everywhere."

J. Vernita Booker, Chairperson

Children's Ministries

Pastors, parents, teachers, and church members, are called to provide effective Christian witness to ensure child and faith development of children, to involve children in the varied ministries of the church and to interpret the meaning of the Christian faith. We must develop an awareness of children as persons. In addition to our role as advocates, we must continue to review our perception of our tasks, and strive to understand the growth and

development of the children whom we serve.

During the year 1981-82, many activities were carried on by local churches and districts. However, we are unable to record them here. We must strive to develop an effective technique for channeling information, models and statistics relative to children's ministries. Vacation Church School Workshops, Teacher Training Enterprises and Info-80 were effective activities. Age level teams from each district were trained by representatives of the General BOD at First Church in Alexandria. These teams will follow-up with district meetings. Please watch for the announcement of your district training session.

In an effort to widen our fellowship, share our experiences, and increase our effectiveness, we suggest that the district coordinator of children's ministries organize workers with children in district, subdistrict or cluster groups. The district COM, the conference office, or other local churches can be helpful in securing resource persons or materials.

I am greatly concerned about children's ministries in the local church. Children live in a variety of settings. Thus, we need to provide many learning experiences, which enable them to live and serve in the 80's. Hence our goals must be multi-dimensional. During this year, please consider the following areas of concern:

- 1. Children in the church school with emphasis on attendance, curriculum, workers, membership status and family participation.
- 2. Children in the corporate worship service with emphasis on involvement, special worship experiences, interaction and language of the faith.
- 3. Extended activities such as week-day ministries, elementary after-school care, summer ministries, scouting, camping, creative expression or tutoring.
- 4. Outreach for Christian Mission with emphasis on giving to UM Children's Fund and taking a meaningful part in the church's missional priority and five special programs for this quadrennium.
- 5. Attendance of adult workers to the Curric-U-Shop at First Church, Baton Rouge or Trinity Church, Ruston.

Let's show our children that we care, by enabling them to experience the meaning of discipleship as a participant in the faith community. The task is great. But we are able.

J. Vernita Booker, Chairperson

Camping

The following is a report for the 1982 Summer Camping sponsored by the districts. Each campsite is listed separately.

Elementary:	Brewer	Caney	Istrouma	Lake Charles
Campers	108	275	269	62
Leaders	24	43	38	14
Jr. Hi.:				
Campers	44	295	99	26
Leaders	11	36	20	9
Sr. Hi.:				
Campers		76	55	21
Leaders		12	11	7
TOTALS:				
Campers	152	646	423	109
Leaders	35	91	69	30

William I. Eubanks

Evangelism

The world is filled with persons in need of the very best news we know. We are a church of enormous potential, with a great story to tell and a great heritage for ministering to a world

in need. It is an important ministry for clergy and laity. The Board of Discipleship this year has begun planning an exciting new approach to this ministry that goes beyond the strategies that have characterized local church evangelism in the recent past.

Functioning with the support and counsel of Bishop Shamblin and the Cabinet, the Evangelism Committee of the Board has brought together the District Chairpersons on Evangelism for a series of meetings to define needs within the conference and to seek ways of strengthening the local church for its evangelistic mission in the world. We have been fortunate to obtain the assistance of one of the General Board of Discipleship's very best, Dr. Ron Crandall. He will work with us in developing what we believe to be a truly exciting program for church growth in Louisiana during the eighties.

A committee including representatives from the Cabinet, the Conference Program Office, and District Evangelism Chairpersons will be at work this year. Our goal is to develop a conference-wide comprehensive plan for evangelism — one that goes beyond the specialist/event orientation of the past and challenges lay and clergy persons alike to commit themselves to be the church in all their relationships and in all dimensions of their lives. By the time this conference convenes again, we hope to be presenting you with the details of this strategy.

Jim Wyche, Chairperson

Young Adult Ministries

The young adult area of the Board of Discipleship held a winter retreat at Camp Istrouma, February 5-6, 1982. This event was viewed as an event at which to clarify the meaning, thrust, and scope of young adult ministry in the conference. Rev. Jim Ozier, Lakeshore UMC, Dallas, acted as resource person for this event. Sixty-five young adults and young adult leaders attended this event.

Douglas L. Cain, Chairperson

Board Of Global Ministries

In each new generation Christ calls persons to be his disciples and gives them tasks to perform in His service. The tasks vary from generation to generation, and the focus of interest may change several times within the experience of one generation and yet the call to mission persists and no church is fully Christian which fails to heed it. The report of the Board of Global Ministries embraces many aspects of mission. There is a new and vigorous movement on behalf of church extension, and new churches are being developed in our state after almost two decades of dormancy. Persons are trained and stand ready to serve and to lead in case of natural disasters. Health and Welfare institutions of our conference provide ongoing service at some of the points of greatest continuing need in our state. A concern for global hunger has become a prominent part of our mission experience, and plans have been laid both to promote further participation in the FISH PROJECT (formerly called the LSU Hunger Project) and to develop a Bishop's Conference on hunger and World development to highlight the opportunity and the need. Ongoing education about the many varieties of mission involvement possible through the United Methodist Church is always essential, and this year there was a training event held in each district to teach local church leaders how to develop a mission consciousness in their churches. The Revolving Loan Fund continues to serve by providing churches with a ready source of funds to aid in local church construction or renovation. Support for Action Ministries provides financial assistance for numerous mission projects, most of them through the local churches of our conference. In these and other ways, your Board of Global Ministries seeks to represent you as we respond to God's call for our time.

Report Of Church Extension

The population of Louisiana increased over 500,000 between 1970 and 1980, over 15%. The projected population growth for the 1980's is even greater.

Methodists in Louisiana have a unique opportunity and special responsibility to plan for areas of growing population. Bishop Kenneth Shamblin has led the way in making this a top priority in Conference concerns. Between February 22 and March 4, 1982, the Bishop spoke at Church Extension rallies in each of the nine districts of the Conference. More than 1,500 persons heard him present the urgent needs of church extension. Gifts of land, in Lake Charles and Laplace, gifts of cash, and pledges over a three year period from every district were tangible expressions of the spirit of enthusiasm which greeted his appeal.

Methodists in Louisiana have responded to the need for church extension in three specific ways.

CENTURY III — As Methodists move into the third century of ministry and mission in America, we prepare for the future by the acquisition of sites for new churches. Surveys have identified areas of rapid growth throughout the state. **CENTURY III** is a program of securing 3 year pledges, or gifts of cash, or stocks, or land which will enable us to secure sites for new churches now, while the land is still available and affordable. When we wait until a subdivision is fully developed, houses built, shopping centers in operation, land prices go beyond our means, and the most visible and accessible sites are not available at any price. It's good stewardship to plan ahead. When we can reasonably expect to need a church in an area of steady growth, we need to secure the land 5-15 years before the congregation is actually organized. **CENTURY III** challenges persons to make gifts through the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation to allow us to purchase sites now that will be needed for the congregations to be started in the next ten years, as we begin our third century of Methodist witness and work.

1000 CLUB — With the dedicated and far sighted leadership of the Board of Laity, for the past thirty years Methodist people have been helping new congregations get started through the 1000 Club. As a new congregation is actually organized, Methodists across the state are called upon to help. The goal this conference year was increased to \$75,000. All the calls were designated for the new St. Andrew's Church in Southeast Baton Rouge. On its Charter Sunday, February 28, only nine months after the pastor was assigned, and only six months after the first worship service was held, 155 charter members were recognized.

SALARY SUPPORT — Through the apportionment for Conference Benevolences, asked of every congregation, the Conference is able to provide full salary support for the first year, and to offer supplemental support on a gradually decreasing scale for the next three years if needed. This year the pastor of St. Andrew's received his full salary support from the giving of all the Methodists in Louisiana through this grant for church extension. Approval has been given by the Board of Global Ministries for full salary support for the pastor to be assigned to organize a new church in North Kenner, in the Greater New Orleans area.

CHURCH EXTENSION FINANCIAL CRUSADE — It is our intention to propose to the 1983 Annual Conference a major financial campaign, to raise 2 million dollars in pledges during the 1984-88 Quadrennium. This proposal for a major financial campaign, when developed more fully by the Church Extension Committee and Board of Global Ministries would be referred to the Council on Finance and Administration, the Council on Ministries and the Cabinet for the consideration of action.

The campaign proposed would raise funds for Century III, to acquire land for new congregations. We suggest it be a major priority for our Conference during the 1984-88 Quadrennium, and a part of our Bi-centennial celebration. As we celebrate our two hundred year history in America, we move forward in planning for the third century, acquiring sites for the new congregations which will be needed in the next decade.

The decade of the fifties and early sixties were times of church extension in Louisiana. Of the 48 new churches started since 1957, 75% were started in the 50's and early 60's. There was a period of nine years, from the start of Asbury in Baton Rouge to St. Timothy in Mandeville, when no new congregations were started in Louisiana. It was also in this ten

year period that our conference steadily lost members. There is a strong correlation between starting new congregations and membership growth. 60-80% of the adults who join new congregations were not previously active in any congregation. Church extension is an essential method of evangelism for Louisiana United Methodists in the 80's and beyond.

J. Philip Woodland

Disaster Relief

The Committee on Disaster Relief is seeking to train as many people as possible to respond to needs resulting from natural disasters. Persons now certified by Church World Service, the American Red Cross and the Federal Emergency Management Agency are Bonnie Byrd, Slidell; Nancy Tew, Slidell; Chuck Dilleuth, Baton Rouge; George Sherman, Oak Grove; Steve Spurlock, Covington; and Doris Sheppard, Monroe. Virginia Miller of Knoxville, Tennessee, is our field consultant representing UMCOR and the National Division.

Following a February, 1981, training event, some specific actions were taken. The Aldersgate United Methodist Church in Slidell has organized an Emergency Shelter and other such plans are under consideration. It is recommended and intended that each district in our Conference hold a seminar to help prepare local congregations to respond to disasters. The Conference Committee on Disaster Relief accepts responsibility for coordinating such seminars in cooperation with each District Council on Ministries, and after consulting with the Bishop and Cabinet. For a Conference team on Disaster Relief to function meaningfully, both clergy and lay persons should be informed about avenues of response and channels of Communication.

The Conference Disaster Fund continues to be a Conference Advance Special and each local church is urged to consider an annual gift of \$10 to meet the needs of those affected by disasters. Should the need for such monies become evident, the Committee on Disaster Relief of the Board of Global Ministries, after consultation with the Bishop and Cabinet will consider all requests and act thereon.

Doris Sheppard, Steven M. Spurlock
Co-Chairpersons

Health And Welfare Ministries Committee

The Health and Welfare Committee will continue to publicize the work and needs of our conference-related institution and to promote the Good Samaritan offerings each Christmas and Easter. While continuing the present means of such publicity and promotion, there will be regular evaluation of the effectiveness, efficiency, and appropriateness of present approaches.

The committee will examine and clarify the nature of our relationships with our institutions.

The committee will work in at least the following four areas in 1982-83:

- The Good Samaritan Offerings
- Conference/institutional relationships, including the establishment of liaison persons to relate to each conference institution.
- Program Study and Development in such areas of concern as aging, persons with handicapping conditions, youth service, and/or others.

The committee will bring greater visibility to the needs of those persons whose problems are often nearly invisible to the general population, and will attempt to show our churches how they can use them.

The Good Samaritan offering total for 1981 was \$259,385.39. The amount for 1980 was \$307,726.48. The difference was due primarily to a disappointing Easter offering. The good news is that the Christmas offering was better than the year before.

While we can be pleased with what we have done, there is so much to be done. Let us not turn our hand from the plow.

Mark W. Meier, Chairperson

Hunger Task Force

The Hunger Task Force has initiated a consciousness raising hunger news bulletin through the Louisiana Methodist. Twice a month news bulletins are submitted for inclusion in this conference-wide paper.

The Task Force continues to monitor the issue of hunger and to encourage local churches to address their ministry to the same. Each local church in Louisiana Methodism or cluster of churches is encouraged to maintain a food pantry for local hunger needs. The Task Force urges continued enlistment for membership in Bread for the World.

The Task Force has approached the Conference United Methodist Women requesting that the issue of hunger be offered as a part of the School of Missions at Centenary College and also that there be an emphasis of hunger at the District Schools of Missions. Also the Hunger Task Force is in touch with the Methodist Men groups in Louisiana Methodism asking them to make hunger a concern of these local units.

The Task Force continues to enlist support for Louisiana Conference Advance Hunger Project (FISH). A number of local churches and districts have responded enthusiastically to this project and a commitment for funding for seven students has been received. At the time of writing this report the following have made commitment to World Hunger Scholarships through this advance: The Baton Rouge-Lafayette District, the Baton Rouge-Hammond District, the New Orleans-Slidell District, Shreveport District, Aldersgate United Methodist Church, Slidell, Asbury United Methodist Church, Lafayette. A tentative commitment for a full scholarship has been received from the Monroe District in conjunction with the First United Methodist Church in Monroe. At present two students are in residence at LSU and one other has been accepted and will be arriving in May or June 1982. This student is from the International Research Center in India and will be studying in the area of earth science.

Program goals for 1983 include the following:

1. The Hunger Task Force will emphasize the jurisdictional program of Christian Parenting for Peace and Justice. John Giles, Betty Ardito and Ann Hearn are to represent the Task Force at the jurisdictional training event in Dallas in March of 1982. These persons will provide guidance for Conference emphasis which is to begin in 1983.
2. A number of the present projects of the Task Force such as Louisiana Conference Advance Special will continue to be monitored and emphasized by the Task Force.

Program goals for 1984 include the following:

The Hunger Task Force hopes to have a Bishops Conference on Hunger and World Development modeled after similar events in the Missouri East and West Conferences. The Chairperson and Mrs. Nancy Tew will be working in 1982 and 83 with the Missouri Hunger Group for guidance and training relative to this matter. Also Bishop Shamblin will be contacted and his support enlisted.

The Chairperson of the Task Force is to contact Hunger Task Force leadership in other Conferences in the jurisdiction and share the basic concept of our Louisiana Conference Advance Hunger Project in the hopes that this will be a model for Annual Conferences beyond Louisiana to imitate.

Each local church is urged to continue to be aware of the efforts of UMCOR and contribute to these efforts in the Advance Special Program of the church.

Local churches are reminded that there are resources in the Conference Resource Center for use in addressing the issue of hunger on the local church level.

The Task Force wishes to express its appreciation to Dr. Bill Patrick for his leadership and assistance in making the FISH Project reality. Dr. Patrick continues to invest many personal hours in contacting students from Third World nations who are potential recipients of these scholarships. Without his knowledge and expertise this Advance Special would not be possible.

The Task Force will sponsor the hunger banquet during the week of Annual Conference.

Chris H. Andrews, Chairperson

Promotion, Education, And Cultivation

We rejoice in the growing awareness of an increasing participation by our conference in a world wide missions program. The goal we have set for this quadrennium is that each church in our conference will share the joy of being in mission through the support of at least one General Advance Special and at least one Conference Advance Special.

The Promotion, Education, and Cultivation committee is composed of members from each district with three working sub-committees, as follows:

MISSIONARY INTERPRETATION (Rev. Pete Spitzkiet)

The following missionaries are assigned to this conference:

Mr. and Mrs. Patterson Benner	Tokyo, Japan
Mrs. Doretha Brown Cooper	Monrovia, Liberia
Rev. Ester L. Hammond	Monrovia, Liberia
Rev. Davis & Dr. Mary Sue Lowry	Valpariso, Chile
Rev. & Mrs. Franklin Messenger	Salisbury, Rhodesia
Rev. & Mrs. Charles Welsh	Vellore, India
Dr. Vela Cleveland	Karnataka, India

Each church in the conference is encouraged to help underwrite the ministry of at least one of our missionaries. For information about these missionaries and their itineration to local churches, please contact Rev. Spitzkiet or Dr. Ken McIntosh, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201.

Advance Specials: (Mr. Jim Moore, 3804 Gouville, Monroe, LA 71201)

To reach our goal of every church involved in advance specials, this subcommittee strives to promote the advance in many ways. New this year is a free standing modular information center for promotion of the Advance which can be ordered for use at conferences, festivals, etc. from your conference library. We strongly urge each church to secure Partnership in Missions, where all approved General Advance Specials are listed, which should enable local chairpersons of missions to find appropriate projects to support.

The Louisiana Conference has adopted the following Advance Specials:

Bob Lay Memorial 1000 Club	Pendleton Memorial Methodist
Conference Disaster Fund	Hospital (SAM)
Dulac Community Center	Peoples Community Center (SAM)
Hughes United Methodist Center	Retired Ministers Home (SAM)
Lafon Home (G.S.)	Shreveport Metro Ministries
Louisiana Methodist Children's Home	Revolving Loan Fund
Methodist Home Hospital (SAM)	Spanish Speaking Ministries
New Orleans Metro Ministries	in New Orleans
World Hunger Scholarship Fund	

Multimedia materials are to be developed on each of the above. Now available are presentations on The Revolving Loan Fund and on Dulac Community Center with one about the Spanish Ministry in New Orleans in progress.

MISSION EDUCATION (Rev. Steve Caraway)

The United Methodist Church has always emphasized missions. However, in today's confusing world of pressing needs, the individual in the local church may find it difficult indeed to fulfill his or her desire to be in mission with the specific needs of our worldwide ministry. To meet this need, district and sub-district workshops were held statewide in March of 1982 utilizing a core interpreter from the General Board of Global Ministries and a conference interpreter in each district to promote the Advance and give guidance on how to have mission events in the local church.

There will be another major emphasis in 1984 with continued support for district and local church schools, conferences and other activities each year.

Harold Lagrone, Chairperson

The Revolving Loan Fund

The Revolving Loan Fund has been in existence for some twenty-two (22) years. Funds are available to: (a) established churches and other designated bodies: (b) to missionary or new congregations, of The Louisiana Annual Conference. No loans are made to finance programs. A maximum of \$6,000 may be loaned to a church/institution which is five (5) years old or less, and for older congregations the maximum is \$4,000.

The Policy and Rules governing these loans was revised at Annual Conference last year and are found on page 128 of the 1981 Conference Journal.

As of March 8, 1982 the Revolving Loan Fund had \$18,804.09 in cash available for loans. There was also \$96,792 in loans outstanding to forty-five (45) churches and one (1) Wesley Foundation. Eight (8) of those are new loans made during the period of June 8, 1981 through March 8, 1982.

The Conference has designated the Revolving Loan Fund as a Conference Advance Special and we earnestly solicit your gifts and they should be remitted to the Conference Director of Financial Affairs.

With the emphasis on church extension that is before us your Board of Global Ministries, through the Revolving Loan Fund, was pleased to loan the most recent new congregation — St. Andrew at Baton Rouge — \$6,000 to assist them in the purchase of a new parsonage.

Applications for loans and information about new or existing loans may be secured from the Finance Coordinator of the Board of Global Ministries.

O. W. (Red) Marrs, Finance Coordinator

S.A.M. Funds
Support For Action Ministries

The priorities for funding are: (1) church-sponsored, community-based programs, (2) local church youth programs, (3) community-based programs of church-related institutions, (4) salary supplements for community-based ministry or projects, and (5) discretionary.

The following recommendations governing S.A.M. funds were adopted: (1) that the church extension priority be shifted to the Subcommittee on Church Extension; (2) that S.A.M. funds support "action" ministries with an emphasis on church-based, community outreach ministries that can be a model for other communities; (3) that there be a 3-year limit on any project's receipt of S.A.M. funds except under extraordinary circumstances as determined by the Cabinet and with the approval of the S.A.M. Sub-committee; (4) that all projects funded show a clear relationship with S.A.M. priorities (i.e., all requests for building repairs and improvements as well as salary supplements be clearly tied to action ministry effort); (5) that all projects delineate a target population with expected results tied to S.A.M. priorities; and (6) that S.A.M. funds are seed money and are not for ongoing support.

The following projects are recommended for 1982:

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

3rd Year — Shreveport Metropolitan Ministries \$ 1,500

BATON ROUGE/HAMMOND DISTRICT

3rd Year — Roberts Day Care Center, Denham Springs 2,033

3rd Year — Hughes UMC Community Center, Baton Rouge 2,500

MONROE DISTRICT

1st Year — St. Paul UMC 1,500

1st Year — St. James UMC 1,000

BATON ROUGE/LAFAYETTE DISTRICT

1st Year — Trinity UMC, Crowley 750

1st Year — St. Peter UMC, Donaldsonville 750

NEW ORLEANS/HOUMA DISTRICT

2nd Year — Project C.A.R.E. — First Street UMC	2,000
2nd Year — Peoples Community Center	2,000
2nd Year — Chauvin Congregation.	1,000
1st Year — Christ UMC, Avondale	1,867

NEW ORLEANS/SLIDELL DISTRICT

3rd Year — Spanish-Speaking Ministry.	6,750
3rd Year — St. James — Whitehall.	600
3rd Year — Ninde Chapel.	250
3rd Year — Harry's Chapel	500

TOTAL	\$25,000
--------------------	-----------------

Louisiana Methodist Children's Home

I. Services Provided

During 1981 Methodist Children's Home received 243 inquiries for services. Of this total, MCH was able to provide care for 165 children and youth. This care was offered through the following programs: Emergency Shelter Care, Evaluation Services, Residential Group Care, Foster Care, and Continuing Education.

The chart below lists the ethnic and sexual statistics in percentages for the three major programs:

Program	Male	Female	White	Black	Other
Emergency	45%	55%	75%	19%	6%
Evaluation	45%	55%	88%	12%	-0-
Residential	35%	65%	86%	14%	-0-

II. Contributions

During 1981 MCH received \$324,640 in contributions. Of this total amount, \$173,028 was from the Good Samaritan Offering while \$151,612 was received through direct contributions such as memorials, sponsorships, and other gifts.

III. Items Requiring Conference Action

The Board of Directors of the Louisiana Methodist Children's Home requests affirmative action by the Conference in the following:

1. Reappointment of Rev. Douglas T. Williams, Jr. as Chaplain and Director of Public Relations.
2. Election of the following to a three-year term on the Board of Directors: Mr. W. A. J. Lewis, Rev. Alfred L. Norris, Mr. Lucius D. McGehee, Mr. Jack Warren, Mr. A. M. Moody, Sr.

W. A. J. Lewis, President
Board Directors
Terrel J. DeVille, Executive Director

MacDonell United Methodist Children's Services, Inc.

Statement of Purpose:

1. To provide around-the-clock care, education and Christian nurture of neglected, dependent children in need of care outside their own homes.
2. To insure that all children admitted received the best possible care in a Christian environment.

Last year we gave 11,656 child care days plus counseling to parents of children both residential and non-residential as well as marital counseling. This includes emergency care as well as residential.

All United Church sources	\$ 75,266.47
All local community source	30,288.40
All Federal and State source	588,553.31

We have been serving in mission in South Louisiana since 1919 as a French Mission School, growing into a social agency that cares for 36 children in crises. We have Laskey cottage for

12 boys, Keener cottage for 12 girls and an emergency shelter that houses both boys and girls. The average population of the agency is generally capacity. Additionally, we do family counseling and are planning a family training course in an effort to try to prevent the necessity of children being placed here. Through the last year we have had 42 children use our emergency shelter.

In October, Downs Hall, which housed our recreation and library, burned. The Women's Division has authorized the insurance money to be used for reconstruction. We appreciate both the prayers and financial support that has been given to us throughout the years.

Gerald J. Bridges, MSSW, ACSW
BCSW, Executive Director

The Methodist Home Hospital

The Methodist Home Hospital is the largest emergency shelter facility for abused and neglected children ages 2-14 years in the State of Louisiana. The Home has a capacity of 60 children at a time and receives children from crisis situations 24 hours a day, 7 days a week from a wide area.

The facility is owned by the Louisiana Conference. The Superintendent is appointed by the Bishop and the Board of Directors is approved by the session of the Annual Conference.

The budget approved by the Board of Directors for 1982 totals \$846,312.00. This provides for staffing, child care, and a variety of specialized services. These services include a general education program, individual and group counseling, creative therapeutic programs, and psychiatric evaluation and consultation. There are also provided many entertainment and recreational type experiences.

Basic subsistence funding is provided for each child by the State. The "second-mile" services and programs are provided by the gifts, memorials, honorariums, and offerings given by individuals, churches and groups to the Methodist Home Hospital.

All of these services and experiences are rendered in an atmosphere of family type living where Christian values are uppermost.

William P. Fraser, Superintendent

Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital

- I. Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital in New Orleans serves a large and diverse geographic area. Patients come from all sections of New Orleans, particularly our fast growing area east of the Industrial Canal. They also come from many rural Louisiana communities as well as areas north of Lake Pontchartrain. Methodist also serves as a referral hospital for the Mississippi Gulf Coast and the small towns north of that area.

Over 1000 employees and a medical staff of 225 physicians minister to the physical and spiritual needs of hospital patients. Almost 12,000 patients were hospitalized at Methodist in 1981. 23,000 Emergency Room patients were treated and 7,000 surgeries were performed. Over 2,000 babies entered the world at Methodist last year. The annual hospital budget exceeds \$30 million.

We aim for the highest Christian and scientific achievements at Methodist, and our private, not-for-profit status allows the freedom to pursue these goals. The 318-bed hospital houses New Orleans' most advanced cardiac catheterization system, a modern computerized tomographic (CAT) scanner, and other medical specialties, such as an advanced Nursery to treat infants with health problems — all to serve our community needs.

So much of what Methodist has accomplished can be traced to its founding and its ongoing church relationship through the dedication of its Chaplain and Board Treasurer, Rev. John Koelmay. While wishing him the best, the Hospital greatly laments his retirement, and requests the Conference to join in tribute to Rev. Koelmay for his tremendous contribution to this ministry of Christian healing.

- II. We request the appointment of Rev. Paul Durbin as Chaplain and Director of the Department of Pastoral Care as well as the appointment of a successor to Rev. Durbin as Associate Chaplain.

Retired Ministers' Homes

The Ruston home, formerly occupied by Reverend & Mrs. Karl Tooke will be occupied by Reverend & Mrs. Roy Garrett, and Reverend James T. Garrett after annual conference. The home in Lakeview, Minden is occupied by Reverend & Mrs. Lewis E. Milem. The Home in Westlake is occupied by Mrs. James Knight and her son.

We purchased a home in Hammond for Reverend & Mrs. George Harkins. This was bought on a 50/50 basis with First Church, Hammond. After Reverend Harkin's death, Mrs. Harkins decided to return to Mississippi leaving the Hammond home vacant for the present.

We are building on a 50/50 basis with First Church in Mansfield and the home will be occupied by Reverend & Mrs. George Harbuck. St. Paul's United Methodist Church purchased a home for The Retired Ministers' Homes, and it will be occupied by Reverend & Mrs. Issac Patton.

The Board has applications for seven additional homes in the next four years. With your assistance we can fulfill this need.

In 1981 we received a total of \$29,992.94. By Annual Conference we will have spent \$20,000 on the Mansfield home; and of course, we spent \$20,000 on the Hammond home.

Your continued interest and support is vital for us to be able to continue to provide homes as they are needed.

James L. Adams, Chairman

Peoples Community Center

I am proud to be a part of the life and history of this institution as it approaches the 60th year of service to the New Orleans community-at-large.

As the city has grown, so has the complexity of institutional responsibilities. Needs have surfaced which have caused the institution to reach out in new areas of service to the incoming clientele, the supportive and administrative staff.

In tune with present day demands, those persons in our employment who served in various capacities are the recipients of highly standardized programs and workshops. These persons are well qualified and have proof of their status of certification.

The institution provides a service in Day Care to children whose mothers are either preparing for a job retraining (retooling) or are otherwise employed. Our program is not one of babysitting, but a certified Child Development Program that offers mental, physical and social development skills through a well rounded curriculum.

The institution is licensed to serve 132 in regular Child Development and 82 in the Outside School Program which augments the regular day school program with its education, physical and social supplements. We provided 27,240 units of service for Child Care; 14,905 units of service for Outside School Program and 91,232 meals were served to the Day Care and Outside School Program. There were 2,000 participants in the calendar of activities (this does not include groups using our facilities as a meeting place).

In addition to the programs previously described, our Agency offered to the community in 1981 the following: A program for Senior Citizens, a Juvenile Crime Prevention Program, a liaison with the New Orleans Police Anti-Crime Council through the 6th District Police Station, a Day Camp Summer Program, a Parenting Program for young mothers and a meeting place for the following: The New Orleans branch of the National Association of University Women, Amicie Auxiliary, Zeta Phi Beta Sorority, the Ruth Carter Auxiliary of Peoples Community Center, the Black Caucus (clergy), the New Orleans-Houma/Slidell District, pilot project, Strengthening Inner City Ethnic Minority Churches.

Our financial records are audited by Duplantier, Harpman, Hogan and Maher, Certified Public Accountants.

We wish to express appreciation to the Ruth Carter Auxiliary, the United Methodist Women Units and friends for their support.

Reverend Wm. R. London, Jr.
Executive Director

Metropolitan Ministries

In ministry to the surrounding community, the lives of those encountered evidence the effect of a society involved in rapid social change while many of its members are ill-prepared to meet reversals. The Board of Directors of Metropolitan Ministries remain committed to the task of meeting the needs, facing the hurts of those whose cries are heard during this, the twelfth year of its service.

The Agency has addressed the issues of those caught up in the legal system through the areas of criminal justice in its work with juveniles. Other areas of outreach included employment, housing and the meeting of various types of emergencies.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE. In instances where some individuals have been accused of breaking the law, Metropolitan Ministries has gone into Juvenile Court to support the individual in appropriate adjudication and to encourage acceptance and adherence to responsibilities given thereto.

EMPLOYMENT. As adherents to the idea that unemployment contributes to the growth of crime, Metropolitan Ministries personnel has diligently processed applications and assisted in the placement of persons by referral, who were in need of employment.

HOUSING. The Agency has been active in helping individuals find adequate housing. While giving serious attention to the Housing Rehabilitation Program in New Orleans — in its effort to remove blighted houses from neighborhoods by making them available at a minimum cost with low interest rates for those who wish to purchase.

EMERGENCIES. A visitor in the office of Metropolitan Ministries could soon detect the flow of telephone calls from persons migrating to the city as well as persons already residing in the city but have family interruptions. There were opportunities to serve some persons while others were referred to the Salvation Army or other social agencies. Metropolitan Ministries provided overnight shelter in some cases. Through the generous contribution of the various United Methodist Churches and other related agencies, the Food and Clothing Bank continues to exist and to provide emergency assistance. The baby bed program still flourishes. The beds were gifts from St. Luke's United Methodist Church.

Amidst the view of the events and circumstances presented, along with the news of membership loss, the evidence of lives unclaimed, unchurched, we pray for solutions. In the Spirit of the Word, "Go ye unto all the world" and in the tradition of "The world is my Parish" we seek a strong assent to promotion of a "Workshop on Evangelism to the Black Churches of New Orleans-Houma/Slidell Districts."

Our order has been placed for an Earth Station for the enrichment of lives of constituents of local churches within the geographical bounds of the Agency.

Reverend Wm. R. London, Jr.
Executive Director

Dulac Community Center

This year marks the Golden Anniversary, the 50th year, of Methodist Missionary work with Native Americans in Dulac, just south of Houma, Louisiana in Terrebonne Parish. In 1932 no schooling of any kind was available for more than 50 school-age Indian children. With the aid of volunteer teachers, led by Wilhemina Hooper, a Methodist Deaconess, who had been asked to help at Dulac for two months, a school was started. Miss Hooper remained a lifetime in Dulac and a Mission Center that has adapted through the years to the changing needs of the Native Americans has always been there.

The Native Americans, themselves, are now taking the leading role in directing the Center. The United Houma Nation, which boasts by far the largest concentration of Native

Americans in Louisiana right in Terrebonne Parish, is actively involved in developing a variety of programs.

The Center continues its Home Start Program, teaching disadvantaged children 3 to 5 years old in their homes, to provide them an early learning experience. The CETA Services for the United Houma Nation are housed there. There is an ongoing recreation program for youth, which picks-up considerably in the summer. Last Christmas nearly 300 children received toys through the Center, courtesy of the Houma Oil Wives and the U.S. Marines.

Most recently a week-day noon meal for disadvantaged elderly has been arranged through the Terrebonne Council on Aging. The group has already grown to 32 and still expanding. By the time you read this a certified Day Care Center should be in operation, the most needed service according to the Community Center Surveys.

The Community Developer leading all this is Roy Parfait, who is also head of the outstanding Houma Indian Craft Co-op. The Center houses the Native American Crafts. An extensive display will be at Annual Conference and you are invited to support this project through your purchases.

Dulac continues as a National and Conference Advance Special. The Women's Division is moving toward entering a lease agreement with our Conference Board of Global Ministries so that our Mission at Dulac can continue. The \$10,000 grant from our Conference Board last year will run out in October so local church Advance Special gifts will be needed more than ever. Help Dulac celebrate their Golden Anniversary.

Spanish Speaking Ministry

The Spanish Ministry in New Orleans reached its goal for evangelism this year, gaining more than the one for one that was set by the Conference.

The Spanish population in New Orleans is growing every day, and in our congregation the people from South and Central America, as well as the Caribbean and Puerto Rico have found a fellowship that cares for them. We can say that our Church is a mission field that represents a large part of the American continent here at home.

This year we contributed, as a church, to all phases of the budget. Our contribution is small in amount but we are proud to be a part of the Methodist Church and support its program.

As usual, we observed the dates of the Christian Calendar. New activities have been added to the traditional. One of these was a prayer vigil held on March 5 (World Day of Prayer). This program lasted all night long and 76 people attended with three of the Spanish speaking ministry in the city participating. Also during the Lenten season, we celebrated Bible studies in eight different homes over the city and Kenner reaching 86 persons.

Special mention is necessary for the Evangelistic Campaign, financed by the Ethnic Minority Task Force and with the help of our Board in Nashville, Tennessee. The Rev. Josafat Curti was the preacher and the attendance was so great that the Chapel was too small for the number of people who were present.

We want to thank the support of the local churches. We keep visiting the local churches over the conference and the response to the need of our people is fantastic.

Each Sunday our gathering starts at 10:45 a.m. with the worship service and continues with a coffee hour that usually finishes by 2:00 p.m., after having a good time talking and solving many problems or simply celebrating a family event such as a birthday or a wedding anniversary.

It is our hope that through God the bridge of love and service may continue to grow and through that bridge a number of persons may reach complete salvation.

We ask the Louisiana Conference to continue the financial help for this Advance. But more than this, we need your help in prayer and love, with words and smiles; all together in the goal of proclaiming the Gospel.

May God use us for His purpose! Amen.

Hughes Center

Hughes Center located in the Eden Park area of Baton Rouge is The United Methodist Church at work in a deprived area. With the help of the Louisiana Conference, The National Division, Local Churches, and individual contributions, we are able to operate a day care center, a senior citizens program, a summer recreation program and help for persons in need of food, clothing and housing.

Our senior citizens program is in great need of expansion because we are only able to accommodate twenty-five persons in this program.

We are deeply indebted to all who have supported Hughes Center in the past years and your continued support will be appreciated.

Lafon Home

Members of the Board of Directors can remember when, in 1975, at the end of a \$50,000.00 renovation program designed to meet Fire Marshal requirements to satisfy the minimum standards of the Life Safety Code that a campaign was launched to rebuild the only nursing home in the Louisiana Conference. Approximately one year and four months later, January 15, 1977 the regional office of Health and Welfare, in Dallas, Texas announced the home would be officially closed as of January 31.

We have been at work ever since trying to get the institution rebuilt. Since December, 1980 we have had an application filed with the Federal Housing Administration (FHA) and Urban Development Action Grant (UDAG) through the city of New Orleans requesting \$1,400,000.00 and \$400,000.00 respectively for rebuilding purposes.

During the month of November, 1981 several of the Board members, our beloved Bishop J. K. Shamblin, Dr. W. D. Boddie, ex-officio on whose district the project is located and I wrote to every congressman and congresswoman from Louisiana, and this proved to be the turning point for us. Since then things have been happening in our favor.

Today is April 1, 1982 and it is within this first week of the month that I am to get a final commitment from the Federal Housing Administration, Washington, D.C. on the funding for the rebuilding of the Lafon Home.

Samuel W. Walker, Sr., Chairman

St. Mark's Community Center

St. Mark's Community Center was established in 1909 by the Women's Society of Christian Service, Board of Missions, Methodist Church, U.S.A., as part of a nationwide movement to establish community centers in high poverty areas around the country. Today St. Mark's has a staff of over 50 persons, operates on an annual budget of approximately one million dollars, and maintains four program divisions serving an average of 400 persons each day.

PROGRAMS
Existing since 1909, RECREATION is the oldest program at St. Mark's serving approximately 150 young people daily through year round recreational activities including physical education, team sports, swimming, music and dance groups, arts and crafts, field trips, tutoring sessions, and special interest.

ST. MARK'S STREET ACADEMY is an alternative junior high school for 75 young people who have dropped out or been put out of traditional schools. SMSA offers individualized instruction and attention within the structure of the Workshop Way curriculum approach. Upon graduation from SMSA, students return to the public schools to complete their high school education.

CHILD CARE RESOURCE SERVICE pursues the goal of quality care, education, and developmental guidance for young children through 8 components, including: the in-house Day Care Training, for 36 new child care workers each year through the Center's accredited 11 month program in Early Childhood Education; Community Training; Teacher Resource

Service, a materials warehouse; St. Mark's Community Day Care Center; the Substitute Teacher Referral Service; Counseling for Adolescent Mothers; Child Advocacy; and Information and Referral.

CAMP ST. MARK'S offers 23 acres of wooded and clear land in Covington, Louisiana, for year-round recreational activities. The Camp's facilities are used by each of the Center's programs and other church and community groups.

Board Of Higher Education And Campus Ministry

The Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry has responded to the challenge of the church to enlarge its scope of concern in higher education. In its efforts to minister to Centenary College, Dillard University, the Campus Ministry through the Wesley Foundation programs, and to the state in its legislative process related to higher education, the Board has adopted the following structure to accomplish its work. There are 28 members on the Board and they are divided into the following work committees: Finance, Legal, Student Relations, Personnel, and Program and Interpretation.

The support of the conference for the various concerns in higher education has been excellent. During 1981 the churches of the conference gave a total of \$924,997, or about 92% of the conference askings, to the following: Centenary College, Wesley Foundation Campus Ministries, Ministerial Education Fund, Black College Fund, Educational Priorities, and the United Methodist Student Day Offering. Also receiving support from these funds are St. Paul School of Theology, S.M.U., Dillard University, and Lydia Patterson School. Comparing 1981 to 1980, there was an overall increase of 8.8% in support which compensated for the effect of inflation. Only the Black College Fund, of which Dillard University receives a major portion, did not reflect an increase in support. The per capita giving of the conference in 1981 was \$6.71, which is among the highest in conference support in United Methodism.

The Board recommends that the asking for 1983 for Centenary College be \$400,000 and for Wesley Foundation Campus Ministries \$380,000. The Council on Finance and Administration has given approval to this recommendation.

A Merit Scholarship of \$500 will be awarded at this session of Annual Conference to a United Methodist student who plans to attend a United Methodist college. Funds for the scholarship come from the United Methodist Student Day Offering. All pastors have been notified about the scholarship and were given directions for application.

The Board has cooperated with the Wesley Foundation Study Committee of the Council on Finance and Administration in the study that was made this past year. A joint report will be made on the study to the Annual Conference.

There are some major concerns that have occupied the attention of the Board this past year and continue to be on our agenda for action. There is the need to find additional financial support for capital improvements on the nine existing Wesley Foundation centers. The present level of financial support of the conference is not sufficient to meet the capital improvement demands.

The need to establish guidelines for campus ministers' appointments and salary support is urgent. It is the concern of the Board that a minister desiring to enter the campus ministry should no longer be faced with the possibility of being penalized for answering the call to this special ministry. The Board is making every effort it can to upgrade the quality of ministry on our campuses and to secure the greatest return for our investment of time and talent.

The development of ecumenical ministries as a means of increasing our outreach on the campuses of the colleges and universities of our state continues to be important. Already we are involved in ecumenical ministries on four campuses, are presently studying the formation of others on two additional campuses. At McNeese the existing Wesley Foundation is studying the possibility of an ecumenical program.

The role of the local church Coordinator of Higher Education and Campus Ministry and how the Board can assist the local church in this area is of major importance. This is a most important link between the local church and the campus as it seeks to minister to its church

members enrolled in college. The local church has been guilty of neglect of its ministry to this important segment of the local church, the college student. Very little effort has been made by local churches and pastors to inform campus ministers of the presence of their students on campus. Without this information from the local church it is difficult for the campus minister to locate these students. The Conference UMW has agreed to assist the Board in developing this missing link of ministry.

The Board has been cooperating with leaders of the South Central Jurisdiction in planning a Higher Education and Campus Ministry Event for October 20-22, 1982, to be held at St. Paul School of Theology. For the first time College Church Relation personnel will come together with Campus Ministers and members of Conference Boards of Higher Education and Campus Ministry for interchange and for special study in a variety of workshops to be offered.

Brady B. Forman, Chairman

Centenary College

Not long after arriving at Centenary College, I requested a special session of Annual Conference. That request was granted by Bishop Shamblyn. I described a memory that was burned into my psyche, from the "old days," when I was captain of a ship; once, the ship was lost in a fog, groping in the darkness. I went on to say that now, as the captain of another ship called Centenary, I felt much the same way.

Well, after four years of hard work by many, many people — and not least the men and women of the Conference — fiscal year 1980-81, along with the fall enrollment for 1982, have seen the lifting of that fog, bringing Centenary into a new day. The signs are obvious:

- A. **Financial:** The promise made in 1977 to balance the budget was again kept. The annual drive, the Great Teachers Scholars Fund, brought in the best response in its history — \$720,000. At the same time \$2 million was added to the endowment of the College. The Centenary Church Council set a goal of ninety new scholarships from churches or church-related groups or laity, as part of the new emphasis in response to the federal budget cuts in both the grant and loan programs: the fiscal year saw some 28 new scholarships established.
Even though we might say the fog has lifted, it has lifted to reveal a challenging future. If the College's budget continues to grow at the present rate, in five years the budget for the College might be well over \$14 million. But the budget must continue to be balanced, the endowment must continue to grow, and the establishment of new scholarships will continue to be a high priority.
- B. **Enrollment:** In 1977, not only was Centenary suffering from financial worries, but enrollment had dropped. But registration day, 1981, was a watermark: the optimum enrollment of 1,200 students was reached. This enables the College to maximize its resources, yet maintain that atmosphere of being a small liberal arts college with strong emphasis on personal and value-centered education.
- C. **Academics:** Centenary has a long and rich tradition for academic excellence; and that continues. The average ACT score at Centenary is 21.07, while the national average is 18.5, and the Louisiana average is 16.9. Centenary offers B.A. and B.S. degrees in 34 major areas of study and master degrees in business and education. Ph.D. or terminal degrees are held by 71 percent of the faculty.
- D. **Church:** Centenary is a church-related college, and that relationship has gained new strength. The Centenary Church Council created in 1980, further deepens the ties between Centenary and the Churches. It is an advisory group consisting of Bishop Shamblyn, President Webb, the nine District Superintendents, one clergy and two lay persons from each district. They have established three major areas of concern: student recruitment, scholarship development, and continuing education.
- E. **Alumni:** The alumni of the College continue to be a significant force. In fact, a rather dramatic increase in alumni giving resulted in Centenary's being named a finalist in the U.S. Steel Alumni Giving Competition. A new program has been started, the class agent system, which hopefully will result in greater alumni involvement.

F. Beautification: The campus itself is a significant resource for Centenary.

A campus improvement program has begun, which is beautifying the college, and raising endowed funds to ensure its continued loveliness.

It has been a significant time in the life of Centenary College: a lifting of the fog which has brought a new day. But new days bring with them new challenges, some more pressing than those already faced. Over its long history, the College has found those who are willing to respond when called on, and we are confident it will be so now.

Donald A. Webb, President

Dillard University

Once again, Dillard University is delighted to report to the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry that this conference year has been a good one on a number of fronts. Dillard has made strides in terms at academics, enrollment, finances, and in intellectual growth and stimulation.

The University again saw an increase in enrollment and a higher elevation in the quality of its faculty. It saw a renaissance in art and the initiation of a Spring Lecture Series that featured noted lecturers and authors. Dillard received a substantial grant from the federal government's Strengthening Developing Institutions Program (SDIP) and a number of unrestricted grants from private sources. In addition, the University launched the first capital funds campaign in its history.

As you know, many colleges and universities, especially in the private or independent sector, are suffering declining enrollments. However, Dillard has been fortunate. Enrollment is up by 19 per cent this year. Students come from 35 states and 8 foreign territories.

In the academic arena, the Division of Nursing, after undertaking the very tedious and challenging task of doing a self-study in preparation for continuing national accreditation, was granted continuance of full accreditation of the Nursing Program for eight more years. This eight-year period represents the maximum number of years that a program can be granted accreditation before the next scheduled visit is required. The Division of Nursing has held national accreditation since 1952, when it became the first collegiate program in Louisiana to be so recognized.

Indicative of the success the Nursing Program is experiencing is the report from the state of Louisiana that all of the Dillard nursing graduates who took the State Board of Nursing Examination in Louisiana passed the examination. That's 100 per cent passing!

The quality of the faculty continues to improve. A recent study of the professional training of the faculty in the liberal arts and sciences disciplines indicates that more than 65 per cent hold the doctorate in their respective disciplines.

This year, the university has made an effort to enhance instruction in international affairs. Dillard is one of five universities participating in the United States Department of State Diplomat-in-Residence Program. Roy Haverkamp, a career diplomat who has served in Asia, Europe and as deputy chief of mission in Kingston, is the visiting diplomat-in-residence. He lectures, conducts classes, and serves as an advisor to students who are interested in international affairs. Last summer, two faculty members traveled to West Africa as part of the Louisiana Consortium for International Studies. They returned with a wealth of insight into life on the African continent and they have shared their experiences with the University community.

During the past few years, there has been a resurgence of interest and activity in art at Dillard. This renaissance has manifested itself with the University's sponsoring major art exhibitions. Last semester, Dillard faculty, staff, students, and alumni participated in an open air exhibition at the French Market Promenade in the French Quarter. The University also sponsored an exhibition of the architectural designs of Mr. John Louis Wilson. Mr. Wilson, FAIA, is a 1919 graduate of Dillard and was the first black to graduate from Columbia University School of Architecture.

This year's Spring Arts Festival represented a concerted effort to enhance the intellectuality of campus life. The festival has thus far featured exhibitions of the works of

internationally-acclaimed artist Phillip Lindsay Mason, noted wild fowl carving artist Charles Hutchinson, Dillard graduating seniors, New Orleans Public School teachers and students, Dillard art teacher Leander Canady, as well as Jamaican and African Art.

The Spring Lecture Series has featured Phillip Lindsay Mason, Ernest Gaines, author of *The Autobiography of Miss Jane Pittman*, and literary critic and author Blyden Jackson. Also scheduled to lecture is the above-mentioned diplomat, Roy Haverkamp.

Of note in the financial area is the fact that Dillard's application for the SDIP grant ranked 14th out of a field of some 300 submitted by institutions of higher learning. The University was awarded \$2½ million over a three-year period to enhance its continued development as an institution of higher learning. Emphasis is on strengthening the academic program and continued development of an integrated student life program.

Also, Dillard was one of five institutions awarded a \$375,000 Kenan Grant to strengthen instruction in mathematics and computer science. Through the grant, Dillard will strive to raise the level of mathematical competence of all students, irrespective of their majors.

We must note that the University continues to be concerned about the impact of "Reaganomics" on Dillard and all institutions of higher learning.

In terms of the promise of American life and the deep beauty and nobility of the American Dream, the proposed further cuts in federal student aid would be disastrous. All colleges and universities would be adversely affected — rich and poor, black and white, public and independent, large and small.

Equality of educational opportunity, like other forms of equality, is at the very heart of the American Creed and Commitment. The American tradition and moral ideal, at their best, cannot tolerate financial barriers standing in the way of the desire for and the pursuit of higher education if the individual has the talent, self-discipline, determination, and commitment. Higher education is the key to a better life. Indeed, higher education is the key to the Good Life. Man was made not only for life, but the Good Life.

As has been stated on many occasions, the cooperative and supportive interest of the Conference means a great deal to Dillard. We appreciate your efforts and concern for the enhancement of Dillard as a viable institution.

Submitted by:
Samuel DuBois Cook
President

Report Of Campus Ministry

The Louisiana Annual Conference has taken quite seriously its responsibility to be in ministry in the exciting world of higher education. We have recognized the university is the institution through which tremendous change occurs. We see our students making the decisions about career, spouse and life style. Our professors, administrators and other staff people are constantly struggling to assist in these decisions, while looking for new understandings about the world. The church, through campus ministry, has the opportunity to exert a positive, Christian influence upon this world. We have moved, in the past 80 years, from student work to an understanding that the entire university must be touched with the gospel.

Your staff of ten full time people is diligently at work offering word and sacrament, to the university, praying that the influence, love and concern will raise up more "Holy Clubs" after the order of the one that brought our great church into being. We are convinced that God has placed in our hands the task of moving the secular university toward a greater understanding of relationships. The church is the best institution to rightly divide the word of truth and thus challenge the university, to see people as primary.

We urge you to make your students aware of the opportunity that is theirs as they choose a state school for their training. We urge you to be constant in prayer for us as we share the good news with the faculty, staff, administration and students. We urge you to call upon us to help bridge the gap that is so common between the city and the university. We urge you to continue, even increase, your financial support so we can more effectively fulfill our calling.

We are proud to be your servants and pledge ourselves to speak, act and be God's people fulfilling the mission of the church.

James E. Wilson, Chairperson

Board Of Ordained Ministry

In order to do its work effectively, the Louisiana Conference Board of Ordained Ministry is organized into committees and subcommittees. Every member of the Board is a member of one committee and one subcommittee. What follows, then, are recommendations made by committees and/or subcommittees and adopted by the full Board.

Committee On Ministerial Training And Orders

Two proposals suggested by this committee have been adopted this year by the full Board. One concerns the procedure by which the Board will deal with ministers from other denominations who desire to become United Methodist ministers. Any such person making request to the Board will be referred to the Committee on Conference Relations. This committee will receive the credentials of the minister, send the appropriate documents to the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry for evaluation, and then refer the candidate to either the Committee on Local Pastors of our Board, or the Committee on Ministerial Training and Orders, whichever has jurisdiction.

The other proposal deals with the procedure by which students enrolled in seminary may receive financial assistance from the Ministerial Education Fund of the Conference. In order to receive such assistance:

- 1) students must be enrolled in the candidacy program from the Louisiana Conference
- 2) they must be properly enrolled in a United Methodist Seminary or other theological school properly certified by the University Senate of our church
- 3) they must be working toward their basic seminary degree
- 4) they may not receive financial assistance for more than six (6) semesters of seminary work or an equivalent
- 5) students must request financial assistance through the registrar of the Committee on Ministerial Training and Orders of the Board (William Peeples, P.O. Box 118, Bastrop, LA 71220) using a card which they may secure from their District Superintendent and which must be validated by the registrar of the school where they are enrolled before it is sent to the registrar of the committee. Such validated requests will be honored and financial assistance granted.

This committee has also recommended that the Board of Ordained Ministry sponsor training experiences for District committees on the ministry to be held during the 1982-83 conference year. A task group from the Board has been appointed to make recommendations concerning such training.

Bert Scott, Chairman

Subcommittee On Caring And Counselling

The Subcommittee on Caring and Counselling makes the following recommendations to the 1982 Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference:

1. That every district conduct a Spiritual Life Retreat for the ministers within their district in order to provide greater spiritual and moral support for their ministry.
2. That all 1983 Retirees attend the Pre-Retirement Counselling Seminar, to be held April 22, 1983.
3. That all clergy send in their "Spiritual Life Bank Request Form" by September 1, 1982, if they have not already done so.
4. If you are insured through the Conference Insurance Program, \$16 per visit is paid. A \$50 deductible fee must be paid once per calendar year per family member that receives counseling. Psychologists referred by a Medical Doctor (M.D.) and Psychiatrists are eligible to receive fees through this service.

For further information or questions, contact Mrs. Maureen Luce, Claims

Processor at the Traveler's Insurance Company in New Orleans. The office number is (504) 833-7205.

Alonzo Campbell, Chairman

Subcommittee On Counselling Elders

The subcommittee makes the following recommendations:

- 1. That only local pastors who have not completed their educational requirements be assigned a Counselling Elder.
- 2. In order to establish guidelines for clarity of Paragraph 411 of the 1980 Discipline we recommend that each D.S. submit five names in the District to serve as Counselling Elders. The D.S. would then assign each local pastor to one of these five C.E.'s. Training for all C.E.'s will continue to be under the Board of Ordained Ministry. We suggest that recently retired ministers might serve admirably in this capacity, and the D.S. might find money in District funds to provide expense money for the first two years.
- 3. That travel expenses, at the Conference rate, be paid to the Counselling Elders as suggested in Paragraph 411 (1980 Discipline), to be implemented June 1, 1982.

J. Henry Bowdon, Jr., Chairman

Subcommittee On Continuing Education

PASTOR'S SCHOOL INFORMATION:

Two credit units in Continuing Education will be given at Pastor's School, Centenary College, July 12-15, 1982. The faculty consists of:

- Dr. Bill Power, Perkins School of Theology, Old Testament
- Dr. Julius Del Pino, St. Paul's School of Theology, Church Administration
- Dr. Henry Blount, Pastoral Psychology
- Rev. Beverly Sawyer, Pulaski Heights UMC, Little Rock, Arkansas.

Alfred L. Norris, Chairman

Board Of Pensions

A. Ministers Reserve Pension Fund (MRPF)

We recommend:

- 1. That the funded annuity rate for 1983 be set at \$165 per service year. Benefits to surviving spouses of ministers shall be 70% of the annuity rate.
- 2. That there be apportioned to the charges of the Louisiana Annual Conference the amount of \$650,000 to be pro-rated on the Conference Decimal, and adjusted by the Director of Financial Affairs, with the help of the District Superintendents and the executive committee of the Council on Finance and Administration, so that there will not be an undue burden on the small church.
- 3. That payments for past service liability (prior to 1982) be established on the basis of a 20 year amortization and that the 1983 payment be set at \$1,126,034 to be funded as follows:

Conference Apportionments	\$650,000
Interest income from Woolworth Foundation, Pension Crusade Funds, etc.	\$476,034

- 4. In the event that a church is delinquent in its apportioned pension payment, the amount shall be charged against the annuity account of the minister serving at the time of such delinquency and shall be deducted from his/her annuity claim at the time of that minister's retirement or prior decease. Ministers who have claims against their pension credits because of non-payment for service in prior years may pay the rate due during those years, plus 6½% interest compounded annually, and, upon payment in full, shall be eligible for pension credit and benefits for those years of service.

B. The Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP)

We recommend:

1. That participants shall all be ministerial members of the Louisiana Annual Conference, and local pastors under episcopal appointment to a charge
2. That Participants Plan Compensation is the sum of: Cash salary received from church-related sources; Housing Allowance, or when a parsonage is provided, 20% of the cash salary as the approximate value of that parsonage and any tax deferred annuity contribution paid during the year under any tax deferred annuity program.
3. That the church's contribution base be set at 12% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) as determined annually by the General Board of Pensions (1982 DAC is \$16,776). However, if a participant's compensation falls below the DAC, the participant's salary paying unit shall pay 12% of actual compensation and the CPP shall make a special allocation so that the contribution credits will be based on the DAC.
4. Contributions for each participant shall be paid directly by the Paying Unit to the General Board of Pensions, 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201.
5. Any local church that becomes delinquent in payment will have until September 20th of the following year to satisfy payments.
6. Participants shall contribute 3% of Plan Compensation to the MPP on a regular basis with remittances made directly to the General Board of Pensions. This may be done in either of two ways:
 - a. The minister may send his personal check, along with General Board remittance form, directed to his regular annuity account as a tax deductible contribution.
 - b. The minister may have his employer make direct deposits (up to 15% of cash salary) in a tax-deferred annuity account, in accordance with Federal Government regulations (Further information concerning the tax deferred deposit plan may be obtained by writing the Rev. Wayne L. Bondurant, General Board of Pensions, 1200 Davis St., Evanston, IL 60201.

C. The Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)

We recommend:

1. That participants shall all be ministerial members of the Louisiana Annual Conference, and local pastors under episcopal appointment, who are receiving at least the equivalent of the Conference, equitable salary. Part-time ministers, probationary members appointed to attend school, and certain members on sabbatical leave may become participants under special arrangements.
2. That the churches contribute, on behalf of each participant, an amount equal to 4.4% of the actual compensation plus 20% housing up to DAC maximum and make remittances directly to the General Board of Pensions in conjunction with MPP payments.
3. Disability benefits:
 - a. A monthly disability benefit will be payable to participants equal to 40% of the DAC.
 - b. The church contribution to the MPP on behalf of the participant will be continued from the CPP.
4. The Death Benefit Program (DBP) Plan C shall be continued and will be funded through an addition to the H.M.E.P. This supplement to the CPP provides the following benefits:
 - a. Minister — The benefit is 225% of the DAC (\$37,746 for 1982) if death occurs before age 47, decreasing 7 1/2% annually to no less than 60% of the DA at age 68 and remaining thus until retirement. At retirement the benefit becomes 30% of DAC (\$5,032.80 for 1982).
 - b. Spouse — Coverage in the event of the death of a spouse (minister surviving) is 15% of the DAC (\$2,516.40 for 1982). This applies to both active and retired. In the event of the death of a surviving spouse the beneficiary receives 10% of the DAC.
 - c. Children — In the event of the death of a child who is at least 14 days of age and less than 18 years, the participant receives \$1,500.

- d. Other dependent benefits — Information for children’s educational and/or disability benefits may be obtained from Dr. J. J. Caraway, Conference Director of Financial Affairs, P.O. Box 3057, Baton Rouge, LA 70821.
- D. Hospitalization and Medical Expense Program (HMEP)
 - 1. Benefits — a resume of Group Policy No. GA466300C
 - a. After a deductible of \$50 per person, per year, 80% of the medical expenses covered by policy will be paid.
 - b. After a \$50 deductible per person, per year, 100% of the first \$500 of hospitalization will be paid.
 - c. After you are required to pay \$500 of out-of-pocket expenses for covered medical expenses by you or your dependent, or \$1,500 for insured members of your family, during a calendar year, 100% of such medical expenses covered by policy will be paid. This does not apply to those over age 65 because of the structure of Medicare and HMEP.
 - d. Where there is no hospital confinement, for mental or nervous disorders (any social maladjustment — occupational, marital, dyssocial or others — without manifest psychiatric disorder is not a mental or nervous disorder) the amount of the physician’s and psychologist’s charges included as covered medical expenses will be limited to \$20 a visit and the number of visits for both during a calendar year will be limited to 50.
 - e. The maximum benefit is \$500,000 for the insured and each dependent. However, up to \$1,000 of the maximum will be restored automatically each January 1.
 - 2. Premium for the period January 1, 1982-December 31, 1982
 - a. Under 65

Minister or Employee:	\$ 671.28 annually;	\$55.94 monthly
Spouse with or		
without children:	1,139.69 annually;	94.93 monthly
Dependent child:	348.60 annually;	29.05 monthly
 - b. Over 65

Minister:	\$390.72 annually;	\$32.56 monthly
Spouse:	390.72 annually;	32.56 monthly
 - 3. All participants over age 65 must enroll in Medicare and Medicaid (where applicable) in order to obtain Conference HMEP benefits.
 - 4. Reporting HMEP Claims: Only one First Notice of Claim (per person) should be sent, each calendar year, to the Travelers Insurance Company, New Orleans, LA. Travelers request that claims be filed at least quarterly and not held until the end of a year.
 - 5. Cancellation of HMEP: Should a member of the plan become 3 months in arrears on payment of premiums his/her coverage will be discontinued and they shall be notified by mail. Reinstatement will not be permitted for one full year, at which time payment for the amount in arrears plus 1 month payment in advance must be remitted. Also, participants who have been discontinued for non-payment may not be reinstated without the approval of the Executive Committee of the Conference Board of Pensions, and the filing of a current medical report (a participant should be aware that such a report might deprive him/her of coverage for certain existing ailments, or may even make him/her ineligible for reinstatement into the program altogether).
 - 6. Recommendations:
 - a. That the local church pay one-half and the minister pay one-half of the HMEP premiums. Remittances shall be sent monthly, or quarterly, in advance to the General Board of Pensions.
 - b. A church may assume full HMEP premium costs as a tax-exempt benefit for the minister.
 - c. That the General Board of Pensions is authorized to withhold from annuity checks the monthly premium rate for annuitants enrolled in HMEP, but no annuitant shall receive less pension payment than the prior year.

Report No. 2

A. Grants

- 1 Recommend that grants for dependents be continued to: Robert Ezell, Beulah Irving; James Knight, Jr.
2. Recommend renewal of a special grant from Conference pension funds be made to Rose P. Carithers for the year June 1, 1982-May 31, 1983, in an amount based on her eleven (11) years service, as a full time local pastor, times the current annuity rate.

B. Corrections to Annuity Credits

1. R. E. Carter — granted three (3) years annuity credit, (1951, 1953-54) for serving Glenmora and Palestine charges;
2. William A. Rowell — granted one (1) year annuity credit (1970-71) while appointed to attend school.
3. J. T. Cupples — granted one (1) year annuity credit (1980-81) for serving Pine Grove-Bethlehem.
4. M. Jack Odell — granted one (1) year annuity credit (1979) for serving Dubach-Hilly.
5. M. C. Cady — granted 1½ years annuity credit (March-June, 1952; March-June, 1966; 1966-68) for serving Cameron and FUMC, Baton Rouge.
6. Marie P. Williams — granted one (1) year annuity credit (1973) while appointed to attend school.
7. Theresa McConnell — granted one (1) year annuity credit (1979) while appointed to attend school.
8. Freddie C. Henderson, Jr. — granted one (1) year annuity credit (1971) while appointed to attend school.
9. Eddie E. Morgan, Jr. — granted two (2) years annuity credit (1975-77) for serving Tangipahoa-Pine Ridge Charge.
10. Cecil Mims — granted one (1) year annuity credit (1955-56), incorrectly deleted.
11. L. W. Taylor — granted three (3) years annuity credit (1950-53) for serving Carpenter's Chapel and Magnolia Charges
12. Charles E. Scott — granted one (1) year annuity credit (1967) for serving Melville-Palmetto charge.
13. C. W. Averett — granted .76 (3/4) year annuity credit (Sept.-May, 1969-70) for serving Broadmoor UMC, Baton Rouge.
14. Charles B. Simmons — granted two (2) years annuity credit (1978-80) for serving Centenary College.
15. Don McDowell — granted 1½ years annuity credit (1981-June, 82) for serving Centenary College.
16. James M. Wilkes — granted one (1) year annuity credit for serving Wesley Chapel Charge.
17. Burl S. Dampier — Correct 1978 Journal, p. 141, to read: "Grant 1½ years annuity credit (Nov. 1947-June, 49) for serving Oak Grove, Campti-Davis Springs charges.
18. James Graham — granted 3 years annuity credit (71-73) for serving Shreveport Metro-Ministries.

As a result of the Conference-wide pension audit, other enquires are under investigation and subject to Board action pending further verification. Conference members are responsible for petitioning status pending requests and providing necessary verification.

C. Other Matters

1. Resolution Relating to Rental/Housing Allowances For Retired Ministers of This Conference.

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as the United Methodist Church has the functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

WHEREAS, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired ordained or licensed ministers of The United

Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the Louisiana Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this Conference;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

- a. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received for the current year be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance for each retired ordained or licensed minister of The United Methodist Church who is or was a member of the Louisiana Annual Conference at the time of his or her retirement.
- b. The pension payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension payment resulting from all service of such retired ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference or institution of The United Methodist Church, or of any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension.

NOTE:

The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the lesser of (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body, (2) the amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing provided. As specified in Rev. Rul. 71-280, 1971 C.B. 92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 107 (2) of the Code as a 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities."

2. We recommend that all Retirees shall be enrolled in the Conference HMEP, unless they are enrolled in another adequate Health Insurance Program. Those in other programs shall submit written evidence of adequate coverages to this Board.
3. The benefits listed in this report relating to MRPF, MPP, CPP and HMEP, are a summary of the programs in which this Conference participates through The General Board of Pensions, and all claims are subject to the detailed programs and interpretations of the General Board.
4. That our Board of Pensions reimburse (upon receipt of voucher) the necessary moving expenses incurred by ministers when they retire, up to a maximum amount of \$1,500, and the moving expenses of surviving annuitant(s) (who must vacate a parsonage) of a minister who dies while in an effective, associate or probationary relationship, and of a full-time Lay Pastor under appointment.
5. Early Retirement — If a minister chooses to take early retirement on an actuarially reduced pension, as allowed under the 1980 Discipline, Para. 447.2, he/she must assume responsibility for the entire amount of the HMEP premiums.
6. In cooperation with the Board of the Ordained Ministry, the Board of Pensions requests that the Conference Director of Financial Affairs conduct a seminar with all new Conference appointees. This seminar will be for the purpose of explaining the HMEP, MPP and CPP, and to assist these persons in completing all necessary applications. It is further requested that information regarding the Federal Self-Employment Tax be given by the Director of Financial Affairs, an appointee from the Internal Revenue Service, or other tax expert. We recommend that this seminar be conducted in the Area Office during the month of August, 1982.
7. The Board of Pensions is pleased to provide housing on the Centenary Campus for retirees and their spouses or widows. We recommend that reservation requests be submitted to Centenary NO LATER THAN April 1. The Board is not responsible for any other housing arrangement. Meals will also be provided by the Board in the Centenary Cafeteria.

Special Report Pension Funding Crusade

WE DEPENDED ON THEM

THEY DEPEND ON US

The Louisiana Conference, in regular session June, 1978, authorized a Pension Funding Crusade to secure capital funds to insure meeting our pension responsibilities and to strengthen our pension. A goal of \$2,500,000 was approved to be raised in a four year period of time (June 1, 1979-May 31, 1983).

Under the inspiring leadership of Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin, the dedication of the Special Task Force, the supportive efforts of the Conference Board of Pensions, and the able assistance of Alton S. Miller of the Office of Finance and Field Service, an intensive campaign was conducted. We rejoiced at the response as Laity and Clergy together led Louisiana United Methodists to resounding success and achievement exceeding the established goal.

Directives of the campaign call for the reporting to the Conference the manner in which commitments are being honored, and the manner in which the funds are being handled. Dr. J. J. Caraway, Executive Secretary of The Conference Board of Pensions, reports the following:

Sources	Goal	Commitments	Paid to 1/1/82	Balance Due
Churches	\$2,499,849	\$3,221,059	\$1,786,207	\$1,449,639
Ministers	3% Base Salary	476,029	295,512	180,517

We recommend that Pension Crusade Funds be retained by the Louisiana Annual Conference for investment under policies determined by the Investment Committee of the United Methodist Foundation, and investments be made by the Conference Director of Financial Affairs in consultation with the Executive Committee of the Conference Board of Pensions.

In keeping with the intent of the Crusade we have been able to increase the annuity rate from \$121 in 1979 to the \$165 recommended rate for 1982, and at the same time we have decreased the decimal apportionments from \$1,000,000 to the recommended \$650,000 for 1983. In doing so we have retained all capital receipts and used only the earned interest in meeting pension requirements. It is clearly evident that this funding has enabled us to enter the new Ministerial Pension Plan in 1982 in the fine manner and at the high level of participation decided on at the last session of the Annual Conference.

Certificates of Appreciation will be presented to all churches and ministers upon completion of their stated pledge to this Crusade. We commend all churches and ministers who have been faithful and regular in payment of their commitments to this fund. It is of utmost importance that we bring the same spirit of enthusiasm and commitment to this last year of the campaign as was evidenced in the overwhelming support when it was initiated. We urge each District Superintendent to make this an item on the agenda of the Charge Conference in each church in 1982.

It is incumbent upon us to complete our financial commitments to this Pension Funding Crusade and further strengthen our pension program. Every delegate to this Annual Conference must carry the message back to the local church in such a way as to elicit continued response to the theme "We Depended on Them — They Depend On Us."

Donald J. Hall

Conference Board of Pensions

A detailed statistical report is filed in the office of the Director of Financial Affairs.

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Payment To Annuitants & Beneficiaries Report

Ministerial Members — Inside

Ailor, James William	\$4,439.64	Grant, Robert Roy	\$4,225.08
Allen, Reuel Hale	\$3,380.04	Hall, Blackmon L.	\$3,315.00
Barabin, Walter	\$3,575.04	Handy, Sr., W. Talbot	\$4,875.00
Barham, Sr., Wm. Carl.	\$4,907.52	Harkins, George W.	\$ 824.12
Bayliss, John Andrew	\$2,472.36	Harper, Jolly B.	\$5,655.00
Beasley, James L.	\$3,965.04	Harris, James Thomas	\$5,785.08
Bell, Clark Warren	\$3,152.52	Harris, Robert Matthew	\$4,680.00
Bengston, William H.	\$ 471.25	Harrison, Chapman John	\$1,321.68
Berry, Edward Lee	\$2,767.94	Hayes, Charles Henry	\$2,827.50
Blakely, George Eldred	\$3,510.00	Hodges, James Ezra	\$2,470.08
Bodie, L. A.	\$3,867.60	Holladay, Jr., Samuel S.	\$5,265.00
Bowie, William Taft	\$3,965.04	Holley, Bonnie Ruth	\$1,289.19
Branton, R. R.	\$4,485.00	Howell, Halleys Comet	\$2,080.08
Brown, Tillman A.	\$4,485.00	Howes, Ted T.	\$5,005.08
Burlew, George J.	\$1,397.52	Hurley, Albert S.	\$4,095.00
Butler, Max R.	\$3,770.04	Irving, Sidney Earl	\$4,944.72
Cain, Albert Jerome	\$6,207.60	Jennings, Lee Calley	\$3,510.00
Calvin, Richard W.	\$5,005.08	Johns, Henry L.	\$4,322.52
Campbell, Fred Wm.	\$1,300.08	Jones, James A.	\$4,745.04
Carter, Eddie	\$2,860.08	Keasler, Edwin A.	
Carter, Robert C.	\$3,835.08	King, Thomas Frederick	\$2,860.08
Cassels, Wm. Paul	\$3,965.04	Krumnow, Clarence Benny	\$3,526.25
Christopher, Sr., Olden	\$4,355.04	Lancaster, Thomas M.	\$2,426.69
Clark, Clyde S.	\$2,340.00	Lankford, Frank C.	\$2,600.04
Collins, Albert A.	\$5,395.08	Law, Ashley	\$4,030.08
Collins, Frank Chas.	\$3,705.00	Lawton, Alton Clinton	\$2,145.00
Conerly, Abe M.	\$1,994.88	Lee, Oakley	\$3,575.04
Coody, Sr., Arby Wade	\$5,265.00	Lueg, Sr., Carl F.	\$6,175.08
Cooke, R. Leonard	\$4,712.52	Martin, B. Joseph	\$1,690.08
Corley, Marvin H.	\$3,965.04	Martin, Carey Austin	\$2,472.36
Corry, George H.	\$4,225.08	Matthews, Jr., James W.	\$4,745.04
Cotten, C. J. T.	\$4,485.00	McCoy, Isaiah Lewis	\$3,900.00
Crammer, Heaton B.	\$2,464.63	McElroy, Talmadge E.	\$5,785.08
Dampier, Samuel Burl	\$2,426.69	McKeithen, J. P.	\$5,135.04
Davis, M. L.	\$ 845.01	McKisson, Theron T.	\$ 216.68
Dawson, Jr., Dana	\$4,944.72	Mead, Frederick A.	\$3,770.04
Deen, Daniel Ray	\$3,477.60	Melbert, N. H.	\$2,405.04
Douglas, Luman E.	\$5,135.04	Midyett, Jack H.	\$5,395.08
Durbin, B. Paul	\$4,257.60	Milem, Sr., Lewis Ed.	\$4,944.72
Emanuel, Samuel Percy	\$4,355.04	Milton, W. D.	\$4,745.04
Ennis, Ameal Dallas	\$3,438.60	Moore, C. L.	\$1,885.08
Felder, Martin David	\$5,200.08	Morris, Virgin Dixon	\$5,655.00
Fike, Jr., Charles E.	\$ 505.56	Murray, Robert Shelvy	\$3,510.00
Finnin, Sr., William M.	\$2,730.00	Perry, Nathaniel P.	\$3,120.00
Flowers, Ira W.	\$5,330.04	Pinkard, Collins D.	\$3,997.56
Flurry, Fred S.	\$5,265.00	Poole, Daniel Wm.	\$5,915.04
Fulkerson, Maurice D.	\$ 780.00	Quaid, Cleburne W.	\$4,777.56
Gaines, Kelso	\$2,925.00	Reid, Wm. Jackson	\$3,087.60
Garrett, J. T.	\$2,925.00	Rhyan, Henry James	\$4,160.04
Grambling, James B.	\$4,875.00	Risinger, Donald M.	\$4,745.04

Robinson, Joe H.	\$2,860.08	Taylor, A. Garfield	\$5,265.00
Schwendimann, Fred W.	\$3,152.52	Taylor, Byron C.	\$1,251.27
Sewell, John Henry	\$4,527.12	Taylor, Robert Spencer	\$5,395.08
Shaw, Clyde T.	\$3,445.08	Tooke, Karl B.	\$3,705.00
Shaw, William B.	\$5,070.00	Walton, Richard E.	\$5,525.04
Shearer, John B.	\$3,835.08	Wendt, W. R.	\$3,672.60
Sloane, Bentley R.	\$4,615.08	Wethers, Carl Theodore	\$5,265.00
Small, Ceasar D.	\$4,745.04	White, C. B.	\$5,265.00
Smith, James A.	\$3,900.00	Williams, Lason A.	\$3,098.37
Smith, Theodore J.	\$3,510.00	Willis, Willie Henry	\$3,185.04
Spinks, Otis W.	\$4,745.04	Wilson, James William	\$4,550.04
Squyres, Rex	\$5,265.00	Wilson, John F.	\$2,470.08
Stage, Jr., Frank M.	\$1,483.02	Wilson, Lee Gray	\$3,380.04
Stapleton, O. C.	\$ 520.08	Wineinger, Donald E.	\$5,232.60
Stegall, William G.	\$2,210.04	York, George D.	\$3,250.08
Stewart, Henry L.	\$2,080.08		
Sylvest, Sr., E. E.	\$2,665.08		
Tatum, Eskel L.	\$5,037.60		
		Inside — Total.	\$488,914.49

Ministerial Members — Elsewhere

Allen, Jr., Estill F.	\$ 780.00	Haynes, Sr., Leonard L.	\$ 715.08
Allen, Walter Miller.	\$2,015.04	Hunter, Louis Gerald	\$ 162.50
Bailey, Harold Sellers.	\$ 487.56	Ivey, George F.	\$ 422.52
Beadle, Marvin Wallace.	\$1,560.00	Love, Joe B.	\$ 780.00
Behrens, Ben	\$ 520.08	Marrs, Wilford Ray	\$1,300.08
Broadus, Lars L.	\$1,560.00	Mays, Emmet A.	\$ 785.45
Byrd, William Otto	\$1,982.52	Morgan, John Baber	\$1,527.60
Cook, Easter Fern	\$ 390.00	Nease, Jr., Leander R.	\$2,600.04
Corrigan, W. Raymond.	\$ 390.00	Pearce, Myron Chester.	\$ 260.04
Crandall, Sr., Claude H.	\$ 520.08	Perez, Carlos	\$ 162.60
Culpepper, Virgil M.	\$1,170.00	Roberts, Jr., Quitman C.	\$ 549.90
Deschner, Phil	\$ 97.50	Roe, Lyle B.	\$ 390.00
Donaldson, Ivan O.	\$1,072.56	Sanford, Hugh M.	\$ 260.04
Douglas, Eliot M.	\$ 162.60	Selfridge, Philip R.	\$ 700.08
Douglas, James B.	\$ 130.08	Shumaker, Leroy R.	\$ 162.51
Echols, Timothy B.	\$ 260.44	Stockwell, Spencer Lewis.	\$1,040.04
Faulk, Clayborne W.	\$ 520.08	Tarver, David F.	\$3,315.00
Faulk, Roland William	\$1,040.04	Taylor, Kenneth Vernon.	\$ 260.04
Fleming, Neal Bond	\$ 357.60	Tucker, Lewis Edwin	\$ 65.00
Franklin, Wm. S.	\$ 260.04	Tunis, Joseph Kemp	\$ 585.00
Garlington, J. Ezell.	\$ 260.04	Turner, James Leon	\$ 585.00
Gilmore, Arthur L.	\$ 390.00	Varner, Sr., Henry B.	\$ 86.68
Grant, Sr., Edwin H.	\$ 520.08	Waltman, B. W.	\$1,820.04
Hammtree, Gerald D.	\$ 105.12	Whitaker, James C.	\$3,315.00
Hardy, C. Reginald	\$1,235.04	White, Reuben H.	\$ 747.60
Harris, Edward W.	\$ 682.50		
Hayes, Charles K.	\$ 390.00		
		Elsewhere — Total.	\$41,456.44
		Ministerial Member Total	\$530,370.93

Surviving Spouses — Inside

Aldridge, Evelyn G.	\$1,564.09	Bibbons, Emma Pearl	\$3,276.00
Alford, Ava M.	\$3,549.00	Branch, Mary C.	\$2,957.52
Andrews, Josephine	\$2,730.00	Bridgette, Vivian E.	\$3,571.80
Barabin, Charles B.	\$2,225.16	Brown, Ella V.	\$2,934.84
Bentley, Myrtis W.	\$3,321.60	Brown, Louise M.	\$4,117.80

Butler, Victoria	\$1,456.08	Knox Tamar Ann.	\$1,842.84
Byoune, Elmena L.	\$1,410.60	Landry, Lena	\$ 910.08
Cain, Adona	\$3,412.56	Lee, Orpha C.	\$1,342.32
Caldwell, Eliza E.	\$2,479.80	Lester, Emma R.	\$2,138.52
Calvin, Teresa A. B.	\$4,413.60	London, Susie Y.	\$3,662.76
Campbell, Ruth C.	\$3,503.52	Love, Ida T.	\$2,229.60
Caraway, Minnie Y.	\$2,320.56	Lynch, Josie S.	\$3,958.56
Carithers, Rosabelle	\$1,456.08	McCammon, Janelle	\$2,275.08
Carrington, Essie S.	\$3,003.00	McCann, Priscilla J.	\$2,229.60
Carroll, Lois W.	\$2,320.56	McClung, Constance G.	\$ 741.72
Carter, Ruth W.	\$3,435.24	McCrory, Helen Tinsley	\$3,867.60
Castain, Mae Etta	\$3,025.80	McDowell, Pauline	\$2,775.60
Crotwell, Jimmy Lou	\$1,661.64	McKay, Pearl B.	\$1,956.60
Dameron, Estelle D.	\$2,684.52	McKnight, Mary D.	\$3,867.60
Daniels, Susia J.	\$2,225.16	Mitchell, Almatine M.	\$1,205.76
Davis, Betty L.	\$1,774.71	Moore, Lillie	\$1,274.04
Day, Bernice C.	\$3,412.56	Moreland, Bertha	\$3,594.60
Drake, Carolyn R.	\$2,411.52	Neill, Grace B.	\$4,277.04
Dufresne, Hattie D.	\$3,913.08	Norris, Adele T.	\$2,184.00
Edwards, Lillian	\$2,343.24	Norris, Margaret	\$2,070.24
Ezell, Mary Ellen	\$1,883.88	Peyton, Susan S.	\$2,225.16
Franklin, Beulah	\$2,821.08	Pomeroy, Lillie Mae	\$3,890.28
Freeman, Evelyn H.	\$2,434.32	Rasmussen, Elise L.	\$2,843.76
Fulton, Ella W.	\$ 910.08	Jones, Catherine G.	\$ 697.68
George, Ruth H.	\$3,685.56	Reed, Irene	\$3,549.00
Gibbs, Katherine S.	\$2,866.56	Akin, Fredna R.	\$ 728.04
Gieck, Eda Pearl	\$1,456.08	Rickey, Nell H.	\$3,708.24
Giessen, Thelma	\$1,615.32	Rorie, Amy G.	\$ 728.04
Gilbert, Ollie Mae	\$2,225.16	Sartor, Henrietta C.	\$1,956.60
Greene, Victoria	\$2,252.28	Sawyer, Anne B.	\$1,592.52
Hall, Frances S.	\$ 182.04	Scott, Barbara Ellen	\$1,842.84
Harkins, Martha	\$ 515.68	Seegers, Georgine F.	\$3,594.60
Harper, Lois	\$ 273.00	Seiler, Gloria	\$1,648.04
Harris, Maude P.	\$3,981.24	Sensintaffar, Rosa G.	\$ 910.08
Haug, Hallie	\$3,776.52	Smith, Mattie	\$1,418.01
Hayes, Luella	\$1,979.40	Smith, Edrith Clare	\$3,412.56
Haynes, Virginia	\$2,730.00	Smith, Mattie G.	\$3,435.24
Hearn, Alta F.	\$3,594.60	Spinks, Mary Lowrey	\$2,047.56
Hinds, Enola G.	\$ 910.08	St. Amant, Margaret T.	\$3,958.56
Hine, Doris Fay	\$2,138.52	Staples, Myrtle T.	\$3,230.52
Holliday, Laura B.	\$ 22.80	Sweat, Ruby L.	\$ 641.92
Hollingsworth, Marjorie	\$2,225.16	Taylor, Gladys M.	\$4,163.28
Horne, Mary H.	\$1,001.04	Timmons, Rhoda L.	\$1,501.56
Howell, Doris L.	\$3,412.56	Tisdale, Lilla H.	\$ 500.52
Hurd, Esther B.	\$ 910.08	Townsend, Florine R.	\$3,958.56
Irving, Virginia H.	\$2,457.00	Trice, Daisy	\$ 910.08
Jackson, Portia Nerissa	\$ 910.08	Walker, Marion D.	\$1,433.28
Jamieson, Norma	\$3,116.76	Walker, Sunny B.	\$1,274.04
Johns, Stella B.	\$4,345.32	Wall, Shirley N.	\$2,225.16
Johnson, Daisy Mae	\$ 690.08	Wallace, Maude	\$2,225.16
Johnston, Blanche D.	\$ 250.32	Wallace, Evanga L.	\$3,458.04
Kellogg, Naomi L.	\$2,366.04	Wardah, Alva F.	\$1,979.28
Kilpatrick, Sidney C.	\$2,889.24	Watson, Gracie P.	\$2,479.80
King, Madice	\$1,160.28	White, Willie Mae	\$2,161.32
Knight, Sunshine	\$3,992.69	Williams, Irene D.	\$ 417.12

Williams, Eva J.	\$1,569.84	Young, Estate of Bertha	\$ 195.27
Williams, Mable L.	\$2,502.60	Inside — Total.	\$284,310.81

Surviving Spouses — Elsewhere

Barron, Flora M.	\$ 182.04	Middleton, Louise M.	\$ 182.04
Beadle, Ruth M.	\$ 364.08	Pickett, Agnes B.	\$ 728.04
Brodhead, Rebecca	\$ 364.08	Porter, Zona B.	\$ 273.00
Brown, Cubah K.	\$ 728.04	Proctor, Virginia A.	\$ 864.60
Brown, Melissa C.	\$ 113.76	Robinson, Elizabeth T.	\$ 364.08
Childress, Bertha B.	\$1,183.08	Royal, Bertha S.	\$1,456.08
Clegg, Lucille.	\$ 546.00	Sanford, Vivian L.	\$ 45.60
Crowe, Lucy-Avis	\$ 182.04	Scott, Inez T.	\$1,365.00
Dean, Dorothy J.	\$ 182.04	Shumaker, Alma L.	\$ 341.82
Dulany, La Vera J.	\$ 819.00	Bailey, Ursa L.	\$ 841.80
Frank, Gertrude	\$1,046.52	Starnes, Clara E.	\$ 204.84
Hefley, Lucille	\$ 182.04	Stodghill, Jewell T.	\$ 364.08
Herrick, Dorothy L.	\$ 273.00	Stuckey, Louise A.	\$ 591.60
Hunter, Mary Frances	\$ 22.80	Thompson, Laura J.	\$ 364.08
Jamieson, Roberta	\$1,365.00	Trice, Leora	\$ 290.81
Johnson, Annie H.	\$ 182.04	Trotter, Lena J.	\$ 273.00
Jordan, Ella M.	\$ 341.28	Vanderpool, Evelyn.	\$ 159.24
Kaetzell, Grace F.	\$ 455.04	Varner, Virginia	\$ 121.44
Maggio, Irene G.	\$ 295.80	Vaughan, Hazel A.	\$1,615.32
Matthews, Elsie I.	\$1,092.00	Wallace, Gertrude E.	\$ 637.08
McPherson, Naomi L.	\$ 341.28	Warlick, Mattie L.	\$ 68.28
Mershon, Bertha	\$ 91.08	Watts, Lillian	\$ 455.44
Methvin, Jewel G.	\$ 500.52	Elsewhere — Total.	\$22,459.43

Surviving Spouses Total \$306,770.24

Children — Inside

Barabin, Judith B.	\$1,483.44	King, Claudette D.	\$1,092.48
Barabin, Julian B.	\$ 247.24	King, Gwendolen L.	\$ 414.48
Barabin, Juliet Charlsie	\$ 247.24	King, John Christopher.	\$ 414.48
Barabin, Marcus B.	\$ 741.72	King, Madice E.	\$ 962.16
Calvin, Lavenia M.	\$1,050.88	King, Reginald L.	\$ 962.16
Calvin, Lenora A.	\$1,576.32	Knight, Jr., James A.	\$1,483.44
Crotwell, Bridgette	\$1,332.51	Peyton, Jonathan.	\$ 741.72
Ezell, Robert Doyle	\$1,361.52		
Harris, Albert S.	\$1,483.44	Inside — Total.	\$16,942.11
Irving, Beulah	\$1,346.88		

Children — Elsewhere

Frank, Lynette.	\$ 249.20
Elsewhere — Total.	\$ 249.20
Children — Total.	\$17,191.31

Local Pastors Inside

Brown, Eugene.	\$ 780.00	Shaw, Lee G.	\$2,665.08
Cansler, Hal P.	\$ 910.08	Sibley, Sr., Pleasant W.	\$4,615.08
Eaker, Robert C.	\$1,690.08	Local Pastors Inside Total	\$14,040.36
Myers, Allen E.	\$ 780.00		
Poledore, Joseph M.	\$2,600.04		

Surv. LP Spouses Inside

Alexander, Josephine	\$1,365.00	Thomas, Ethel L.	\$1,274.04
Drake, Cecelia	\$ 637.08	Westbrook, Elvie D.	\$1,774.56
Franklin, Janie L.	\$2,866.56	White, Ethel C.	\$2,222.28
Goodwin, Lucille P.	\$1,092.00	Young, Ida Burrell.	\$ 910.08
Hines, Rosalie	\$ 364.08	Young, Rosalie.	\$2,225.16
Lockhart, Doshia	\$1,820.04		
Riley, Elizabeth G.	\$2,225.16	Inside — Total.	\$19,686.12
Smith, Ella D.	\$ 910.08		

Surv. LP Spouses Elsewhere

Bugh, Lavonia G.	\$ 637.08	Surv. LP Spouses Total.	\$20,323.20
Elsewhere — Total.	\$ 637.08	CONFERENCE TOTAL.	\$888,696.04

Board Of Trustees
Report No. 1

The Conference Board of Trustees has faithfully carried out all actions of the 1981 Louisiana Annual Conference in reference to properties, and the secretary of the Board has sent copies of the resolutions and other information related to them to the respective District Superintendents in whose districts those properties are located.

Our Board of Trustees is attempting to obtain a complete list of all properties within the bounds of the Louisiana Annual Conference which have been abandoned either by Conference action or by lack of use over a period of time and is asking each District Superintendent to file with the Secretary of the Conference Board of Trustees a list of these abandoned properties. The Board has compiled such a list of properties that have been abandoned by action of the Louisiana Annual Conference from 1964 to date, and is sending a copy of this list to each District Superintendent.

It has been a joy to work with our Bishop and the Conference Headquarters Committee in the construction of a United Methodist Building in Baton Rouge. After inspection, the building was substantially accepted on May 18, 1982, and opening ceremonies will be held on June 19 and 20.

We wish to commend the work and the faithfulness of three trustees retiring from the Board of this Annual Conference. They are Mrs. H. D. Burkhalter, Ferdinand V. Grayson, and the Rev. John B. Koelemay.

We wish also to express our appreciation for fourteen years of service as Secretary-Treasurer of the Board rendered by W. Davis Cotton, who is retiring from that office at this Annual Conference. We ask for the privilege of making a special presentation to Mr. Cotton.

Respectfully submitted,
Benedict A. Galloway
W. D. Cotton
Secretary-Treasurer

Board Of Trustees
Report No. 2

This report supplements our report Number 1 and is to inform the Conference of the action taken by the Board relative to Conference property, and recommendations thereon.

During the Conference year, authorized by mail ballot, the President has executed mineral leases on property heretofore abandoned by the Conference, the title of which reposes in this Board. Boyd's Chapel Church, in the Alexandria District, leased to Placid Oil Company, for a term of five years, with a bonus payment of \$208.00 which was paid to the Alexandria District, for use in furtherance of its mission program.

Also the president was authorized by mail ballot, to enter into a mineral lease with Justiss

Oil Company, Inc., of the former Zoar Church property, located in Jackson Parish, Louisiana. This lease paid a bonus of \$200.00, plus the 1/6 royalty and for a term of five years. The Board of Trustees has this day authorized the ratification of both of these leases.

We have continued to cooperate with the Building Committee of the Headquarters Building in Baton Rouge, and upon recommendation of the Building Committee, several weeks ago, we have accepted the job as being complete. We understand that the Building Committee continues work in cooperation with the contractor, on several minor details, on which there is complete agreement.

Title to the Headquarters Building, like all other Annual Conference property, is vested in this Board of Trustees in accordance with the provisions of Article 2510.1 of the Book of Discipline. In view of the fact that this Board has no paid employees, to administer and look after Conference property, we recommend that the president of this Board be authorized to appoint a Maintenance Committee for the Headquarters Building. This committee would have responsibility for the maintenance and upkeep of the building and its grounds, the procurement of adequate hazard insurance, at all times, and generally, direct the care and maintenance of the premises. We understand that all operating expenses and utilities of the Headquarters will be paid by the Conference Treasurer.

For the first time, in many years, we have received no requests for abandonment of church property. We presume that this can be taken as an indication that services are being held in all of the churches of the Conference, and we are grateful for the support and cooperation given us by the District Superintendents in this connection.

We have worked in cooperation and harmony, with the attorneys for the successions of Mr. and Mrs. Charles M. Bannerman regarding the donation of their home property in the City of Shreveport, to this Conference. As shown by the resolution which we will present to the Conference, in order to more perfectly carry out the intent of Mr. and Mrs. Bannerman, we are recommending that this Board be authorized to transfer the title of the property to the Retired Ministers Homes Board, Inc.

A certified copy of the financial report of the Secretary-Treasurer is hereto attached as report Number 3.

Respectfully submitted,
Benedict A. Galloway, President
W. D. Cotton, Secretary-Treasurer

Report No. 3
Conference Board Of Trustees
Louisiana Annual Conference
June 1, 1981 Through June 1, 1982
FINANCIAL STATEMENT

BALANCE BROUGHT FORWARD:	\$1,946.44
RECEIPTS:	
11/18/81 Union Church Sale	\$4,500.00
12/ 1/81 Placid Oil Company	208.00
3/11/82 Justiss	200.00
5/19/82 Noatomas North America, Inc.	1,217.55
DISBURSEMENTS:	
Chk.	
No.	
6/ 5/81 618 Pickett Food Service, Inc.	\$ 59.92
6/19/81 619 James H. Brown, Sec. of State.	13.00
7/ 1/81 620 W. O. Hunter, Clerk of Court	10.50
10/ 1/81 621 The Franklin Banner, re Church sale.	20.25
11/19/81 622 Baton Rouge — Lafayette Board of Missions; proceeds, sale of Union Church property	3,523.80

12/14/81	623 Lake Charles U.M.C., reimbursement for telephone expense.....	34.08
12/29/81	624 Alexandria District U.M.C., Bonus payment, Boyd's Chapel	208.00
4/ 8/82	625 Ruston District U.M.C., Mineral Lease, Zoar Church Property.....	0
5/17/82	626 Camp Brewer, Maintenance Committee	1,217.55
5/21/72	627 W. O. Hunter, Clerk of Court	3.50
	BALANCE ON HAND	\$2,781.39
	CERTIFIED CORRECT June 1, 1982 W. D. Cotton Secretary-Treasurer	

**Resolution
Of
The Board Of Trustees
Of
The Louisiana Annual Conference
Of
The United Methodist Church**

WHEREFORE, W. D. Cotton of Rayville, Louisiana has served on the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church for Twenty-Nine years;

WHEREAS, W. D. Cotton has served as Secretary-Treasurer of the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church for Fourteen years;

WHEREAS, W. D. Cotton has been faithful and patient as well as meticulous in his work, has confected documents and resolutions, has insured that the property records of the Conference are kept in keeping with the Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church;

WHEREAS, He has served as guardian of our property and protector of our legal rights, faithfully, unselfishly, and well;

THEREFORE, be it resolved by the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church that we do by these present give this word of expression of our thanks for his long and hard work and many years of service on the occasion of his retirement as Secretary-Treasurer of the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church. This done and passed, unanimously, by the members of the Board of Trustees to be presented to the said W. D. Cotton in open session of the Louisiana Annual Conference and to be permanently spread upon the minutes of the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

ALL in loving gratitude for the work of a faithful servant.

Dr. Benedict A. Galloway
President

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, by their last wills and testaments, Charles W. Bannerman, and his wife, Mrs. Zula Gilcrease Bannerman, bequeathed to the Louisiana Conference of The United Methodist Church, certain property located at 252 Oakley Drive, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana more particularly described as follows:

Lot B of Plat 72 of Broadmoor Subdivision, Unit Number 1, in the City of Shreveport, Louisiana, as per map in Book 150, Page 185 et seq. of the records of Caddo Parish, Louisiana, together with all buildings and improvements thereon and,

WHEREAS, it is meet and proper that this Annual Conference should formally accept the

donations now, therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference, in annual session convened, that the Acts of Donation, *mortis causa*, made by Mr. Charles W. Bannerman, and Mrs. Zula Gilcrease Bannerman of the above described property be and the same are hereby formally accepted by this Annual Conference, with gratitude for itself, and for those who will hereafter benefit by this generous gift, and,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED etc., that B. A. Galloway, President, and W. D. Cotton, Secretary-Treasurer of the Conference Board of Trustees, or either of them, be and they are hereby authorized to formally accept the donations, aforesaid, on behalf of this conference.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, by their last wills and testaments, Charles W. Bannerman, and his wife, Mrs. Zula Gilcrease Bannerman, did, by their last wills bequeath to the Louisiana Conference of The United Methodist Church, certain property located at 252 Oakley Drive, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana more particularly described as follows:

Lot B of Plat 72 of Broadmoor Subdivision, Unit Number 1, in the City of Shreveport, Louisiana, as per map in Book 150, Page 185 et seq. of the records of Caddo Parish, Louisiana, together with all buildings and improvements thereon and,

WHEREAS by their testaments, Mr. and Mrs. Bannerman requested that the property be used as a home for superannuated ministers of the Louisiana Conference of The United Methodist Church, and stipulated if the property be sold, the proceeds be used to purchase another home or homes in Shreveport, for retired ministers of the Louisiana Conference of The United Methodist Church and

WHEREAS, in accordance with the provisions of the Discipline of The United Methodist Church, title to such bequests to this Annual Conference vested in the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, and

WHEREAS, in order to comply with the express wishes of the decedents, the Board of Trustees has recommended to the Annual Conference, that it, acting through its president and secretary, or either of them be authorized to transfer the title of the said property to the RETIRED MINISTERS HOMES BOARD, INC., by appropriate act of conveyance, to be recorded in Caddo Parish, Louisiana now, therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session assembled, that the Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, acting through its president and secretary, or either of them, be and it is hereby authorized and directed to forthwith convey, transfer and deliver the premises described above, to the Retired Ministers Homes Board, Inc. to be used, sold, leased, or occupied by it, consistent with the express wishes of the testators, and Articles of Incorporation of the RETIRED MINISTERS HOMES BOARD, INC., and its by-laws rules and regulations, relative to the administration and disposition of property coming into its possession.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, etc., that this Annual Conference hereby accepts the donation of the aforesaid property with appreciation and gratitude on behalf of this Annual Conference as a tangible expression of love, devotion and loyalty to the Church, by Mr. Charles M. Bannerman, and Mrs. Zula Gilcrease Bannerman, and that this expression of appreciation and gratitude be conveyed to the surviving members of their family.

C. Reports Of Commissions

Report Of The Commission On Archives And History

The Commission on Archives and History has the responsibility of establishing a complete record of the conference, its agencies and institutions, by collecting, preserving, and cataloging the official documents, minutes, and historical items of The United Methodist Church in Louisiana. The Commission maintains two depositories where these records are stored: the Cline Room of Magale Library at Centenary College in Shreveport, and The Will W. Alexander Library at Dillard University in New Orleans.

We are pleased to acknowledge the support of local churches in the continuing task of writing church histories and forwarding copies of anniversary programs, dedications of buildings, historical sites, and other important documents which help to complete our records. The Archivist reports greater use of the archival materials which are presently available.

A History Workshop was conducted by Dr. John Ness at the Trinity United Methodist Church in Ruston, Louisiana. Those in attendance received valuable information concerning the work of the history committee in the local church.

The Bicentennial Committee is coordinating the Bicentennial Celebration of American Methodism 1784-1984 which will be observed by the conference and local churches. Various types of activities, projects, and programs and other planning information for this celebration may be found in the May 1982 issue of the Interpreter.

Wadsworth A. Davis
Chairman

Christian Unity And Interreligious Concerns

I pray for those who believe in me through their word that they may all be one; even as thou Father, art in me, and I in thee, that they also may be in us, so that the world may believe that thou hast sent me and hast loved them even as thou hast loved me. (John 17:20-23 RSV)

The prayer of our Lord found in the Gospel of St. John, clearly links the church's unity to its mission. Accepting the Lordship of Jesus also means accepting and working with other persons and groups particularly those who call him Lord.

Part of the work of our Louisiana Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns is to reach out through various ecumenical agencies to find ways to serve our Lord with those Christians other than United Methodist. The ecumenical agencies include the World Council of Churches, The National Council of Churches, The Consultation on Church Union, and the Louisiana Interchurch Conference.

Another thrust is to work with people of other religions. In the spring, March 18-20, 1983, the Commission plans a dialogue with the Jewish Community in Louisiana.

During the coming year, the Commission will be reporting to the Conference, through the Louisiana Methodist, the work of these groups and will be opening lines of communication between the leadership of our Conference and others within the Methodist Family located in the Louisiana Area.

It is the recommendation of the Commission that each local church obtain the "Guidelines" for establishing the local church's Commission and become active in the search for ways and means search to work with the other churches of its community.

Howard L. Milo, Secretary
Lonnie M. Sibley, Chairperson

Commission On Equitable Salaries

The churches of the Louisiana Annual Conference, giving support to the Equitable Salary Fund, have made it possible to give supplemental salary support to more than twenty ministers who are serving full time as pastors. For this we are grateful.

The Cabinet has continued to show concern for the financial well being of our ministers and our Director of Financial Affairs has made the payments on a regular basis. Our thanks to them and to the participating pastors for supplying us with the necessary information to allow us to make the grants.

Your Commission on Equitable Salaries understands its ministry to be that of promoting a better economic welfare for each full time pastor whose income is inadequate. To do this, we consider all other income and offer supplemental aid to bring the total income up to the equitable salary level that is set by the Annual Conference.

For the Conference Year 1982-83, we recommend:

- A. That \$14,500 be the maximum level of ministerial support for those who participate in the Equitable Salary Fund.

- B. That full time ministers as defined by paragraph 438.3a (The Book of Discipline, 1980) participating in the Equitable Salary Program, be pastors with a work load index of at least "75." This index is determined by adding: (1) Church/Charge membership, (2) average attendance at principal worship service, and (3) average Sunday School attendance for the year 1981 and dividing by 3, (example: Church Membership — 146: Average attendance — 59: average Sunday School attendance — 51: thus, $146 + 59 + 51 = 256$. 256 divided by 3 equals 85 (index).
- C. That total pastoral support shall be at least \$5,000 for the pastor to share in the Equitable Salary Fund. Special consideration will be given in unique cases upon recommendation of the Cabinet and concurrence of the Executive Committee of the Commission.
- D. That the amount to be provided by the Commission for a pastoral charge will be an amount not to exceed 45% of the amount the charge pays for the pastor's salary, travel expense and utility allowance.
- E. That annual grants approved by the Commission shall be paid in monthly installments on the basis of available funds at the beginning of the conference year. In the event of insufficient funds, appropriations shall be made on a pro-rata basis.
- G. That each church or charge, whose pastor receives support from the Equitable Salary Fund, is expected to have a financial campaign such as an "Every Member Canvass," "Pony Express," etc., and shall strive to increase the pastor's support by at least 5% per year in order to remain eligible to participate in the fund.
- H. That in order for a church or charge to be eligible for Equitable Salary support, the church must pay the ministerial items (Episcopal Fund, District Superintendent's Fund, Pension Fund, and Equitable Salary Fund) in the amount apportioned by the Conference CFA, and also, each church or charge receiving Equitable Salary support is expected to strive to pay the apportioned amount for World Service and Conference Benevolences.
- I. That out of the Equitable Salary Fund, the Commission pay one-half of the total premium on the Conference HMEP insurance for full time pastors receiving less than \$10,000 annual total income.
- J. That each District Superintendent shall furnish the Chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Salaries, by the opening date of Annual Conference, a list of pastors receiving less than \$14,500 annual income.
- K. That each pastor named by the District Superintendent be supplied with a questionnaire at conference, which must be turned in to the Chairperson of the Commission before conference adjourns. (This will prevent the delay in the supplement checks for the month of June).

Ministerial members appointed under the provision of Paragraph 437.2 (The Book of Discipline, 1980) will be considered for participation in the Equitable Salary Fund according to Paragraph 438.3b.

Ira M. Robinson, Chairperson
Terral T. Lowe, Secretary

Commission On Religion And Race

Bi-District Workshop In Baton Rouge

The Baton Rouge-Hammond and the Baton Rouge-Lafayette districts jointly sponsored a bi-district workshop on Religion and Race on October 10, 1981 at the Rely Memorial University Methodist Church in Baton Rouge, Rev. Phil Woodland, Pastor.

The workshop, which attracted nearly 100 participants, had as its theme "Toward An Inclusive Church," and featured Bishop Kenneth Shamblyn, our resident bishop, as its keynote speaker. The workshop also featured Rev. Kenneth Dear, from the Washington office of the Commission on Religion and Race, who addressed the workshop and showed a filmstrip entitled "Racism to Pluralism."

Rev. Dear introduced the working session of the workshop and showed the filmstrip entitled "Racism and Pluralism."

After the filmstrip, the assembly was subdivided into several discussion groups which used Bishop Shamblin's address and Rev. Dear's filmstrip as bases for discussion. These several groups identified salient problems in dealing with racism, and produced some cogent suggestions for solutions.

THE LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT CONDUCTS RELIGION AND RACE WORKSHOP

The Lake Charles District, Dr. Cooke, District Superintendent, conducted a Religion and Race Workshop on Saturday, May 16, 1981 at First United Methodist Church, Lake Charles, Rev. Benedict Galloway, Pastor. The keynote address was delivered by Dr. Rogers J. Newman, Chairman, Conference Commission on Religion and Race.

Other workshop leaders in the workshop were Mr. John Houston, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Carter, Mr. Duhon, Mr. Irving Abraham, Rev. Ted Standley, Rev. Benedict Galloway, and Rev. Richard Harry. Dr. Jack Cooke, District Superintendent, brought opening greetings.

WESTLAKE UMC HOLDS RELIGION AND RACE WORKSHOP

Westlake United Methodist Church, Rev. Ted Standley, Pastor, held a Religion and Race Workshop in Sunday School on August 30, 1981. Rogers Newman, Conference Religion and Race Chairperson, served as workshop leader. Using the Personal Inventory Questionnaire as a point of departure, discussion groups examined their feelings about other race persons.

COMMISSION CHAIRPERSON ATTENDS JURISDICTIONAL WORKSHOP

Dr. Rogers Newman, Conference Religion and Race Chairperson, represented Louisiana at the Jurisdictional Workshop held on October 9 and 10, 1981 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. That workshop, which was led by Rev. and Ms. Yolanda Rivas of the Washington Religion and Race office, attracted participants from all states within the jurisdiction. The workshop set about the task of defining racial inclusiveness, especially as it relates to empowerment of minorities within the Church. Attention was also given to the need to monitor racial inclusiveness of boards and agencies within the Church.

OTHER ACTIVITIES

- 1) Camphor Memorial's Religion and Race work area held three programs during the year, including a reception hosting international students.
- 2) Reily University United Methodist Church, Neely United Methodist Church, and Ingleside United Methodist Church and Hughes United Methodist Church sponsored joint Vacation Bible Schools in 1981.
- 3) The Adult Sunday classes' program of exchange visitation between Camphor and Reily University Methodist continues.
- 4) Reily University Methodist sponsored an interchurch Thanksgiving Workshop service and supper in November, 1981.

RECOMMENDATIONS

- 1) That active Religion and Race Commissions and work areas be established in all churches and on all districts, or that Religion and Race programming be made the responsibility of a definite work area in churches where the structure does not permit a separate work area on Religion and Race.
- 2) That reports concerning Religion and Race activities be made a part of the regular proceedings of all Charge Conferences, and that this part of the Charge Conference reports be forwarded to the Conference Religion and Race chairperson.
- 3) That at least one district-wide Religion and Race workshop or conference be held for each district; two or more districts may sponsor a joint conference.
- 4) That all churches make a special effort to sponsor at least one activity which brings people, especially United Methodists, of other races into their fellowships.

Rogers J. Newman, Chairman

Status And Role Of Women

The Commission on the Status and Role of Women (CSRW) was created at both General and Annual Conference levels in order to open church structures to the full and equal participation of women. This year, as we are well into our second quadrennium in the Louisiana Conference, we are continuing to explore and gain new understanding as to what it means to be the "eyeglasses" for the church, particularly here in Louisiana. We continue

our commitment to be MONITOR — ADVOCATE — CATALYST for the status and role of women calling ourselves and the conference into awareness of the injustices that exist and seeking after the vision of what our future can be.

As MONITOR of the intentional inclusion of women in the church CSRW has:

- continued to encourage the use of inclusive language in Annual Conference worship services;
- monitored last year's Annual Conference plenary sessions and developed a new monitoring instrument to be used during this year's Annual Conference;
- made a survey of the membership of all Conference Boards and Commissions as to the 1/3 clergy, 1/3 laymen, 1/3 laywomen makeup directed by the General Conference, and encouraged the Chairpersons of the Boards and Commissions and the Conference Nominating Committee to work toward this goal for all Boards and Commissions.

As ADVOCATE for the full participation of women in the church CSRW has:

- continued to encourage the formation of CSRWs on a district and local church level;
- continued its support to clergy women, seminary women and women diaconal ministers including a grant for a clergywomen's retreat (held in March 1982), an Annual Conference luncheon for women in ministry, and regular contact with seminary women;
- collected information for developing a survey for lay employees in local churches which will help in assessing the status of women lay employees as compared to men lay employees with regard to salary, hours, benefits, etc.
- continued work on compiling a history of women in Louisiana Methodism;
- began developing plans for a conference-wide workshop "Help for Helpers."

As CATALYST for opportunities for women to minister CSRW has:

- provided Annual Conference Child Care services for clergy and lay families;
- requested from all pastors of the Annual Conference, names and addresses of women with leadership abilities to serve in the Annual Conference, as the beginning of a Talent Bank. This resource is to be made available through the District Offices;
- worked with local church CSRWs in planning their programs;
- provided resources for "A Day of Appreciation" held in the fall of 1981.

* * *

We thank the pastors for their support and cooperation and the laity for their enthusiastic and receptive spirit for this day.

Included in the resource packet for this Day of Appreciation was an evaluation form to be returned to CSRW. Of those evaluations received, the response was very positive. Words used to describe the reception by congregations were enthusiastic, appreciative, moved. Many said they wanted to do this again.

THEREFORE,

- in light of this positive response by churches in the conference;
- in order to afford women an intentional day to be visible in the leadership of worship;
- and
- to broaden the awareness of our congregations to the presence of women in the leadership of our church now, and of the hope for the future.

We, of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, recommend that September 26, 1982 and/or October 10, 1982, Laity Day, be observed as "Woman in the Pulpit Sunday." On this/these days we would encourage each local church to celebrate the leadership of women in the church by having a woman or women give the sermon.

If we so resolve, a packet of resources for such a Sunday celebration will be sent to every local church by the Commission, including ideas for worship, suggestions for hymns, and theological and historical perspectives.

During the years that the Commission on the Status and Role of Women (CSRW) has been active in the Louisiana Annual Conference, there have been times when it would have been helpful to CSRW to have had a CSRW contact person on the local church level. In fact, there are churches who are interested in becoming involved in CSRW's work on a local level. In

addition, one of the tasks of the Annual Conference CSRW is to “be informed about the status and role of all women in the total life of the conference . . . including the local church” (1980 Discipline, paragraph 730).

Therefore, we of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women of the Louisiana Annual Conference recommend that each local church designate a person to be their contact person for CSRW in their local church, whose name and address will be on file in the Conference Office and District Offices, to be effective beginning with the year 1983.

In conclusion, CSRW will continue in its commitment to become the “eyeglasses” through which we can see a new vision of what the church can be.

Marie T. Williams, Betty Rowell
Co-chairpersons

The Ethnic Minority Local Church Task Force

I am pleased to report on behalf of the Ethnic Minority Local Church Task Force that the Missional Priority emphasis moved along very well during the 1981 calendar year. The total apportionment for the Conference was \$72,500.00, and we raised \$65,480.33. Thirty percent of this money (\$19,644.10), was retained for use in ethnic minority church related projects in the conference.

The remainder of the funds, seventy percent, \$45,836.23, was sent to the General Church Commission on Finance and Administration for distribution to the four General Boards: Board of Discipleship (21%), Global Ministries (48%), Church and Society (10%), and Higher Education and Ministry (21%). The General Boards will issue the funds to assist in the various church-related programs and projects throughout the denomination including the Louisiana Annual Conference. We have applied for funds from three of the Boards to assist us in projects, and from the Commission on Religion and Race as well, and we are getting excellent results. For example, the New Orleans Bi-District Church School Enrichment Program (d. in the report) has been funded \$10,400.00 by the Division of Diaconal Ministries of the Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

While we fell short \$7,019.00 in raising our conference apportionment there was an anonymous contributor who gave a special gift in the amount of \$15,000.00, to the conference EMLC Task Force giving us enough to fund eleven different programs. We express our gratitude to the contributor for the generous gift.

Herewith is an accounting of the funds received through the devoted efforts and dedication of the Pastors and Laypeople, and the generous concern of the anonymous contributor.

Report

I. Total Conference Apportionment for 1981	\$72,500.00
Total amount Received	65,480.33
Total Difference	\$ 7,019.67
II. For Distribution to General Church Boards.....	45,836.23
For our Conference EMLC Committee's use	19,644.10
Grand Total	\$65,480.33
III. For conference use in Projects	
(Plus a donation making a total of)	\$19,805.00
An anonymous gift	15,000.00
Grand total for Conference EMLC use	\$34,805.00
IV. Projects funded by Conference EMLC Task Force	
a. Spanish Ministry, N.O.....	\$ 2,000.00
b. Metropolitan Ministries, Shreveport	3,000.00
c. Conference EMLC Leadership Event	3,000.00
d. N.O. Bi-District Church School	
Enrichment Program	3,000.00

e. Conference EMLC Church Careers Event	3,000.00
f. Thomas U.M. Church, Kenner	8,000.00
g. Saint James U.M. Church, Convent	6,000.00
h. Native American Community Center, Dulac	3,000.00
i. Mount Zion U.M. Church, N.O.	2,227.17
j. Scholarships (Seminary students)	1,200.00
k. National Youth Ministries Forum	350.00
l. Consultation on Leadership Event	<u>27.83</u>
Grand Total Disbursed	\$34,805.00

Dr. Samuel W. Walker, Sr.
Director of Special Ministries

Committee On Resolutions

Resolution No. I

Projects that produce or result in individual gain shall be offered at the sessions of the Annual Conference only if related to and offered through an official agency of the Conference.

Submitted by the Louisiana Conference Cabinet,
Dr. Harvey Williamson, Dean

Resolution No. II

Resolved that: The Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church support the teaching of scientific creation in the schools of Louisiana with implementation at the earliest possible date.

Respectfully submitted by Rev. Daniel M. Grove, Jr. on behalf of himself and the congregation of the Mooringsport United Methodist Church.

Resolution No. III

We, as members of the Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church, support the directions indicated in President Reagan's May 3rd speech at Eureka College, wherein he proposed a reduction of long range missile warheads by 1/3 or more.

Further, a maximum of 50% could be based on land. The rest would be deployed on submarines.

We believe this would be a major step in reducing the threat of nuclear war.

Rev. Mark Meir
Abbeville UMC

Resolution No. IV

The following is the exact text of a resolution presented to the Administrative Board of the Lasseigne Memorial United Methodist Church, meeting in regular session at 612 Main Street, La Place, La., on January 28, 1982.

The resolution was adopted by unanimous vote of the members present and voting and grew out of detailed study of news releases from both church and secular press and in response to the spread of International Terrorism such as represented in the recent capture of an officer of the United States government in Italy and other such incidents.

"This Board is concerned about some of the activities of the National Council of Churches and the World Council of Churches.

Whereas we recognize that much of the work done by these organizations is vital and benevolent, we do not agree with their involvement with movements which are politically stimulated. The stand taken by the NCC or WCC does not and cannot represent the political ideologies of all United Methodist contributors.

We believe that there are enough worthy activities and charitable causes — many that receive no attention — to absorb all our contributions without entering areas of political controversiality.

Our most recent concern is in reference to the grants by the WCC to certain South African organizations such as SWAPO, under the Program to Combat Racism. We understand that the grants were marked for legal and administrative use, but we are not so naive as to believe that this did not 'free-up' other funds of those organizations to buy weapons which they need for their guerilla activities.

We are not condemning these groups in their search for freedom or independence. However, we do disapprove of the NCC/WCC endeavors which involve primarily political ideology. Nor do we believe in supporting any group whose policy is to engage in active warfare.

In keeping with the idea that those who contribute should agree with the use of their funds, we would like to see published by the United Methodist Church, a list of the specific organizations to which support is given. The list should include all organizations which are partially or fully supported by the NCC and WCC. In the words of Philip Potter, 'The fundamental right of the people to know.' We must be well informed to make conscionable decisions of stewardship. Each contributor should be granted the opportunity of seeing the complete spectrum of NCC and WCC activities so that he or she may decide whether to support these organizations."

Committee On Courtesies

It simply is not possible to personally thank all of those who have directly worked to make this session of the Annual Conference a success. But there are some who must be singled out for their help and hard work. First, we express special appreciation to our host district superintendent, Harvey Williamson, who served so ably as chairman of Conference arrangements. Also, we thank D. L. Dykes, Jr., and the staff and laity of First Church, for their usual generosity extended to the Conference. And we thank Don Webb and Don McDowell of Centenary College, who, with their tireless staff, provided for our every need and comfort. We appreciate the daily help and assistance of Sonny Rainey, Dick Anders, Vicki Adams, Dottie Deaton, Bill Teague, Peter Sorant, and Claiborne Sharp. We also thank Mr. Clyde Gorum for the plants that have graced this arena, and Walker & Rodie for the use of the organ.

This Conference has been special in many ways, and our lives have been enriched, our spirits lifted, and our minds challenged by the preaching of George Calvin, and that of our special guest, Bishop Ben Oliphint, who really was just coming home. We thank him for his compelling witness to our Lord Jesus Christ and pray God's blessing upon his growing leadership in the church. And all of us love and respect Tom Matheny who has touched so many people for Christ and labored so devotedly and lovingly for his Church. We will still look for Tom for leadership, guidance, and the vision of faith.

Finally, we thank Bishop Shamblin for his personal leadership as our Chief Pastor. We appreciate his courtesy and patience with us all. We depend upon his leadership, his energy, his spiritual and moral vision — and his ability to bring us back again and again to our essential purposes as the Body of Christ.

Many challenges, demands, and problems are working upon and within the Church today. But thanks be to God, for Jesus Christ is alive in us. He is the Living Lord by whose Cross joy has come into the world. May our lives as Methodists be a journey of grace, responding to Christ, seeking to be faithful to his will to bring all into communion with Himself.

Respectfully submitted,
Grayson B. Watson, Chairman

Committee On Episcopacy

On behalf of the Annual Conference, we express appreciation to Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin for his leadership as the resident bishop for the Louisiana Area.

During 1981-1982 Annual Conference year, Bishop Shamblin, in addition to his general responsibilities for spiritual leadership and administrative oversight, has given specific leadership to several important matters in the life of our Conference and United Methodist people in Louisiana.

He has given great concern to the pastoral ministry of our Conference family. His response as a pastor to the needs of ministers and their families when there has been a death, illness or other concern has continually blessed the lives of many people.

This year Bishop Shamblin's support of church extension has enabled the founding of a new church in the Baton Rouge District and his traveling throughout the Conference on behalf of the promotion of funding for the establishing of new churches will continue to reap results for many years in the future.

He has given leadership to a new innovative approach to the use of television in an Annual Conference. This project is an experiment that has captured the attention of the church across the nation.

The completion of the Louisiana Area Headquarters Building in Baton Rouge is another project that has received the special attention of Bishop Shamblin this year. This building will provide for decades to come a place of beauty for the area offices of the United Methodist people of Louisiana and a place where our conference work can be effectively administered.

For his gracious service as our chief pastor and his effective leadership of the temporal and spiritual affairs of our church in Louisiana, we are thankful to Bishop Shamblin. We are also grateful that Mrs. Shamblin is able to travel frequently throughout the state with Bishop Shamblin. Her presence at many church events and her friendship are an additional blessing.

J. Woodrow Hearn, Chairman

Lameco Federal Credit Union

MEMBERSHIP AND SERVICES

The Lameco Federal Credit Union has the convenience of banking by mail or by payroll deduction

LAMECO FEDERAL CREDIT UNION — 6312 Sandbeach Blvd., Shreveport, LA 71105

A CREDIT UNION is a cooperative non-profit organization designed to promote thrift and the wise use of money. Membership is formed around a common bond of employment or other interest. The members are the owners of all assets. They help each other by depositing their savings into a common fund from which loans are made to members at a nominal rate of interest. All members enjoy the same privileges and benefits which include: sound savings plans, low cost loans, periodic dividends, insurance on both savings and loans, and financial information.

The LAMECO FEDERAL CREDIT UNION serves all members of the Louisiana Annual Conference, paid staff members of local United Methodist Churches, and employees of Centenary College of Louisiana. Membership is also open to spouses and immediate family of members. Currently LAMECO FEDERAL CREDIT UNION has assets of \$150,000 with a membership of approximately 390.

To join the LAMECO FEDERAL CREDIT UNION, one must simply fill out a membership card and deposit \$5.00 plus 25 cent membership fee. Cards may be obtained at the above address or at the Centenary College Payroll office. That will entitle you to the following benefits:

SAVINGS
SAVINGS:

INSURANCE

LOANS

Regular share (savings) accounts are currently paying a dividend of 6% compounded

semi-annually. Certificates of Deposit may be purchased in the following denominations: (1) \$500 certificates for one year at 6½% and (2) \$1,000 certificates for four years at 7½%. There is a penalty for early withdrawal of Certificates of Deposit. All accounts are insured by the federal government up to \$40,000.

INSURANCE:

One of the important insurance extras provided by LAMECO is the LIFE SAVINGS INSURANCE. Members may earn life insurance based on their savings deposits to a maximum of \$2,000. Savings deposited before age 55 are matched with life insurance, dollar to dollar to the \$2,000 maximum. After age 55, insurance is determined on an age-scale basis.

Loan protection insurance is also carried at no cost to the members. In case of the death of the member, the loan is automatically paid.

LOANS:

New car loans are being made up to \$6,000 with 42 months to repay at an interest rate of 12%. Used car loans may be made up to \$4,000 with 36 months to repay at 15%. Signature loans are available up to \$1,500 at 15% with 24 months to repay. One may borrow against one's share deposits at a rate of 9%.

To obtain a loan one must have been a member of the credit union for 30 days.

SAVINGS — Regular Share Accounts

PAYROLL DEDUCTION PLAN

To promote systematic "thrift" savings, churches are encouraged to offer payroll deduction opportunities to their paid staff members when they join LAMECO.

A designated amount is withheld from individual payroll checks by the church and sent on to LAMECO reflecting balances and dividends.

PAYROLL DEDUCTION FORMS and pre-addressed envelopes are available to those churches participating in the payroll deduction method.

PASSBOOK SAVINGS:

Passbook savings accounts (regular share accounts) are offered to members not participating in a payroll deduction plan. Deposits are sent to LAMECO through the mail along with the passbook. After being posted, passbooks are returned to members.

+++++Item of interest: Interest (dividends) on regular share accounts is HIGHER than on passbook savings at banks, etc.

Interest on long term savings is LESS than at banks.

LOANS: Main emphasis of LAMECO is to provide loans at a nominal rate of interest to members (not provide high rates on savings accounts).

Interest rates on loans are lower (and more reasonable) than those offered anywhere else (including most other credit unions). Interest is figured on unpaid balance with no penalty for early payment.

+++++Item of interest: Loan protection insurance is carried at NO ADDITIONAL COST to the members

In case of the death of the member, the loan is automatically paid in full.

Dr. Dan Tohline, President

Ms. Mamie Huffman, Office Manager

Louisiana Interchurch Conference

The year 1981 has been one of the best and most significant years in the history of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference. We have had vital discussion and consideration of what it means to be united in Christ. Bishop Arthur Vogel of the Episcopal Church and Father George Tavard of the Catholic Church have reminded us in Louisiana of the need to go beyond polite and occasional meetings and to move toward greater unity in the church. The Week of Prayer for Christian Unity is being observed increasingly throughout the state of Louisiana. January 18-25 is the time for churches in villages, parish seats, suburban areas, and innercities to come together for common prayer and worship. In many of our Louisiana towns and cities ministerial associations are not serving as effectively as they have in the past. There is a growing recognition that a federation of churches such as exists in New

Orleans is needed in cities like Baton Rouge, Shreveport, Monroe, Alexandria, Lake Charles, Lafayette, and so forth. Dr. Grover Hartman of Indianapolis, Indiana, spent a week in Louisiana this past year giving guidance to pastors and laymen in various cities concerning the organizing of a federation of churches.

In 1981 the Louisiana Interchurch Conference helped and encouraged churches to work together to deal with serious social and economic problems that confront us as a state and a nation. Dr. Jerry Lewis of the Timberlawn Psychiatric Research Foundation in Dallas was brought to Louisiana on two occasions to conduct seminars on strengthening the family and to assist pastors in counseling troubled individuals and disturbed families. The Louisiana Interchurch Conference has received a grant to strengthen the non-profit homes for the elderly in our state. The Interfaith Committee on Institutional Chaplains has made significant progress in the re-classifying of chaplains under Civil Service in our state institutions, in providing continuing education programs for chaplains, and in improving services to the people in our Louisiana institutions. The Task Force on Peace Education planned a Peace Workshop to which Dr. William Sloane Coffin was invited to speak. Even though the Conference had to be called off because of the harsh weather that came to Louisiana on January 12 and 13, the witness for peace was made. Persons representing the Louisiana Interchurch Conference appeared before numerous committees of the Louisiana Legislature. The Task Force on Criminal Justice has encouraged the new Secretary of the Department of Corrections to be concerned with the rehabilitation and human factors involved in the administration of his Department. This task force also published a pamphlet encouraging local churches to involve themselves in the administration of juvenile justice. In addition, on recommendation of this Task Force, the Interchurch Conference sought and received a grant of \$11,000 to fund a joint project of the Tulane School of Law and Social Work, the juvenile court system in Jefferson Parish, and the Louisiana Interchurch Conference for the purpose of studying the administration of juvenile justice in our courts.

The year 1981 will be recognized in the history of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference as the year construction started for the chapel at the Louisiana State Penitentiary at Angola. The Conference and the Louisiana Baptists Convention have provided over \$350,000 and the state \$120,000 for the building of the chapel. The contract was signed in 1981 and the chapel dedicated May 7, 1982. The building of this chapel has provided a witness that the churches care about those who have offended society, that we have done something about it, and that we believe that through the grace of God lives can be changed and those who have offended society can become responsible citizens.

We are confident that God is calling us in our various churches to unity and mission. We believe that the Louisiana Interchurch Conference offers us a well-structured vehicle to accomplish this purpose. We are grateful to all in our state who continue to support the Conference with their prayers, their service, and their gifts.

Rev. James L. Stovall

Minister's Emergency Aid Fund

During the past year the Minister's Emergency Aid Fund, which is administered by the cabinet, has made it possible for nineteen ministers, or their families, to receive financial aid in times when extra help was much needed.

The financial report is as follows:

Balance in Fund January 1, 1981	\$31,989.95
Received from ministers during the year	14,119.39
Paid out in grants.	15,535.30
Balance in Fund December 31, 1981	30,574.04

We recommend that the following rules continue in effect:

1. That each effective minister of the Louisiana Annual Conference be asked to give an amount equal to one-half of one percent of the minister's base salary for 1982, to be paid to the Minister's Emergency Aid Fund.
2. That this fund be used to provide emergency benefit aid to the ministers of the Louisiana Conference who may be in special need; and that this emergency aid be

given, subject to the following limitations:

- A) The maximum amount allowed for a single emergency will be \$2,000.
- B) The amount for a continuing emergency may be determined by the cabinet.
- 3. That each pastor and local church be requested to cooperate in providing an adequate hospitalization insurance program for family protection.

Robert Peyton, Cabinet Secretary

The United Methodist Foundation Of Louisiana

The Charter of The United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana states that its purposes are:

"To receive gifts, legacies, and bequests and to administer the same for the benefit of The Annual Conference agencies, institutions, local churches, and causes of The United Methodist Church of Louisiana to be good stewards of their present and future resources."

The United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana office and promotion of The Foundation is funded by the Louisiana Annual Conference.

The Foundation offers prudent handling of all funds and property placed in its care. It offers the opportunity of creating a living memorial. You can set up a trust in the name of some loved one or a friend and perpetuate their name for all time.

The Foundation offers service (other than legal), in preparing wills wherever any United Methodist cause is included. Every person should make a will. Your testament is the final act of a Christian's stewardship on earth. It should be a monument of faith and devotion to the everlasting triumph of Christ.

The Foundation is a service institution to the local churches, institutions, and causes of Louisiana Methodism. This past year it has helped local churches in the investment of funds, as well as received funds for special causes such as Church Extension.

Elected to serve as officers of the Foundation Board of Trustees for 1982 were:

Mr. Shelby L. Smith, Chairman
 Mr. Haynes L. Harkey, Vice-Chairman
 Mr. John E. Coleman, Secretary
 Mr. Thomas A. Harrell, Finance Officer

At the end of 1981, the market value of all Foundation funds, handled by the Trust Department of one of Louisiana's largest banks, was \$868,443.62. A total of \$760,524.01 was in sixteen (16) dedicated funds, and \$107,919.61 was in the Permanent Fund. The trustees voted at the annual meeting in January to grant \$8,000.00 to begin the Church Extension Century III program and \$4,850.07 was to go to Ethnic Minority causes within Louisiana. The annual earnings for all funds to be distributed are now just over \$100,000.00 a year.

The Louisiana Methodist Foundation month is September of each year. Each local church is asked to give emphasis to the Foundation sometimes during this month.

If the Foundation can be of service to you as an individual, to your church, or your institution please contact the Foundation office: P.O. Drawer 3057, Baton Rouge, LA 70821. The Foundation office is located in the new Area Offices Building in Baton Rouge at North Blvd. and Sixth Street.

J. J. Caraway
 Executive Director

United Methodist Men

262.6 (The Book of Discipline) "Each church or charge shall be encouraged to have a Fellowship of United Methodist Men chartered through the Board of Discipleship to provide another channel for involving men in the total ministry of the church.

United Methodist Men shall be a creative, supportive fellowship of men who seek to know Jesus Christ, to grow spiritually, and to seek daily His will."

Men want to be more in the Kingdom of God than greeters at the door, helpers of the preacher, keepers of the property, payers of the bills, receivers of the offering, and hearers of the Word. We want to know Jesus Christ as our personal savior and be doers of the Word.

A new charter and by laws for the United Methodist Men of the Louisiana Annual Conference has been approved by the Conference Council on Ministries and the Conference Rules Committee. They will be presented to the men of the conference in business session on Saturday, June 26th, at the eighth Annual Methodist Men's Retreat at Louisiana College, Pineville, Louisiana, for perfection and adoption. This action will make the United Methodist Men's organization autonomous with direct relationships through having members on the Board of Laity, Board of Discipleship and Council on Ministries.

In the conference year ahead, the United Methodist Men shall be cognizant of the commandments of our king Jesus Christ as recorded in Matthew 25: 31-46, to feed the hungry, clothe the naked, be hospitable to the needy, visit the sick and those in jail, and do it all in Jesus' name, as our reasonable means of service.

"Rise up, O men of God! Have done with lesser things; give heart and mind and soul and strength to serve the King of Kings."

S. Jack Dew
Conference President

United Methodist Women

In nine districts of Louisiana Conference United Methodist Women there are 345 units whose 13,606 members are in mission to fulfill the purpose:

To know God through —

WORSHIP and STUDY locally by participation in programs from Portraits of the Global Family; approved study texts: "Singing the Lord's Song: A Study of Isaiah"; "Europe: Dimensions of Christian Mission"; "Partners in Pluralism."

RETREATS in each of the nine districts.

DEPENDING SPIRITUAL LIFE in personal Christian disciplines and in prayer groups.

IMPLEMENTING a Conference goal by setting aside time to expand awareness of our Biblical Mandate for Mission through bible study. Ola Fisher led the executive committee in this study.

To develop a creative, supportive fellowship when —

JANET HOFFPAUIR, Mary Adele Compton, Ola Fisher, and Anne Hearn attended a World Development Workshop in San Antonio, Texas.

DISTRICT ELECTED LEADERS TRAINING attracted 106 conference and district officers to get Back To Basics.

NELL READ attended Annual Meeting of the Women's Division in Minneapolis.

IRENE SANDEL attended training for Chairpersons of Committee on nominations in Cincinnati.

EVELYN EVANS and NELL READ attended New Officer Training in New York.

NELL READ attended President's Consultation in Fort Worth.

EACH DISTRICT held training for local elected leaders.

FOUR NEW UNITS were organized.

MEMBERSHIP increased in 80 units.

MARCH 14 was proclaimed as UMW Sunday and women were visible in church services all over the conference.

To expand concepts of mission through —

SCHOOL of CHRISTIAN MISSIONS at Centenary College in July where 104 units were represented in the attendance of 313 persons; 10 of whom came on Estelle Dameron Scholarships.

ANNUAL MEETING where more than 600 persons were challenged by the theme Called

to Be; Chosen to Serve.

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY INTERPRETATION WORKSHOP where 50 persons were led by a team from the Women's Division in Bible Study and exploring social issues.

GIVING — a total of \$257,041.90. All districts overpaid their pledge to missions. In addition women responded generously to two crisis appeals from St. Mark's Community Center and MacDonell United Methodist Children's Services.

United Methodist Women is a community of women who care about each other, the world, and God. We eagerly look toward the future implementation of our purpose guided by our conference goals.

Nell Read
Conference President

South Central Jurisdiction United Methodist Church

Leadership training opportunities for age-level workers, as well as in other areas of the church, continues to be one of the major functions of the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries. The calendar year of 1981 began with a job training event for lay leaders and United Methodist Men. Each of these groups is making plans for similar events in 1983.

Some of the most exciting events sponsored by the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries were four conferences for retirees held at Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville, Arkansas. The first of these was "Dogwood Time," planned at a time when dogwood blooms color the mountainsides of that area. The three other events: "The Best Is Yet To Be," "Autumn Time," and "Mountain Top Retreat." A total of approximately 850 were involved in these experiences that are attracting more retirees every year.

Communications and T.V. ministries is an emphasis given by the Council, with training events in several areas, the use of the computer in the local church, video cassette production, the Protestant Hour, etc. It has been during this year that the South Central Jurisdictional Video Cassette Exchange program was initiated. This has linked a number of annual conference resource centers and local church communications centers in a network, exchanging video cassettes that each has produced.

The summer months have attracted a large number of people to Mt. Sequoyah, attending Bishops' Week, the Ecumenical Missions Conference, and other events. Approximately fifty-four percent of the events held at Mt. Sequoyah during the year 1981 were sponsored by the South Central Jurisdiction.

A very active and vital youth program of the Jurisdiction brings together young people from across the eight state area, providing opportunities for fellowship, study, and Christian growth. The young people met this year at Southwestern University, Georgetown, Texas.

A special event: "Ministry Planning and Review," was held for four cabinets during the year. The extended cabinets had opportunities, under the leadership of Dr. Paul Dietterich, Center for Parish Development, to look at their jobs, examine their own leadership styles, set goals, and make plans for the year.

Visions '81 — Biennial Convocation, Fellowship of United Methodists in Music, Worship and Other Arts, was participated in by a number of persons from the South Central Jurisdiction.

One of the basic leadership training events of the Jurisdiction is the laboratory school held at Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville, and a second one at Sacramento, New Mexico, each summer. Approximately four hundred people were participants in these two events.

The Jurisdictional Council on Ministries worked with the General Board of Global Ministries in a training event for annual conference leaders in the area of missions: "Christian Education Out-Of-Doors."

Rev. Byrl Moreland and Mr. Jack Paris serve as members of the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries from the Louisiana Annual Conference. We are grateful to these people for their leadership, and the support of the Annual Conference to the Jurisdiction.

S. Duane Bruce, Executive Director

In Memoriam

The Honored Dead

Ministers

Frank C. Collins
George W. Harkins
Charles H. Hayes
Samuel S. Holladay
Edward A. Kennedy, Jr.
Edgar D. Smith
Douglas T. Williams, Sr.
Lasan A. Williams
Willie H. Willis
John F. Wilson

Spouses Of Ministers

Mrs. Frank (Evelyn) Aldridge
Mrs. Nathan (Lola) Avant
Mrs. Luther (Elah) Bodie
Robert D. Brannon, Jr.
Mrs. Robert (Lou Ellen) Brown
Mrs. George (Ruth) Carter
Mrs. Robert (Martinez) Harrington
Mrs. John (Lee) Rasmussen
Mrs. Joe (Billie) Robinson
Mrs. Obie (Iola) Southall

VII. Memoirs

FRANK C. COLLINS

"Dad, what have you been doing this week?"

"Oh, visiting the old folks, trying to cheer them up and share God's love with them."

My question invariably evoked the same answer from my late father, who at 91 was still serving our Lord with the same zeal that God had levied on him in 1911 when, as a high school graduate, he was first called to preach.

He was so licensed in 1915, with ordination as deacon and elder in the Methodist Church in 1919 and 1925, respectively.

Born in Eden Mills, Ontario, Canada on November 19, 1890, his father, Thomas Collins, emigrated to the United States, settling initially in Texas and finally moving to Louisiana with his family.

Dad was educated in Louisiana, Mississippi and Georgia, receiving a B.S. from Meridian College in 1915 and a BD from Emory University in 1922. He taught in Mission Schools in El Paso, Texas (Lydia Patterson Institute) and Chandler College in Havana, Cuba. In 1933, the depression forced his return from the Mission work in Cuba, and he held pastorates in the Louisiana Conference until a heart attack forced his retirement in 1958.

He was married to the former Lucile Ellen Reynolds in 1924, while serving with his wife's father, Rev. Lawrence Reynolds, a pioneer in Methodism's Mission Work to the Spanish along the Texas border. Rev. Reynolds was director of Lydia Patterson Institute at that time.

God blessed Dad and Mother with a daughter, Alice Marie, and a son, Frank Charles, Jr.

Upon his return from the Mission Field, Dad held many pastorates in Louisiana; among them were Ringgold, Leesville, Oakdale, Gilbert, Greenwood, Elton, New Orleans, Plain Dealing, Zwolle, and Covington.

Very active and involved in the work with youth, Dad was secretary of the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation and was instrumental in originating an essay contest for young people, in which they described the evils of use of alcoholic beverages.

He was quite active in Mangum Memorial Methodist Church, his last permanent home church in Shreveport. There he assisted the pastors in visiting the elderly and shut-ins serving communion and occasionally supplying the pulpit.

Failing health suggested his entry into Heritage Manor, a convalescent home in Hammond in August of 1980. He joined his wife, who had predeceased him in 1972, and his Lord, after a short illness on January 14, 1982.

He is survived by his daughter, Mrs. Alice Marie Phillips in Covington, Louisiana, RADM Frank C. Collins, Jr. of Alexandria, Virginia, twelve grandchildren, and twelve great grandchildren.

For seventy years Dad was God's man. He is now at rest with his Lord, but the positive impact for God will live on in countless generations.

Rear Admiral F. C. Collins, Jr., USN

GEORGE W. HARKINS

I was asked to say these words at the funeral of George Harkins by George and his family. George was my pastor at First United Methodist Church in Hammond. He died on October 23, 1981. George and I talked about this day, several times. At times he needed peace from the feeling that he was a burden to his family, his friends, and his church — but he wasn't, you know. And those things all of us shared with George will lighten our burdens in the days ahead. For he gave us a chance to minister — and he taught us — if we allowed ourselves to be taught.

We have traveled a journey with George, to one degree or another, traveled a journey through two years. Months of pain, of anxiety, of worry, of doubt — and now, of grief. But

even though we have traveled with him, and tried to minister to him as he has ministered to us — we have not really understood his suffering, that of his family, or even ours. No one knows what George went through — but George. No one knows what his family, his friends went through — but the person who had the experience.

But George understood some of our problems. Why some could visit, and some could not. Some could minister; some could not. Some wanted to help; and others could not find a way. So George — to the last — gave us something — the love of a man trying to understand us. For this he understood and forgave. Robert Frost said:

“ . . . the nearest friends can go with anyone to death, comes so far short they might as well not try to go at all. He, from the time when one is sick to death, one is alone, and he dies more alone. Friends make a pretense of following to the grave, but before one is in it, their minds are turned and making the best of their way back to life and living people, and things they understand.”

“Hewe Buriel”

But he gave us some lessons too. I never visited that he wasn't concerned about someone else. On my next to last visit I told him that I would be in California for a week. He said, “If I die before you get back we'll wait for the funeral.” A concern about me and my need to be there on burial day. No one visited without being welcomed as a friend. A local policeman, who didn't know George, told of visiting him, because of what he had done for policemen in town, and of the moving visit and dialogue he had. No one needed help that he didn't try to help. He treasured friends, and seemed to love everyone, whether they loved him or not. He talked about the treasured importance of friends. He marvelled at the kindness of many. Friends meant much; he enjoyed the fun, fellowship, but most especially the loyalties engendered by good friends with whom he could relax and for whom he could care.

So, he was battling to understand to the last; and he was teaching us to the last, that a part of what it means to be in a congregation is: to be friends one with the other; to love one another; to help one another; to forgive one another. And he constantly asked for prayer. He wanted us to pray for him and each other. All of us have prayed a lot these two years. And how meaningful that experience has become. On one of my last visits, George said, “I know that you pray for me daily; I feel it. But today I need to hear it.” So we held hands and I stumbled through a few words. And we left. Whether we admit it or not, we cried together. We became closer — to each other — and to God. George left us these few things — and more. But the lesson that we must try to understand each other; love each other; pray for each other are important things to learn.

George recited some scriptures one day. It had more meaning from the lips of a dying man.

John 14:1-7

“Let not your heart be troubled; ye believe in God, believe also in me.

In my Father's house are many mansions; if it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you.

And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again, and receive you unto myself; that where I am, there ye may be also.

And whither I go ye know, and the way ye know.

Thomas saith unto him, Lord, we know not whither thou goest; and how can we know the way?

Jesus saith unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life; no man cometh unto the Father, but by me.

If ye had known me, you should have known my Father also: and from henceforth ye know him, and have seen him.”

John 14:15-17

“If ye love me, keep my commandments.

And I will pray the Father, and he shall give you another Comforter, that he may abide with you for ever;”

John 14:27

"Peace I leave with you, my peace I give unto you: not as the world giveth, give I unto you. Let not your heart be troubled, neither let it be afraid."

Revelation 22:1-5

"And he shewed me a pure water of life, clear as crystal, proceeding out of the throne of God and of the Lamb.

In the midst of the street of it, and on either side of the river, was there the tree of life, which bare twelve manner of fruits, and yielded her fruit every month: and the leaves of the tree were for the healing of the nations.

And there shall be no more curse: but the throne of God and of the Lamb shall be in it; and his servants shall serve him:

And they shall see his face; and his name shall be in their foreheads.

And there shall be no night there; and they need no candle, neither light of the sun; for the Lord God giveth them light: and they shall reign for ever and ever."

A service of worship celebrating the life and triumphant victory of George W. Harkins was held on October 25, 1981 at First United Methodist Church in Hammond. The celebration was conducted by his Bishop, J. Kenneth Shamblyn; his District Superintendent, Kirby A. Vining; his Pastor, Angus L. Carruth; a fellow minister, Lael S. Jones; and the Conference Lay Leader, Dr. Tom H. Matheny.

Tom H. Matheny

CHARLES HENRY HAYES

Charles Henry Hayes, son of Peter and Luizianne Hayes, was born May 25, 1902. As he grew into teenhood he developed an urge to eventually become a minister. Later he became a local preacher in his home church. He followed this desire and in 1930 at the Annual Conference in Natchitoches, presided over by Bishop Keeny, he was ordained a Deacon. In 1933 after completing courses of study, at the Annual Conference, at Morgan City, presided by Bishop R. E. Jones he was ordained an Elder.

He married Luella Williams and to this union there were seven children, four of whom are still living (Mrs. Leatha Ann Green, Mrs. Ona Mae Smith, Jessie J. Hayes, and Haldin Hayes) along with twenty-four grandchildren and eighteen great-grandchildren.

Charles served well at all of his churches and was able to build new churches and parsonages at Bonita and Shaw along with his other accomplishments. On May 31, 1974 he retired with 43.5 years of service.

On June 1, 1981 he was called by God from labor to rest. His funeral service was conducted at LaHarpe Church in New Orleans, Louisiana where at this time he was serving LaHarpe-Thompson Charge.

Carl T. Wethers

SAMUEL SLEDGE HOLLADAY

Brother Sam Holladay was born in Pelican, Louisiana September 5, 1895 to a pioneer Methodist preacher and his wife, Reverend and Mrs. Samuel Scott Holladay. To better his education he lived as a teenager with a sister and her husband, Reverend and Mrs. Homer Bowman. He answered the call to military service in World War I and served in three branches of his country's armed forces: Army, Navy and Marines. After discharge Brother Holladay attended Lake Charles Business College and then entered the banking business in Shreveport.

Converted during a tent revival conducted by the evangelist Billy Sunday, the experience led Brother Sam to accept the call to ministry in 1927. He attended Centenary and Millsaps colleges. Appointments during 41 years in the pastorate include: Standard-Olla, Jonesville,

Marion-Downsville, Sterlington, Gordon Avenue, Delhi-Crowville, Gilbert-Fort Necessity, Coushatta, Logansport, Columbia, Oakdale, Colfax, Belcher-Gilliam, Moss Bluff and Marksville-Oak Grove.

Brother Sam was married to Elizabeth Donald who preceeded him in death and to this union was born a daughter, Marguerite Elizabeth. In 1926 he married Bessie Lee Jacobs and to this union of more than 55 years came four sons: Dr. Samuel S. Holladay, Robert Benjamin, John Richmond and Miles Thomas. Counted also are 15 grandchildren, 2 step-grandchildren and 7 great-grandchildren.

After retirement in 1968, Brother and Mrs. Holladay lived in Springhill where they shared their Christian faith and love with their many friends and continued to be a blessing to all. A letter to Bess from a nephew expressed gratitude for Sam's long and fruitful life. It reminds us of the outdoor life he so much enjoyed. Often he said, "To the wilderness I am born." The nephew wrote he could get riled up when his hook snagged, but he was the fun type with a great sense of humor!

Of special meaning to Bess are these lines from Tennyson's "Crossing The Bar."

"Sunset and evening star,
and one clear call for me!
And may there be no moaning of the bar,
When I put out to sea,
For though from out our bourne of Time and Place
The flood may bear me far,
I hope to see my Pilot face to face
When I have crossed the bar."

Beverly E. Bond

EDWARD A. KENNEDY, JR.

To love someone more dearly every day,
To help a wondering child to find his way,
To ponder oh' noble phor't
And pray and smile when evening falls,
This is my task.

To follow true as blind men long for life,
To do my best from dawn of day til night,
To keep my heart fit for thy holy spirit,
And answer when he calls,
This is my task.

These words from the hymn "My Task," describe the life and philosophy of Edward A. Kennedy, better known as "Ed." He was born August 23, 1927 in New Orleans, Louisiana, the son of Edward and Rosa Kennedy. He was educated at McDonogh #6 Elementary School, Gilbert Academy, and then attended Clark College. He received his Masters degree from Boston University, Springfield, Massachusetts. He later received another Masters degree from New York University. He believed, "the more I give Thee, the more I have for myself." He was a very benevolent person; always doing more for others than for himself. He lived a very full and rich life, though short. He served many appointments of high place in the Louisiana Conference, Executive Assistant to the Bishop, St. Mark Church in New Orleans, St. Peter Church in Clinton, and Asbury Church in Algiers, Louisiana.

His most enjoyable and helpful pastoring was with the Bethany United Methodist Church. After an accident, he passed away September 17, 1981. The funeral was held from his native church, Trinity, where some members of his family can still be found.

EDGAR EDWARD SMITH

A loving father, a companion to an exceptionally talented wife, Mrs. Mattie Lee Square Smith and gifted children — Sgt. Albert James Smith, Josephine Yvonne Smith, and Mrs. Jerry Dean S. Cook — was born on August 11, 1914 to the late Br. Jessie Gloster Smith and Mrs. Josephine Branch Smith. Rev. Edgar Edward Smith passed on to his great reward led, through the shadow of death by his Saviour and Friend, Jesus Christ, who returned to take him home on August 2, 1981.

Rev. Smith was a deserving servant of Christ who lived and interpreted the Gospel to a large number of churches including churches at Wilson, Conrad, St. James, Springfield, Shiloh, Rosedale, Roberts, Denham Springs, St. Luke, Scott, Port Allen, JeJeune, Asbury — Natchitoches, and at the time of his death served at Mallalieu, Lafayette and St. James — New Iberia.

Rev. Edgar Smith spent forty-one years in the Christian ministry and by God's grace led a number of persons to Christ. He was a premier pastor, a church builder and financier, and one who could be trusted to lead God's children through the social conflict and hardships of the depression years, World War II, Korea and North Vietnam, and could minister to the needs of those who were disappointed, depressed and grieved, rejected and lost, lonely and friendless, as well as many who had been left behind and out of the mainstream of our society.

Edgar was a man of intense zeal and commitment falling only by a heart attack after preaching at two worship services and giving communion at the Mallalieu Church in Lafayette and the St. James Church in New Iberia.

His congregations loved him and his family, who joined him in dedication to teach his people — The United Methodist Church — the great music and hymns of the Christian faith and to instill within them self-actualizing virtues that would lift the levels of their spiritual and moral commitment to Jesus Christ.

Rev. Edgar Smith was a "drum major for God" in the area of social justice and race relations. He pioneered tasks that lifted the dignity of the young and aging and, through daily living and honesty, was an inspiration to his own family and to the churches where he served.

Smith will be missed by the ministers of the Louisiana Annual Conference and the United Methodist Church who join the Smith family in grief over the family's and the conference's tremendous loss: "Well done, thou good and faithful servant . . . enter into the joy of your Master." (Matt. 25:21)

Rev. L. L. Haynes, Jr.

DOUGLAS T. WILLIAMS, SR.

Life was given to Douglas Theodore Williams, Sr. at Haslem, Texas (Shelby County), September 30, 1915. His parents moved to DeRidder, Louisiana early in his life, and all his school years were spent in that city. Doug graduated from Northwestern State University in 1940. He was licensed to preach in 1936 by the Lake Charles District, entered the Louisiana Conference on trial 1937, ordained deacon 1939, and received elders orders in 1941.

D. T. and Julia Pearl Graves were united in marriage October 10, 1938, and she was his faithful wife until her death during his pastorate in Zachary. To this union was born a son, Douglas T. Williams, Jr., the pride of his father's life. One could only talk to "Brother Doug" a short time until "Young Doug" came into the conversation. The younger Williams presently serves as chaplain of the Methodist Children's Home in Ruston. Doug was blessed by this marriage and his son.

After Julia died, the Lord blessed Doug a second time when Edna York Phillips came into his life. They were married in 1973. No pastor could have had a more cheerful and loving parsonette than "Miss Edna"!

The following is a list of appointments served by D. T. during his almost 45 years of service: Angie (4 churches), Natalbany (4 churches), St. Francisville-Tunica; North Baton Rouge, MerRouge, Sterlington, Rayne-Branch, Columbia-Hebert, Coushatta, Winnsboro,

Zachary, Summer Grove, Arcadia-Mt. Moriah, Vidalia, Revelee-Crew Lake, and Golden Meadow-Grand Isle 1979 until his death March 20, 1982.

Brother Doug was always a methodical pastor, understanding fully and living up to Mr. Wesley's demand for the right thing to be done at the right time. In his last 36 hours on this earth he saw to his D.S. meeting with his PPR Committee prior to his planned retirement at Conference. After seeing to this last act of responsibility, he entered the hospital the next morning and left this life in only a few hours.

His funeral services were held by his Bishop and District Superintendent and a layman, Mr. Robert Cheramie, who read the Twenty-third Psalm in French, as he had read Scripture for many Sunday evening worship services previously.

After almost 45 years of ministerial service "Brother Doug's" spirit has returned to God who initially gave it, and his body was laid to rest in a family place in Knoxo, Mississippi. "Well done, thou good and faithful servant; enter into the joy of thy Lord."

William C. Blakely
March 29, 1982

LASAN A. WILLIAMS

The Reverend L. A. Williams, a native and resident of Belle Rose, Louisiana, died on Thursday, November 19, 1981 at Prevost Memorial Hospital in Donaldsonville at 1:45 p.m.

Brother Williams, always immaculate in dress, and who possessed a very pleasing personality, faithfully served charges in the southern part of the state for twenty-four years. He was one of God's great preachers and pastors with an indiscriminate concern for all those he served. His last appointment was to the Church Triumphant.

He was married to Mrs. Selma Bell Williams, who preceded him in death. Brother L. A. was also preceded in death by a daughter, Mrs. Velma Nelson; a son, Nathan; and a granddaughter, Janice Truehill. He follows in death his parents, two brothers, and three sisters.

Reverend Williams is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Albertha Drexler, and son-in-law, Charles Drexler of Jeanerette; one son, Melvin, of Belle Rose; five grandchildren, Tammy Jean and Barry Dale Drexler of Jeanerette, Bessie Mae, Selma Lee, and Vincent Nelson of Belle Rose; five great grandchildren; four nieces, Mrs. Evelyn August of Baton Rouge, Mrs. Alice Joseph of New Orleans, Mrs. Hazel Williams of Oakland, California, and Mrs. Ann Landry of Belle Rose.

As we come to the end of a life well spent, may we say as the hymnologist, "Servant of God, well done. Rest from thy love employed, the battle fought, the victory won. Enter thy Master's Joy."

Moses T. Jackson, Sr.

WILLIE H. WILLIS

Willie H. Willis departed this life on Tuesday, March 9, 1982. He was born in Meridian, Mississippi.

Life is but a means unto an end. Only a life lived for others has an end worth remembering. The Honors we pay to those are summed up in the labors of these our companions in the labors for the Lord. Their only choice was how they lived daily among their fellow men.

Willie H. Willis made such a choice as he entered this ministry in 1942. He served more than thirty-five years in the Christian Ministry, before his retirement in 1975.

In the Louisiana Annual Conference he served appointments to charges at Wesley-Norwood Ct.; Asbury Ct.; Zachary-Deerford; Chaneyville; Hughes; Baton Rouge; Litcher Ct.; Bayou Goula; Washington Ct.; St. Mark-St. Paul; Hartzell and Shiloh-Rosedale.

He gave of his best as he lived among us, but now the best has gone to give account of his stewardship.

George W. C. Calvin, Sr.

JOHN FLETCHER WILSON

John Fletcher Wilson was born in Arkadelphia, Arkansas on February 29, 1908, and died February 12, 1982. He was both the son and grandson of Methodist Ministers. After attending college in Arkansas, he joined the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, as a member on trial in 1931, and became a member in full connection in 1933. He served churches in Logansport, Ringgold, Cotton Valley, Oil City, Bossier City, and Greenwood. In the middle thirties he married Miss Irene Elliott of Noble, Louisiana, and to this union was born two sons, John Fletcher Wilson and Paul E. Wilson, both now of Shreveport, Louisiana. While serving the First Methodist Church of Bossier City in the early forties, Brother John became ill and took disability for a while. Then he was appointed to the Greenwood charge, where he again became ill. He was then retired in 1947 until 1970, when the Conference granted him disability until 1973, when he again retired at the age of 65.

In 1947 Brother John and his family came to the Cedar Grove Area and to the Cedar Grove United Methodist Church. Mrs. Wilson died March 25, 1965. Brother John was a faithful member of Cedar Grove United Methodist Church, where he was also a member of the Men's Bible Class. He was in his seat at church every time he was able, which was nearly every Sunday for years. He was faithful at all work days, being able most of the time to outlast younger men than himself. His prayers were lifted up for the pastor and the congregation always. He was kind and compassionate and friendly. While unable mentally to withstand the pressures of the pastoral ministry, as a Christian among laity he made an impact upon all those with whom he came in contact. He spent several years working for the Shreveport Department of Public Works. His life came to an end, I believe, as he would have wished it — simply falling in his tracks in his garden with his hoe beside him. His funeral was conducted in the church that he loved so much, the Cedar Grove United Methodist Church. Brother John leaves behind him not only two sons, but a host of friends who loved him and now miss him as they cherish his memory. Charles Wesley's hymn is most apt about Brother John:

Servant of God, well done! Thy glorious warfare's past;
The battle's fought, the race is won, and thou are crowned at last.
With saints enthroned on high, Thou dost Thy Lord proclaim
And still to God salvation cry, Salvation to the Lamb.

Edwin H. House, Jr.

MRS. FRANK (EVELYN) ALDRIDGE, SR.

It was the second Sunday in June, 1972, moving day in the Louisiana Annual Conference, when I arrived at Neely to serve as pastor. Shortly after being there I discovered that there were two widows of ministers in the congregation. Evelyn Greene Aldridge was one of them. Over the years that I served her as pastor, I found her to be quiet and unassuming but a Christian of tremendous conviction, faith and courage. I am reminded of the prophet Isaiah when he said, "In returning and rest you shall be saved; in quietness and in trust shall be your strength."

Evelyn Green Aldridge, one of four children, was born on October 13, 1907 to the marriage of the late Alfred and Naomi G. Green in Jeanerette, Louisiana. She married the late Reverend Frank Aldridge, Sr. and they had the following six children: Nahum M. Aldridge, Frank Aldridge, Jr., Maude A. Hillard, Naomie A. Thornton, Ellen A. Ervin, and Brunetta A. Shamblin.

While this writer did not know her husband, I am told that he spent eighteen and three-fourth years in the ministry. He and his wife served, the following charges: Lafayette-Cade; Eola-Gold Dust; Crowley-Olevia; Mount Zion-St. Paul; Clinton; Neely, Baton Rouge; and St. Mark, Opelousas. After her husband died, she returned to Baton Rouge where she joined Neely Church.

Yes, she had a quiet aura about her, but none could say that she was still and guilty of doing nothing. When I arrived at Neely she was still singing in the choir. She participated in

the complete life of the Church and its programs. She had great concern for the pastor and she would try to conceal her sickness not wanting to be a burden on the pastor and on her children. On numerous occasions she would tell me, "Reverend, I am not expecting much of you, I am really not that sick, and I told them to tell you that you did not have to come and bring me communion." Not making demands and being unassuming did not mean that she was not appreciative, because she would always tell how grateful she was and with a gracious spirit she would say, "thank you for coming."

She died at her home on November 25, 1981 and her family and friends gathered on November 28, 1981 at Neely Church for her funeral and to say goodbye to her. The service was closed with the congregation singing one of her favorite hymns. She had requested this, so we sang,

My Soul, Be on Thy Guard
Ten Thousand foes arise
The hosts of sin are pressing hard
To draw thee from the skies

* * *

Fight on my soul till death
Shall bring thee to thy God;
He'll take thee, at thy parting breath,
To his divine abode.

Donald R. Avery

MRS. NATHAN T. (LOLA) AVANT

Lola was one of seven children born to Edward and Hollie Watson of Lake Charles, La., where she lived all of her life except for the last year. She married Frank W. Rosfeld and bore four children for him. Frank died July 4, 1968.

On May 24, 1980 she became wife to Reverend Nathan Avant and moved to Church Point, La. where she enjoyed the parsonage. Their first wedding anniversary was celebrated on Sunday, May 24, 1981 and the following Thursday she went to be with her Lord.

In addition to her husband, Lola is survived by four children: Robert Rosfeld of Ragley, La.; Mrs. Dolly Noel of Tyler, Texas; Richard Rosfeld and Mrs. Frank Whiddon of Lake Charles, La.; two sisters: Mrs. Mary Treaster of Port Arthur, Texas; and Mrs. Minnie Trouard of Lake Charles, La.; three brothers: Harry Watson of Lake Charles, La.; Robert Watson of Springhill, La.; and J. W. "Bill" Watson of Jennings, La.; ten grandchildren, seven step-children, ten step-grandchildren, and a host of friends.

If ever a person reflected the "light" that Jesus came to bring, Lola did. As much as she loved her family, she loved Jesus even more. This was evident in all she did. She supported her church with active participation and love. Oh, how she enjoyed Camp Meeting held annually at the Lake Charles District Camp, LeBlanc, La.

Lola was a constant companion to her husband in ministry. It mattered not whether hospital, home visits, home prayer group, or mortuary, she was always supportive in a gentle, lovable way, never seeking recognition but always giving it. Her contribution through music and song will also be remembered. Her motto was, "Life will soon be past, only what's done for Christ will last."

Lola was laid to rest beside her first husband following memorial services from the chapel of Johnson's Funeral Home, Lake Charles, La. on May 30, 1981. She is missed by loved ones and friends. But, our comfort lies in the fact that our loss is heaven's gain.

Nathan T. Avant, Jr.

MRS. LUTHER A. (ELAH) BODIE

Mrs. Elah Shows Bodie was born August 19, 1907 to Rev. and Mrs. F. Lyman Shows. Elah died in Denham Springs, Louisiana on September 24, 1981.

Elah vowed to never marry a preacher. She was raised in a parsonage and had seen some of the hardships of the ministry. That was not to be the case however. She met a young minister by the name of Luther A. Bodie. One day, while the couple were at Luther's house, he proposed. But, Miss Shows quickly told him she would give him an answer in three months. That answer was yes. They were married October 18, 1933 in the Pollock Methodist Church.

During their many years together, this devoted couple were separated only twice: once for three months while Rev. Bodie attended school, and again for 13 months when Mrs. Bodie was in a nursing home following a stroke.

Elah taught in public schools for 33 years. She retired in 1971.

Elah is survived by her devoted husband, Rev. Luther A. Bodie, and a son, L. Wendell Bodie.

The relationship of love and bond of strength between Luther and Elah were summed up in one of Luther's poems:

The silver hairs among the gold,
They stand out rather bold,
And though there will be more,
You're as beautiful as before.

With all your silver hair, my dear,
You need not have a fear;
The silver hairs belong with you,
So never mind the change in hue.

Since you will be forever mine,
Just let the silver glow and shine,
Because to me you are more sweet,
Than anyone I'll ever meet.

So let the silver glow with the gold,
While you and I are growing old.

ROBERT DUKE BRANNON, JR.

To remember Robert Brannon is to pray:

Holy and most merciful God, thank you for Robert. Thank you for his boundless joy and deep sorrow. Thank you for his seemingly endless knowledge of nature and his appreciation for the scientific disciplines which explain nature. Thank you for the many hours he spent in cultivating his garden, in tending his bees, in loving the untamed lands. Thank you for his adventurous spirit which allowed him to migrate with the Apache Indians and move among peoples of different cultures than his own. Thank you for Robert's sense of social responsibility which resulted in his many decorations as a World War II disabled veteran and his years spent in police work. Thank you for his insatiable quest for all knowledge. Thank you for Robert's example of knowing the Scriptures thoroughly and personally. Yes, Father, even thank you for the cancer that killed him. For, in that horribly long and painful dying, Robert was made a whole man, permeated with your love and recreated for eternity's fellowship with you by your grace. Thank you for the living children, two sons and three daughters which he left behind. Thank you for Robert's continued life with you. Amen.

Carolyn Brannon

MRS. ROBERT N. (LOU ELLEN) BROWN

Mrs. Lou Ellen Bailey Brown, born December 8, 1933 in Ascension Parish to Peter Bailey and the late Lena Bailey. She passed from this life March 20, 1982 at Riverside Medical

Center, Franklinton, Louisiana.

On February 19, 1977 she married Rev. Robert N. Brown. She later became a member of Winde Chapel United Methodist Church. Due to her husband's ministerial appointment, she transferred her membership to Wesley Ray United Methodist Church upon her move to Angie, Louisiana where she lived for 2 years.

Mrs. Brown will be greatly missed by those who knew her. Survivors include her husband, 7 children, 2 sisters, 2 aunts, 1 uncle, 6 grandchildren, 1 daughter-in-law, 1 son-in-law and other relatives and friends.

Monique Cammon

MRS. GEORGE (RUTH) CARTER

"To be able to smile in the storm
To be useful and careful and consistent in prayer
To be cautious to do no one harm
To be useful and wanted, to live everyday
That whenever the bell tolls for you
You'll be happy to say though my end is at
hand
I've done all the good I could do."

The above words adequately reflect the life of Mrs. Ruth G. Carter, beloved wife of the late Reverend George W. Carter.

Mrs. Carter a resident of New Orleans died in Houston, Texas, where she had lived for the past three years.

A native of Shreveport, Louisiana, she moved at an early age to Atlanta, Georgia where she was reared on the campus of Gammon Theological Seminary as the foster daughter of the late Bishop and Mrs. J. W. E. Bowen, Sr. Dr. Bowen at the time was president of Gammon. She married Reverend George W. Carter following her graduation from Clark College.

Mrs. Carter was actively involved in Christian work in the California-Arizona Conference, the Delaware Conference and her native Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church where her late husband held pastorates. She was a member of the task group that planned the organization of the Women Society of Christian Service (WSCS) and served as the second president of the Central Jurisdiction WSCS. She moved to this office seasoned and experienced in mission work having served with the Women's Division, president of the Louisiana Conference WSCS and as the first secretary of the youth work.

This dedicated woman remained active in the life of the United Methodist Church. Following merger of the two Louisiana Conferences she continued her involvement in the women's work on the local and district levels.

She was able to transcend color and related to each person in a spirit of love and understanding. The women of the New Orleans-Houma district recognized this quality in her and elected her the president of the New Orleans-Houma District United Methodist Women (UMW), a position she held prior to her sudden illness, and death.

Mrs. Carter was very active in her local church, First Street United Methodist, where her husband held his last pastorate. She served as chairperson of the Council on Ministries, with her sagacious mind counseled the young ministers that elevated to the Pastoral ministry of the church. While she was a member her constant words of wisdom were,

"Get as much additional training as you can to be fully
prepared to serve in the United Methodist Church in
the future."

She volunteered her service whenever she felt an assignment had to be done, or a meeting to be attended, at her own expense. She lived a faithful and fruitful life until the end.

She leaves for her daughter a beautiful heritage of the Christian way of life, values and ideals that can be kept alive in her heart. Christianity does not exempt one from one death,

it only inspires triumph over death.

"Servant of God well done;
Thy glorious warfare's past;
The battles fought, the race is won,
And thou art crowned at last."

MRS. ROBERT F. (MARTINEZ J.) HARRINGTON

Martinez Jones Harrington, the fourth of five children, was born and reared in Aiken, South Carolina, and died Tuesday night, May 25, 1982, in Flint Goodridge Hospital in New Orleans following a season of illness she so nobly endured across a period of two months.

In preparing herself academically for life's work she matriculated at, and received her degree from Southern University, Baton Rouge where she served as accompanist for the University Choir and reigned as Miss Southern University. Upon graduation she became head of the English Department at Brewer Junior College, Greenwood, S.C. She also attended South Carolina State, Atlanta University and Boston University.

Divine Providence brought her and a young theological student from Orangeburg, S.C. by the name of Robert Franklin Harrington into each other's presence and channeled them into marriage on May 17, 1940. She served with her minister husband faithfully as a chaplain's wife at Camp Blanding, Florida, and Camp Stoneman, California, and later at Houston-Tillotson as First Lady of the Campus. She was with him as he served as administrative assistant to four United Methodist bishops, as District Superintendent, two ecumenical posts and three outstanding pastorates in the Louisiana Conference.

Martinez was a gifted teacher in the Orleans Parish School System for twenty-five years, and served as P.T.A. president at two separate schools for a time. She held membership in Alpha Kappa Alpha Sorority and was a life member of the YWCA through which she evidenced her interest in community affairs by her liberal contributions, giving unselfishly of her superb musical and other talents.

She was a warm, loving and caring, serious and devout minister's wife whose memory will linger in our hearts.

Religious rites were conducted from First United Methodist Church, New Orleans with Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin officiating and Bishop Charles F. Golden, (retired) delivering the eulogy Friday, May 28 at 11:00 a.m.

Her survivors include her husband, Dr. Robert F. Harrington, a loving daughter and son-in-law, Ada Harrington and Wesley J. Belton of Scranton, Pennsylvania, two sisters Izeta Jones Daniels of Charleston, S.C., and Dora Jones Williams of Los Angeles.

Samuel W. Walker, Sr.

MRS. JOHN J. (LEE) RASMUSSEN

Mrs. John J. (Lee) Rasmussen departed this life May 17, 1982. A recent project of this very industrious woman had been the writing of her biography. It is a testimony to her Christian life and a source of my information.

As the subject of her writing was "My Parsonage Memoirs," her birth in New Orleans and her early life were omitted. August 16, 1927, she married John J. Rasmussen and determined to be a helpful minister's wife and not a hindrance. This she did as she lovingly supported her husband, nurtured her family, and faithfully served the church.

An early appointment in Trout, Louisiana, was during the Depression years and here she distributed the Red Cross commodities from the parsonage. In Bunkie it was noted that among her duties she found time to be pitcher on a softball team. The war years found the Rasmussens in Minden and here she made a service flag with a star to represent each young man from their congregation in the armed forces. Youth and children's work was a large part of her ministry in Ruston, Lake Charles, and at Noel Church.

Her husband, Dr. John J. Rasmussen, died on February 4, 1958, after a distinguished ministry in Louisiana Methodism. Mrs. Rasmussen remained until her disability a faithful and enthusiastic member of Noel Church.

Lee was known by all to have a beautiful solo voice and on many occasions was a featured soloist in both church choirs and civic functions.

Mrs. Rasmussen is survived by one son, one daughter, five grandchildren and a host of friends. She states in the closing words of her biography, "I thank God for all the blessings I am so fortunate to have. I thank God for the 'cross' and for the 'crown' I view each Sunday (found in one of Noel's windows) which have a very special meaning for me."

"The strife is o'er, the battle done;
The victory of life is won;
The song of triumph has begun: Alleluia!"

Stone W. Caraway

MRS. JOE (BILLIE) ROBINSON

Billie was born June 14, 1908, on a farm near Lonoke, Arkansas. She was the daughter of L. E. and Ola Moore. Billie was one of nine children. She had a twin sister who died in childhood.

She was married to Joe H. Robinson, April 22, 1931. To this couple has come one daughter, Mrs. Billie Jo Johnson of Strong, Arkansas, one son, James Harold Robinson of Jackson, Mississippi, three grandchildren and five great grandchildren.

Three years after their marriage her husband entered the ministry. For forty-three years she worked by his side as he served churches in the Little Rock and Louisiana Conferences.

Billie supported her husband in his ministry. She enjoyed singing in the choir, but above everything else Billie was first a wife and a mother. She loved her home. She enjoyed making things for the home and shared her talents with her neighbors. One parsonage family who served a church several years after the Robinsons remarked, "As we visited home after home the ladies would show us things which Mrs. Robinson either made or taught them how to make."

Mrs. Robinson entered her "heavenly home" on October 2, 1981. Memorial Services were held in McGuire United Methodist Church, West Monroe, with Rev. Deen Thompson and in her childhood church in Lonoke, Arkansas. She was laid to rest beside her father and about 200 yards from the spot where she was born.

Billie's last words were also her most familiar words, "I love you." She loved everyone and was loved by all who knew her. This love abides forever.

Deen Thompson

MRS. OBBIE J. (IOLA) SOUTHALL

Mrs. Iola Reed Southall was born to the union of the late Alfred Reed and Augustine Truehill on October 14, 1925 in Belle Rose, Louisiana. She accepted Christ on September 25, 1943 under the pastorate of the late Reverend W. M. Caldwell at Wesley United Methodist Church of Napoleonville, Louisiana. Over the years she served faithfully as an usher and musician, and generally gave help wherever she was needed.

Iola Reed and Obbie J. Southall were united in matrimony on June 3, 1943. After fulfilling the role of wife, mother, grandmother, great grandmother, Christian and good neighbor in an excellent manner, she departed this life on November 29, 1981. Funeral services were held December 1, 1981 at the Wesley United Methodist Church, Napoleonville with Pastor Albert Holland officiating, with over a dozen ministers in attendance.

She is survived by her husband, Rev. Obbie Southall. One daughter, Mrs. Audrey Mae Daigle of Ewellville, Louisiana, seven sons, Claiborne of Ewellville, Obbie Jr., Curtis, Dwight and Bryant of Plattenville, Louisiana, Leroy and Percy of New Orleans. One son-in-law, eighteen grandchildren, two great grandchildren, six daughters-in-law, two uncles and four aunts.

The words of Charles Wesley are meaningful at this point: "O happy, happy soul! In ecstasies of praise, Long as the eternal ages roll, Thou seest thy Savior's face. Redeemed from earth and pain, Ah! when shall we ascend, And all in Jesus' presence reign Through ages without end?"

Moses T. Jackson, Sr.

VIII. Miscellaneous

A. Conference Structure And Rules

Article I: Conference Boards And Agencies

The Louisiana Annual Conference shall elect the following Boards, Commissions and Committees:

A. Boards

1. Conference Board of Church and Society

There shall be a Conference Board of Church and Society elected for the quadrennium.

Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. One lay person and one minister from each district.
2. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
3. A young adult.
4. A cabinet liaison.
5. The Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the UMW.

In cooperation with the Conference Council on Ministries, the Board shall develop and promote programs on Christian Social Concerns within the bounds of the Conference. The functions of the Board shall be in work described by the **Book of Discipline** for the Divisions of the General Board of Church and Society in areas, Emerging Social Issues, General Welfare, World Peace and Human Relations.

2. Conference Board of Discipleship

There shall be a Conference Board of Discipleship elected for the quadrennium.

Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. One lay person and one minister from each district.
2. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
3. A young adult.
4. A cabinet liaison.

Assigned to this Board shall be the functions of education, evangelism, worship, camping, and the area of youth ministry. The primary purpose shall be that purpose assigned to the Board of Discipleship by the **Book of Discipline** of assisting districts and local churches in their efforts to win persons as disciples of Jesus Christ and to help these persons to grow in their understanding of God that they may increasingly identify themselves as children of God and members of the Christian community, to live in the Spirit of God in every relationship and to fulfill their common discipleship in the world.

3. Conference Board of Global Ministries

There shall be a Conference Board of Global Ministries elected for the quadrennium. It shall represent the General Board of Global Ministries in all its promotional activities within the bounds of the Annual Conference in cooperation with the Conference Council on Ministries.

Membership shall consist of:

1. One lay member and one minister from each district, one of whom shall be designated in each district as the District Coordinator of Global Ministries.
2. Six members at large, including one young adult lay person (18 to 30 years of age).
3. A liaison from other Conference Program Boards.
4. A person 18 years of age or younger elected by the Conference Youth Team.
5. A college student chosen by the state student organization.
6. Conference lay leader.
7. Conference Disaster Coordinator, who shall be liaison to UMCOR.
8. President of Conference United Methodist Women.
9. Coordinator of Global Concerns of Conference United Methodist Women.

In addition to its general area of work the following functions shall be assigned to the Board of Global Ministries:

Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns, United Methodist Committee on Relief, Urban Ministries, Town and Country Ministries, Health and Welfare Ministries, Economic Development, World Hunger Concerns.

The Conference United Methodist Women, although autonomous, shall maintain a relationship with the Board concerning their mutual work in mission.

4. Conference Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministry

There shall be a Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry elected to the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of:

1. One lay person and one minister from each district, one of whom shall be designated in each district as the District Director of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.
2. One representative, the president or one appointed by him, from each of the colleges related to the Louisiana Annual Conference.
3. Two representatives from the campus ministers/directors to be elected by the campus ministry staff.
4. Two college students to be elected by the state United Methodist student organization.
5. One representative from the Conference United Methodist Youth Fellowship Team to be elected by the said group.
6. A cabinet liaison appointed by the Bishop.
7. The Annual Conference Coordinator of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.
8. The Annual Conference member of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, Division of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

The functions of the Board shall be the Program of Campus Ministry within the Conference and the relationship with the Conference Institutions of Higher Education.

5. Conference Board of Laity

There shall be a Conference Board of Laity. On the general church level the Board shall be related to the Division of Lay Life and Work of the General Board of Discipleship.

Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. District Lay Leaders.
2. Associate District Lay Leaders.
3. District Superintendents.
4. Directors of Adult Work, Youth Work, and Children's Work of the Conference Council on Ministries.
5. Conference Director, United Methodist Men.
6. Conference President, United Methodist Women.
7. Immediate Past President, United Methodist Women.
8. District Presidents, United Methodist Women.
9. Conference Board of the Laity Program Directors.
10. Lay Associate Director of Conference Council on Ministries.
11. Conference President of United Methodist Youth or his/her designate.

The functions shall be those found in the **Book of Discipline** and among the functions of the Board of Laity shall be stewardship and the 1000 Club. The Board of Laity shall adopt its own By-Laws to achieve these functions.

6. Conference Board of the Ordained Ministry

There shall be a Conference Board of the Ordained Ministry elected for the quadrennium, consisting of not fewer than six ministers in full connection in the Conference, nominated by the presiding bishop after consultation with the chairperson of the board of the previous quadrennium, or with a committee of the board, and with the Cabinet. It is recommended that the Conference Commission on Higher Education have due representation and that at least two thirds of the members be graduates of colleges and

schools of theology accredited or approved by the University Senate. Vacancies shall be filled by the bishop after consultation with the chairperson of the board.

The Board of the Ordained Ministry shall organize and fulfill the duties assigned to it by the **Book of Discipline**. The duties of enlistment shall also be assigned to this Board.

7. Conference Board of Pensions

There shall be a Conference Board of Pensions, auxiliary to the General Board of Pensions, which shall have charge of the interests and work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance, and pensioning of ministers and their families, other church workers, and lay employees of The United Methodist Church, its institutions, organizations, and agencies within the Annual Conference, except as otherwise provided by the General Board.

Membership of the Board shall consist of not less than twelve members not indebted to pension and benefit funds, plans, and programs or receiving pensions therefrom; one-third shall be laywomen, one-third shall be laymen, and one-third shall be clergy, elected for a term of eight years and arranged in classes as determined by the Annual Conference; in addition thereto, any ministerial member of the Conference or lay member of a church within the Conference who is a member of the General Board of Pensions, the Executive Secretary of the Board, and the Treasurer.

The Board shall have the duties and functions as provided in the **Book of Discipline**.

8. Conference Board of Trustees

There shall be a Board of Trustees consisting of twelve members, at least thirty years of age, six ministerial members and six lay persons, elected in classes by the Conference for alternating terms of three years to carry out the functions provided in the **Book of Discipline**.

9. Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry

There shall be a Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry elected for the quadrennium.

Membership of the boards will consist of not less than nine persons, of whom at least one-third shall be in diaconal ministry careers.

The Board shall develop programs and concerns within the bounds of the Conference related to the intent and purposes of the **Book of Discipline**.

B. Commissions

1. Conference Commission on Archives and History

There shall be a Conference Commission on Archives and History elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of nine persons.

The functions of the Commission shall be those contained in the **Book of Discipline**.

2. Conference Commission On Christian Unity And Interreligious Affairs

There shall be a Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Affairs elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of one lay person and one minister from each district.

The function of the Commission shall be that contained in the **Book of Discipline**.

3. Conference Commission on Religion and Race

There shall be a Conference Commission on Religion and Race elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of:

1. One lay person and one minister from each district.
2. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
3. A young adult.
4. A cabinet liaison.

The functions and selection of members of the Commission shall follow the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as specified in the **Book of Discipline**.

4. Conference Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation

There shall be a Conference Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of one person from each district.

The function of the Commission shall be that contained in the **Book of Discipline** pertaining to equitable salaries.

5. Conference Commission on the Role and Status of Women

There shall be a Conference Commission on the Role and Status of Women elected for the quadrennium.

Membership shall consist of fifteen persons, a majority of whom shall be women, but including men, clergy, and lay. The chairperson shall be a woman. Selection of commission personnel shall include representatives of ethnic and racial minorities, youth/young adults, persons over sixty years of age, and various lifestyles.

The commission shall develop programs within the bounds of the Conference, as specified in the **Book of Discipline**.

C. Committees

1. Conference Committee on Courtesies

There shall be a Conference Committee on Courtesies elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of six persons.

The function of the Committee shall be to provide courtesies and introductions for visitors to the Annual Conference sessions and to prepare written expressions of appreciation for those who assist the work of the Conference.

2. Conference Committee on Episcopacy

There shall be a Conference Committee on Episcopacy elected quadrennially by the Annual Conference.

Membership shall consist of three lay women, three lay men, three clergy persons, and three additional persons to make possible the representation of Racial Ethnic Minority, Youth, and Young Adults, and three additional persons appointed by the Bishop, provided that at least five of the fifteen persons are clergy.

The functions of this committee shall be that contained in the **Book of Discipline**.

3. Conference Committee on Investigation

There shall be a Conference Committee on Investigation elected annually, upon nomination of the bishop, consisting of five elders and reserve elders, to perform the functions specified in the **Book of Discipline**.

4. Conference Committee on Journal

There shall be a Conference Committee on Journal elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of two clerical and two lay members.

The Committee on Journal shall inspect the secretary's record of each session of the Annual Conference and report its findings to the Conference.

5. Conference Committee on Nominations

There shall be a Conference Committee on Nominations composed of the following members: Resident Bishop as chairman, Conference Lay Leader, Conference President of United Methodist Women, District Superintendents, two lay persons who are members of the Conference named by the Conference Board of Laity, two lay persons who are members of the Conference named by the Executive Committee of Conference United Methodist

Women, and two youth who are members of the Conference named by the Conference Youth Team, and two young adults appointed by the bishop.

The lay representatives shall serve from the time at which they are chosen by their representative designated bodies or persons. The nominating committee shall submit in nomination only the names of those persons who agree to serve in the position to which they are nominated.

6. Conference Committee on Review and Resolutions

There shall be a Conference Committee on Review and Resolutions elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of five persons.

The Committee shall have the function assigned to it by Conference Rule Ten.

7. Conference Rules Committee

There shall be a Conference Rules Committee appointed by the Bishop of no more than six persons, half of whom shall be lay, and said committee to be appointed quadrennially.

8. Committee on Communications

There shall be a Committee on Communications to oversee and set policies for the Conference newspaper and also provide guidelines for a Conference Resource Center to be operated out of the Conference Council on Ministries Office, and to relate to United Methodist Communications and other communications agencies of the general church. Membership shall be four clergy and four lay persons, to be named by the conference nominating committee and confirmed by the Annual Conference.

Article II: Conference Council On Finance And Administration

A. There shall be a Conference Council on Finance and Administration elected for the quadrennium. Nominations shall be made by the Conference Committee on Nominations.

The membership shall consist of five ministers and six lay persons.

The Council shall function as specified in Paragraph 866-886 of the **Book of Discipline**.

B. The depository of funds and bookkeeping functions of all Conference Councils, Boards and Agencies shall be provided by the Conference. The Council on Finance and Administration shall initiate a system of vouchers through which the Conference treasurer shall reimburse all expenditures authorized by the chairpersons of the board and agencies for funds expended within their budgets. See Conference Rule Four.

C. The Conference CFA shall develop the Budget for Conference Benevolences as follows:

1. A Proposed Budget shall be presented to the Annual Conference for the calendar year to begin 19 months hence.
2. A Revised Budget shall be acted on and adopted by the Annual Conference for the calendar year to begin 7 months hence.
3. This Budget shall be reviewed by the CFA, just prior to distribution of funds, and shall be paid in proportion to the funds available, i.e. if 90% is available, 90% shall be paid.

Article III: Conference Council On Ministries

A. There shall be a Conference Council on Ministries to fulfill the purpose assigned to the Council by Paragraph 831.1 and the functions, Paragraph 831.10 of the **Book of Discipline**.

The membership of the Council on Ministries shall consist of the following:

1. Presiding Bishop
2. District Superintendents
3. One (1) representative from the Board of Ministry
4. One (1) representative from the Board of the Laity

5. One (1) representative from the Board of Pensions
6. Two (2) representatives from the Board of Discipleship
7. Two (2) representatives from the Board of Global Ministries
8. Two (2) representatives from the Board of Church and Society
9. One (1) representative from the Board of Trustees
10. One (1) representative from the Commission on Religion and Race
11. One (1) representative from the Commission on Archives and History
12. One (1) representative from the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation
13. One (1) representative from the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries
14. One (1) representative of the Commission on the Status & Role of Women
15. The Conference Secretary
16. Two (2) representatives of the Conference United Methodist Women, one (1) of them shall be the President
17. Two (2) representatives of the Conference Youth Organization
18. Two (2) young adults elected by the young adult members to Annual Conference
19. The Conference Lay Leader
20. One (1) lay person from each district to be elected by the district council on ministries
21. Ex Officio, without vote — Annual Conference Council on Ministries Staff, Conference Director of Financial Affairs, Conference Director of Special Ministries
22. Ex Officio, without vote — Two (2) representatives of the Council on Finance and Administration
23. Ex Officio, with vote — such representatives to general boards, councils and agencies as are elected from the Louisiana Annual Conference and the Conference representatives to the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries
24. Two (2) representatives of the United Methodist Men, one of whom shall be the president

In the selection of representatives to the Council, care should be taken to provide for a proper balance of lay and ministerial members.

The officers of the Council on Ministries shall be a Chairman, a Vice Chairman and a Recording Secretary, who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the Council on Ministries following nomination of a Nominating Committee previously appointed by the Chairman, and a Treasurer, who shall be the Director of Financial Affairs.

The Council on Ministries shall meet as often as required to fulfill its purposes. A quorum shall consist of those who are in attendance after a proper call for a meeting has been issued. A proper call shall consist of a thirty day written notice except for emergency session.

The Bishop and the Director of Program shall be ex officio members of all committees.

The Council shall have these committees:

1. There shall be an Executive Committee composed of the Resident Bishop, the officers of the Council on Ministries and the Director of the Council on Ministries, the Chairman of the Cabinet, the two other members of the Cabinet, the Conference Lay Leader, the President of the Conference United Methodist Women, and a representative of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, who shall be a non-voting member. The Chairman of the Council on Ministries shall be the Chairman of the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may act for the Council on Ministries between regular sessions of the Council on Ministries.
 2. The Council may appoint age-level and family departments as it deems necessary to the performance of its duties. It may appoint committees, task forces, and consultations as may be deemed essential to the effective discharging of its responsibilities.
- B. There shall be a staff of the Council on Ministries with these functions:
1. To work with the Bishop and Cabinet in the planning, coordination and implementation of programs in the Conference.
 2. To provide staff assistance to enable the Council on Ministries to achieve the relationships and functions assigned to it by the Book of Discipline.

3. To maintain a Resources Center for the Conference composed of those program resources used by local churches and districts.
4. To provide staff services to Conference Boards and Agencies.
5. To be a program consultant and resource person to the districts by initiating and providing training of each District Council on Ministries so that through the District Council more adequate services can be rendered to the local churches.
6. To be a program consultant and resource person to the local churches by providing consultative service and leadership training.
7. To make available to the Conference certain administrative services, such as office facilities for clerical work for the Conference and central file of mailing list.
8. To maintain linkage with the General Church by being a channel for receiving information from the General Church Agencies and to interpret the needs of the Louisiana Conference with the local churches of this state to the General Church agencies.
9. To serve as a clearing house and coordinator of the Conference Calendar under the direction of the Council on Ministries.
10. To provide staff functions for certain special Conference activities.

C. The Conference Council on Ministries staff shall consist of a director, elected and appointed according to Paragraph 831.7 of the **Book of Discipline**, and at least one associate director, elected and appointed according to Paragraph 831.8 of the **Book of Discipline**. Where only one associate director is elected and appointed, that associate director should be a lay person.

The secretaries and stenographers provided for in the Council budget shall be employed by the Council Director.

All staff members shall work under the direction of the Council on Ministries and shall be assigned duties as determined by the Director and appropriate committee. The place of residence of staff members may be assigned by the Council.

Article IV: Districts

A. There shall be a District Committee on Nominations with the following members: District Superintendent, who shall be chairman; District Lay Leader; District President United Methodist Women; 2 Lay Persons named by District Board of Laity; 2 Lay Persons, named by the Executive Committee of the District United Methodist Women; 2 youth, named by the District Youth Council; 4 ministers, named by the District Superintendent; 2 young adults.

B. There shall be a District Council on Ministries functioning in each district of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

Membership shall include the following: Coordinators of Children, Youth, Young Adults, Adults and Family Life Ministries. It shall also include Chairpersons of the following program areas: Education, Evangelism, Ecumenical Affairs, Missions, Health and Welfare, Stewardship, Worship, Religion and Race, Publications and Social Concerns. Membership shall also include District Lay Leader, United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, Youth, 1000 Club, etc. It is recommended that a member of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries staff be included as a resource person in each District Council on Ministries. We further recommend that membership shall be chosen so as to include equitable representation, insofar as possible, of laity as well as clergy, minority groups, women, youth, and young adults. Membership in the District Council on Ministries shall be taken from persons interested in district work after consultation (not merely last minute appointments). Lay people should be considered for all positions on the District Council on Ministries. District Council on Ministries members may be listed with their names and addresses in the Annual Conference **Journal**. The District Conferences should elect the membership of the District Council on Ministries.

The officers of the District Council on Ministries shall be the chairperson, who shall be elected from the membership of the Council on Ministries and such other officers as the District Council deems necessary.

The District Council on Ministries shall work to achieve the purpose and functions assigned by the **Book of Discipline**.

The District Superintendent shall be the Chief Executive staff officer.

District Councils on Ministries shall be financed by the district budget, except for special program activities, in which case they may apply to the Conference Council on Ministries and the Conference Council on Finance and Administration for a grant from the Conference Program Priorities Fund.

C. Each district should provide at least half-time secretarial help for the district superintendent from funds made available from the district budget upon recommendation and approval of the District Stewards.

Article VI: Program Planning Process

A. The Conference Council on Ministries and the Conference Boards and Agencies shall develop methods in the program planning process which will enable the local churches of the Conference to communicate recommendations concerning needs and goals for the design of programs which reflect concerns for ministry at the local church level.

B. The Charge Conference fulfilling its purpose as specified in Paragraph 145 of the **Book of Discipline** shall be used, under the leadership of the District Superintendent, to receive information on the needs and opportunities which exist in the local churches that should be taken into account in program planning by Conference Agencies. The District Superintendent shall have the responsibility for communicating this information to the Conference Agencies.

C. The District Council on Ministries shall be used as a primary program planning, development and implementation agency for enabling local churches in fulfillment of the ministry.

Article VII: Conference Rules

1. **APPORTIONMENTS:** All Conference apportionments shall be annually apportioned to each local church through the application of a decimal to be derived from the following factors taken from the last published Journal of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

A. One-half on the basis of membership.

B. One-half on the basis of these six columns:

Paid other current expenses, etc.

Church School: Lesson materials, supplies, administration, etc.

Pastor's salary paid

Associate's salary paid

Travel allowance total paid

Utilities paid

2. **APPROPRIATIONS:** Any legislation requiring appropriation of Conference funds or any requests for Conference-wide solicitation of funds shall first be presented to the Council on Finance and Administration for study and its recommendations before being presented to the Annual Conference. See the **Book of Discipline**.

3. **FISCAL AND STATISTICAL YEAR:** The calendar year is the fiscal and statistical year of the Conference. All remittances for the preceding year shall be mailed to the Conference Treasurer not later than the Monday after the first Sunday in January; and the pastor's report No. 1 and No. 2 shall be turned in, and checked by auditors at District meetings at a time and place determined by the Council on Finance and Administration, in consultation with members of the Cabinet.

4. **FUNDS TO BE SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER:** Local Church Treasurers shall send all funds for Conference Boards, Agencies and Institutions to the Conference Treasurer for appropriate distribution. All financial books and bookkeeping and funds of Conference Councils, Boards, Committees, and Commissions shall be administered and unified in the office of the Conference Treasurer. Disbursements shall be made through a voucher system to be supervised by the Council on Finance and Administration. The Council

on Finance and Administration shall be authorized to invest the surplus funds of Conference boards and agencies, when the surplus exceeds a reasonable amount needed as carry-over to begin the next year. This shall not apply to institutions, The Board of Pensions, nor the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation. Any funds generated from interest by The Ministerial Education Fund shall go back into it.

5. ANNUAL CONFERENCE BUDGET: The Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall develop the Budget for Conference Benevolences as follows:

1. A proposed Budget shall be presented to the Annual Conference for the calendar year to begin 19 months hence.
2. A Revised Budget shall be acted on and adopted by the Annual Conference for the calendar year to begin 7 months hence.
3. This Budget shall be reviewed by the Council on Finance and Administration, just prior to distribution of funds, and shall be paid, in proportion to the funds available, i.e. if 90% is available, 90% will be paid.

6. DISTRICT BUDGETS AND DISTRICT FUNDS: All undesignated monies received should be distributed on an exact ratio or percentage of the total district budget. Designated funds shall be directed exclusively to the program or item to which they are given with no consequent alteration in other items in the district budget.

7. DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS: The base salary of each District Superintendent paid by the Annual Conference shall not be greater than the average base salary paid to the twenty highest-paid pastors of charges of the Louisiana Conference. The base salary and expenses to be paid by the Annual Conference for the next fiscal year will be determined by the Council on Finance and Administration and reported to the Annual Conference.

8. PRE-CONFERENCE REPORTS: All Councils, Boards, Commissions and Committees of the Louisiana Conference shall prepare all Annual Conference reports, resolutions and recommendations and send them to the office of the Conference Council Director sixty (60) days before the opening date of the Annual Conference; and the Conference Council Director shall compile and duplicate these reports and mail a copy to each minister and lay member thirty (30) days before the Annual Conference convenes. Any reports, resolutions or recommendations not included in the pre-conference reports must be duplicated and distributed to the Annual Conference before final action can be taken, except when exempted by a two-thirds ($\frac{2}{3}$) vote of the Annual Conference. This rule does not apply to the Conference Board of Trustees and the Board of the Ordained Ministry.

9. COMMITTEE ON REVIEW AND RESOLUTIONS: Any resolution, proposed by an individual or group other than a conference agency, shall first be presented to the committee at least 24 hours before consideration by the Annual Conference. The committee shall ensure that the resolution is submitted by a properly qualified delegate to the Annual Conference, provide adequate duplication and distribution of the resolution to the delegates, and present the resolution to the Annual Conference without comment (No vote of concurrence/non-concurrence shall be taken or reported by the committee). Resolutions may be referred by the committee to a conference agency for study. Said agency may include the resolution in its report or refer it back to the Committee on Review and Resolutions for its consideration before presenting it to the Annual Conference.

10. DATA FOR MEMOIRS: The District Superintendents in whose district a Conference member, wife or widow of a minister dies, shall appoint someone to secure, in advance of the next Annual Conference, data concerning the deceased.

11. WIDOWS: A directory of widows of deceased Conference members shall be published in the Journal.

12. DISTRICT CONFERENCES: The Annual Conference hereby directs that District Conferences may be held annually and shall be composed of the persons named in the Book of Discipline, and in addition thereto, each charge shall elect five (5) lay members as delegates, provided, however, each church shall have at least one (1) elected member.

13. THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Committee on Nominations shall solicit suggestions for the names of persons who should be nominated for Conference Boards and Agencies and members of the Annual Conference. In order to receive an inclusive list of qualified youth nominees from the Conference Youth Team, the committee will delay the naming of youth members to Boards and Agencies until after the initial Conference Youth

Team meeting for the new program year (usually held in August).

14. TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP: The terms of membership on all Boards, Commissions, and Committees of the Louisiana Conference shall be a maximum of eight (8) years, with this rule becoming effective in 1980, and applying to all who have served eight (8) years on such Boards, Commissions and Committees by 1980, except as provided otherwise by the **Book of Discipline**. No person shall serve on more than one Conference Program Board or Commission except as provided by the **Book of Discipline**. These rules do not apply to Trustees. Further, if members of a conference Board, Commission or Committee, are absent from two consecutive regular meetings without a reason acceptable to the agency, they shall cease to be members thereof. In that case they shall be so notified, and their places shall be filled in accordance with the appropriate provisions for filling vacancies, if any, otherwise, upon notification of the vacancy by the agency concerned, the Committee on Nominations shall present replacement nominations to the upcoming Annual Conference for election to the remaining term involved.

15. CABINET LIAISON: There shall be a Cabinet Liaison appointed by the presiding Bishop to each Conference Board and Agency. Expenses of the Cabinet Liaison shall be paid by the Board or Agency involved.

16. CONFERENCE BOARDS AND AGENCIES MEMBERSHIP: Conference Boards and Agencies shall not be limited to their membership in the appointment of committees and task forces. Members of General Boards and Agencies shall be members of corresponding Conference Boards and Agencies.

17. ALL INSTITUTIONS IN THE CONFERENCE: All institutions in the Conference shall be incorporated and shall review their corporate charters quadrennially to determine that they are in conformity with the laws of the State of Louisiana and the **Book of Discipline** of the United Methodist Church.

18. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE: Each Charge Conference shall elect annually the lay member(s) to the Annual Conference and one or more alternates. Each Board of Directors of Wesley Foundation shall elect a Methodist student member of the Wesley Foundation of each campus minister who received over one-half his salary for the Wesley Foundation. The District Superintendent shall preside at this election.

19. ELECTION OF YOUTH DELEGATES: The District Council on Youth Ministries shall nominate a delegate and reserve delegate in the youth category (18 years of age or younger on the opening date of the Annual Conference for which they are elected) after consultation with the District Superintendent, local church youth groups, and pastors in that district, and these nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference.

The District Young Adult Coordinator shall nominate a delegate and reserve delegate in the young adult category (between the ages of 19 and 25 on the opening date of the Annual Conference for which they are elected) after consultation with a young adult task force composed of campus ministers, young adult leaders in local churches, two young adults, one of whom shall be a student and one a non-student, and the immediate past young adult delegate and reserve delegate in that district and the District Superintendent. In those districts where there is no young adult coordinator, the adult coordinator shall make the nominations in the process as stated above. These nominations shall be presented to the District Conference for their election. Additional nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference.

20. LAY AND MINISTERIAL MEMBERS: To equalize the lay and ministerial membership of the Annual Conference, as required by the amended Constitution of the United Methodist Church, each district shall send an equal number of lay and ministerial members to the Annual Conference. All ministerial members of the Annual Conference shall be attached to one of the districts. The District Superintendent shall determine the number of ministerial members in each district. If additional lay members are needed to equalize the number of lay members with ministerial members in any district, additional lay members shall be elected by the District Conference on nomination of the District Board of Laity; but priority shall be given to the Consecrated Diaconal Ministers in that District. Additional nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference. The Conference President of the United Methodist Women, the Conference Lay Leader, the

Conference President United Methodist Men and the Conference President United Methodist Youth shall be counted as members of the Annual Conference from the districts in which they reside.

21. **LOCAL CHURCH COMMITTEE ON WILLS:** Each local church shall have a committee of one or more members on wills, trusts and special gifts.

22. **CHANGE IN RULES:** Any recommendation for Rule changes shall be presented to the Chairman of the Rules Committee within 10 days after the Convocation of Boards. The Rules Committee shall consider and make its recommendations in time to be included in the Pre-Conference Report.

23. **CALENDAR:** In order to coordinate the calendar of the Conference and to be better stewards of money and time, no conference event may be held unless it has first been cleared through the COM Executive Committee at least six months prior to the event. The CCOM Executive Committee shall make necessary changes so that there will be no duplication of major events. Items to be calendared are programs, board meetings, conference events, etc. — any scheduled event which involves the Conference. In case of unusual circumstances a meeting could be put on the calendar by a $\frac{2}{3}$ vote of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII: Rules Of Order For Conference Sessions

RULE 1. SCHEDULE OF MEETINGS

Morning — Opening Prayer or Devotional Service
 Conference Business with a mid-morning recess
 Afternoon — Conference Business
 Evening — Programs as planned.

RULE 2. ORDER OF BUSINESS: After devotional service the daily sessions of the Conference shall be conducted as follows:

1. Report of Committee on Journal of the previous meeting or meetings.
2. Report of Committee on Courtesies.
3. Reports of other standing administrative and special committees.
4. Calendar.
5. Miscellaneous business.

RULE 3. AUTHORITY OF THE CHAIRMAN: The presiding Bishop, or a person designated by him shall be the chairman of the Annual Conference. He shall decide points of order raised or not raised by the members, as he deems necessary to conform to these rules of order; subject, in both cases, to an appeal to the Conference by any member without debate; except that the chairman and the appellant, in the order named here, shall each have five minutes for a statement in support of their respective positions. A tie vote in the case of appeal shall sustain the chair. When any member raises a point of order he shall cite, by number, the rule he adjudges to have been violated. The presiding Bishop shall have the right to recess a session of the Annual Conference at any time at his discretion and to reconvene at such time as he shall announce, with only delegates, authorized personnel and authorized guests permitted to attend such a session following recess.

RULE 4. CALLING THE CONFERENCE TO ORDER: When the chairman stands in his place and calls the Conference to order, no member shall speak, address the chair, or stand, while the chairman stands.

RULE 5. ATTENDANCE AND SEATING RESERVES: No member, unless hindered by sickness or otherwise from being present, shall absent himself from the sessions of the Conference without permission of the Conference; and all absentees shall be reported to the Chairman.

RULE 6. DIRECTIONS FOR SECURING THE FLOOR: When a delegate desires to speak to the Conference, he shall arise at his designated seat, respectfully address the presiding officer, using the term, "Mr. Chairman," and after recognition, proceed to a speaker's platform and announce the Church or Charge which he represents; which, in turn, the Chairman shall then announce to the Conference.

RULE 7. INTERRUPTING THE SPEAKER: No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, or a misrepresentation, or to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that the time has arrived for a special order, or to

raise a very urgent question of high privilege.

RULE 8. SPEAKING MORE THAN ONCE; LENGTH OF SPEECH: No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not spoken desires the floor, no more than twice on the same subject under the same motion, no longer than ten minutes unless his time shall be extended by the Conference. This ten minute limit may be reduced by a majority vote of the Conference at any time, and for any period duration.

RULE 9. QUESTION OF HIGH PRIVILEGE: A member claiming the floor at any time for what he believes is a very urgent question of high privilege shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he may proceed at his pleasure or until the chairman judges that he has exhausted his privilege.

RULE 10. VOTING AREA OF CONFERENCE: Only delegates within the area of the Conference when the vote is taken shall be entitled to vote. All delegates within the area at the time a question is put shall vote, except such as shall have been excused for special reasons by the Conference.

RULE 11. VOTING PROCEDURES: Voting shall be by a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. An "aye" or "nay" vote, if taken, shall be by signed ballot. An "aye" and "nay" vote by secret ballot may be ordered on call of any member, supported by one-third (1/3) of the members present and voting. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-third (1/3) of the members present and voting, in which case the delegates shall rise from their seats and stand until counted.

No other business shall be in order when a vote is being taken or when the previous question has been called, until the process is completed, except such as relates to the vote itself, or that which can be appropriately fitted into the time while waiting for the report of the secretaries on a count vote, or an "aye" or "nay" vote. The count shall be made by the Committee of Tellers.

RULE 12. DIVISION OF QUESTION: Before a vote is taken any delegate shall have the right to call for a division of any question, if it is subject to such division as he indicates. If no delegate objects, the division shall be made; but if there is objection, the chair shall put the question of division to vote, not waiting for a second.

RULE 13. VOTE BY ORDER: The ministerial and lay delegates shall deliberate as one body; but upon a call, by motion of any delegate, seconded by another delegate of the same order and supported by one-third (1/3) of the members of that order voting, the ministerial and lay delegates shall vote separately. But when the Conference votes by orders, no measure shall be passed without the concurrence of a majority of both classes of delegates. In cases of such a vote the order calling for it shall vote first; provided, however, that the Conference may not vote by orders on a proposed amendment to the Constitution. *Discipline* (pp. 64-66)

RULE 14. MOTION FOR ADOPTION OF REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS UNNECESSARY: Whenever a report of a committee signed by the chairman and secretary thereof, shall be presented to the Conference for its action, it shall be deemed in proper order for consideration by the Conference without the formality of a motion to adopt, and a second thereto.

RULE 15. REQUIRED FORMS FOR REPORTS, RESOLUTIONS, MOTIONS, AND AMENDMENTS: All resolutions and committee reports shall be presented in triplicate; and, when requested by the secretary, motions, including amendments, shall be presented in writing.

RULE 16. ALTERATIONS OF MOTIONS, ETC.: When a motion is made and seconded, or a resolution is introduced and seconded, or a committee report is read, it shall be deemed to be in possession of the Conference, and may not be altered except by action of the Conference.

RULE 17. UNDEBATABLE MOTIONS: The following motions shall be acted upon without debate:

1. To adjourn, when unqualified, except to adjourn the Conference finally.
2. To suspend the rules.
3. To lay on the table.
4. To take from the table.
5. To call for the previous question.

6. To reconsider a non-debatable motion.
7. To limit or extend the limits of debate.
8. To call for the orders of the day.

RULE 18. RIGHTS OF THE MAIN QUESTION: The main question may be opened to debate under the following motions: to adopt, to amend, to commit or refer, to substitute, to postpone, and to reconsider. No new motion, resolution, or subject shall be entertained until the one under consideration shall have been disposed of. The foregoing does not apply to secondary motions if otherwise allowable in the existing parliamentary situation.

RULE 19. PRECEDENCE OF SECONDARY MOTIONS: If any one or more of the following motions shall be made when one or more other motions are pending, the order of their precedence in relation to one another shall be the same as the order of their listing below:

1. To fix the time to which the Conference shall adjourn. (This motion is subject of amendment, or it may be laid on the table.)
2. To adjourn.
3. To take recess.
4. To order the previous question.
5. To lay on the table.
6. To limit or extend the limits of debate.
7. To postpone to a given time.
8. To commit or refer.
9. To amend or to substitute (one amendment being allowed to an amendment.)
10. To postpone indefinitely.

RULE 20. TABLING RELATED MOTIONS: No motion which adheres to another motion, or has another motion adhering to it, can be laid on the table by itself. Such motions, if laid on the table, carry with them the motions to which they respectively adhere, or which adhere to them.

RULE 21. REFERRING REPORTS, ETC: It shall be in order for the Conference to refer to a committee a section or a part of a report or resolution which is before the Conference for consideration, or any amendment offered thereto.

RULE 22. PROCEDURE FOR CONSIDERATION OF SUBSTITUTES: When a resolution or committee report is properly before the Conference for consideration and action, even if amendments thereto are pending, a substitute therefore may be offered by any member moving that the same be substituted for the report or resolution under consideration. The Conference shall then proceed first to perfect the original report or resolution, including consideration and action upon any amendments which may be offered to it. The same perfecting process shall then be followed with respect to the substitute. The question shall then be put first on the motion to substitute, followed by the motion to adopt the report or resolution; provided, however, that the motion for the previous question shall not be in order on the adoption of the report or recommendation or on making the proposed substitution until opportunity has been given for at least two (2) members to speak on each side of the question of substitution or adoption.

RULE 23. PREVIOUS QUESTION: When any member moves the previous question (that is, that the vote be now taken on the motion or motions pending), he shall indicate to what he intends it to apply, if any secondary motion or motions are also pending. If he does not so indicate, it shall be regarded as applying only to the immediately pending question. This motion shall be taken without debate, and shall require a two-thirds (2/3) vote of those present and voting for its adoption; and if it is accepted, the vote shall be taken on the motion or motions to which it applies without further debate.

RULE 24. MOTION AFTER SPEECH: It shall not be in order for a member immediately after discussing a pending question, and before relinquishing the floor, to make a motion whose adoption would limit or stop debate.

RULE 25. EXCEPTIONS TO MAJORITY VOTE: A majority of those voting, a quorum being present, shall decide all questions with the following exceptions:

1. One-third (1/3) of those present and voting shall suffice to sustain a call for a count vote in case the decision of the chair is doubted. A tie vote sustains the chair.

2. A call for a vote by orders shall prevail if sustained by one-third (1/3) of the members of the order from which the call came, present and voting.
3. A two-thirds (2/3) vote shall be required to sustain a motion to suspend or amend the rules; to sustain a motion for the previous question; to set aside a special order; to consider a special order before the time set therefor; to sustain the request of the Committee on Courtesies and Privileges for the presentation of any person on the final day of the Annual Conference.

RULE 26. RECONSIDERATION: A motion to reconsider an action of the Conference shall be in order at any time if offered by a member who voted with the prevailing side. If the motion it is proposed to reconsider is non-debatable, the motion to reconsider may not be debated.

RULE 27. CALENDARS, REGULAR AND NON-CONCURRENCE: The Secretary shall keep a chronological record of orders of the day and of reports of committees, which record shall be called the Calendar; and the matter of business placed on it shall be considered as recommended by the Committee on Agenda (the Cabinet) to the Conference, unless by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Conference an item is taken up out of its order.

When committee presents a report on a given subject, as part of its report, it must also list the numbers of all petitions relating to this subject on which the committee voted non-concurrence.

RULE 28. MOTION TO ADJOURN IN ORDER EXCEPT: The motion to adjourn when unqualified, shall be taken without debate, and shall always be in order, except:

1. When a delegate has the floor.
2. When a question is actually put, or a vote is being taken, and before it is finally decided.
3. When the previous question has been ordered and action thereunder is pending.
4. When a motion to adjourn has been lost, and no business or debate has intervened.
5. When the motion to fix the time to which the Conference shall adjourn is pending.

The foregoing does not apply to a motion for final adjournment of the Conference.

RULE 29. SPEAKERS FOR AND AGAINST: When the report of a subject is under consideration, it shall be the duty of the presiding officer to ascertain, when he recognizes a member of the Conference, on which side he proposes to speak; and he shall not assign the floor to any member proposing to speak on the same side of the pending question as the speaker immediately preceding if any member desire to speak on the other side thereof.

Except for undebatable motions, no motion shall be adopted or question relating to the same decided without opportunity having been given for at least two speeches for and two against the said proposal, provided that right is claimed before the chairman or duly authorized member representing the committee's report or the minority report, if there be such, is presented to close the debate.

When all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and after) the previous question has been ordered, the chairman or/and duly authorized member or members presenting a committee's report (and a minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken.

This right of the chairman and/or other member or members to close the debate shall prevail in like manner to a limit of five minutes when a vote is about to be taken on a motion to amend, to substitute, to postpone, to refer, or to lay on the table or any other motion whose adoption would vitally affect the report under consideration; provided, that this five minute limit shall not apply to a motion to substitute a minority report for a regular (majority) report of a committee.

RULE 30. EFFECTIVE DATE: All actions of the Annual Conference everywhere shall become effective upon the final adjournment of the session of the Annual Conference at which they are enacted, unless otherwise specified, except as provided otherwise in the Discipline.

RULE 31. SUSPENSION OF RULES: The operation of any of the provisions of these Rules of Order may be suspended at any time by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Conference.

RULE 32. AMENDING RULES: These Rules of Order may be amended or changed by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Conference; provided the proposed change or amendment has originated in the Committee on the Rules, or has been presented to the Conference in writing and referred to this committee, which committee shall report thereon not later than the following day.

RULE 33. ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER, SUPPLEMENTAL AUTHORITY: In any parliamentary situation not clearly covered by these Rules of Order, the Annual Conference shall be governed by the current edition of **Robert's Rules of Order**.

B. Lay Members Of The Conference

Alexandria District

James Arnold, Terry Bacon, Jane Baker, Ruth Barden, F. N. Boddie, Jim Bowman, Mrs. Tom Brooks, Tom Brooks, Mrs. Fred Campbell, Nancy Carruth, Mae Etta Castain, Mrs. W. L. Constant, Edward Corley, Mrs. Vincent Crawley, Estelle Dameron, E. H. Farr, Doris Hall, William Harris, J. E. Hines, Jr., Malinda Irving, Jane Jeffress, Daisy Jones, Mrs. Warren Josephson, Willie Joseph, Lucille Kellogg, Lucy Law, Ellis Lott, Robert Martin, Ray McIntosh, Georgia McIntosh, Miram Nugent, Julius Patrick, Charles Riddle III, Christine Rone, Linda Singer, Omer Strong, Paul Taylor, Mrs. Robert Taylor, Marie Thibadeaux, Burton Weaver, Reba Wheat, Olan Wilkerson, Doris Williams.

Baton Rouge-Hammond District

Marielouise Alexander, W. W. Allen, H. Armwood, Richard Baker, Mary S. Banks, Bythelia Beauchamp, Mrs. H. C. Blount, Jr., Earnest Brooks, W. H. Brumfield, Jr., Bill Calloway, Ray Caraway, D. D. Chapman, Sr., Mrs. Harris Copenhaver, Maude Daniel, Ray Davis, Mabel DeLaune, Ross Downing, Juliett Dunn, Barbara Einsel, Ola Fisher, Sara Fugler, Bob Hamilton, Victor Hancock, Clifford Holland, Albertha Houston, Warren Humphreys, Asa Lee Jones, Eudora Kent, Harry Lerch, Josephine Lowery, W. T. Matheny, Tom Matheny, Bill McElroy, Carolyn McElveen, Jessie Meades, Sidney Montegudo, Glyn Morgan, Roger Moser, Julia Moses, Debbie Mosher, Rube Newman, C. F. Record, Jr., A. W. Reed, Junius Sapp, Pleasant Sibley, Jr., Donna Sibley, Bill Smith, L. O. Snuggs, Clarence Spangler, Alice Spillman, Louis Stirling, Ann Sutton, M. E. Taylor, Bennie Thomas, Mrs. Julien Tillery, Inez Townsend, Charles Watts, Allie Bayne Webb, Debbie Westall.

Baton Rouge-Lafayette District

Alma Briggs, Ken Bruce, Leroy Brumfield, Bob Croom, Jones S. Davis, Wade Davis, Jr., Marjorie DeJean, Sarah Foster, Keith Freeman, Antonia George, W. D. Gibbs, Arthur V. Giron, Jr., Gertrude Giron, Morris Guillotte, Fran Hall, Jack J. Harelson, Olivia G. Harris, Frank Hunter, Esther Hurd, Joyce N. Johnson, Georgia L. Jones, Mike Joseph, Maude Joseph, A. E. Kimball, Nan Kirby, Lillie M. Lee, Gordon LeDoux, Mary L. Lockley, Elizabeth McGowan, Fred Neal, Eileen Neher, Leon Netterville, Jack Paris, Berlin Perkins, III, T. O. Perry, Verges Pierre, Ardessie Prophet, Donald Shelmire, Verna M. Sias, Hazel Smith, Treta Stott, Mable Tippit, Betty Tripp, John W. Trotter, Bill Winchester.

Lake Charles District

Ivan Baker, Marion Benson, Eugene Broussard, J. O. Burns, Ed Cloutman, George Cockerham, Mary Adele Compton, Howard Daugereaux, W. R. Dixon, Laura Donald, Irma Estes, Jewel Gant, Joseph Gordon, Emmitt Grace, Harold Heath, Cecil Hightower, H. L. Hoffpauir, Warren Hoffpauir, Linda Hoffpauir, Shirley Hoffpauir, Harris Johnson, Al Johnason, Jerry Jones, Floyd Kimball, Orval McMillan, Walter Miller, John Morrish, Harry Nehls, Keith Nelson, Frank Notestine, Mrs. Eddie Oakley, Lamar Oliver, John Peacock, Charles Precht, Sr., Bill Scammahorn, Naomi Schumacher, Wallace Stroud, Mrs. Harold Thibodeaux, Joys R. Waters, Kathryn Williams, Fred Williams, Fern Worthington, Jim Wyche.

Monroe District

Trudie Bedenbender, Girault Bird, W. L. Browder, J. M. Clawson, Terry Clingan, W. D. Cotton, H. B. Cruthirds, Reba Cummings, Lum Day, Joey DeLoach, Doyle DeMasterson, Tom Dolph, L. V. Frith, Fred Fulton, III, Barbara Garcia, Joaquin Garcia, Edwin Guchereau, Ruth Gulley, Paul Hammond, Ar. R. Head, Charles Holley, Ralph Holloway, Robert Holt, William K. Hunt, Mike John, Jr., Floyd Johnston, Ed Justice, Dave Justice, Wenonah Lafferty, Lindy Lingo, Sokie Mangum, Mark Moates, James W. Moore, Jr., Bob Newcomer, Mildred Nolan, Malcolm Patterson, B. B. Randall, J. W. Randall, Walter Roach, Beulah Robinson, Ardelia Scott, King Scott, J. R. Sewell, Doris R. Sheppard, Minta Speir, Evelyn Swihart, Dwain Tharpe, Jack Warren, R. M. Watson, George Williamson, Sadie Williams.

New Orleans-Houma District

Homer Abel, Virginia Anderson, Ernest Arnold, Virginia Aswell, Don Aswell, Dorothy Barker, Manny P. Barrios, Alan Bartlett, Mrs. Alan Bartlett, Timothy Blakeman, J. Vernita Booker, Richard Bright, Wayne Brossette, Lou Byrd, Malcolm Byrd, Kim Caldwell, Clarence Callais, Jim Clark, Norma Close, James Coit, Leroy Crump, Walter Dabney, Wadsworth Davis, David Ethridge, Avis Ferguson, Theresa Fielder, Barbara Fraley, George Geoffroy, Lena Grant, Lorene Hall, Maude P. Harris, Dick Hartig, Donald Hebert, Dwight Huff, James T. Johnson, Sr., Rose Johnson, Helen B. Johnson, Hideo Koike, P. L. Latuso, Sr., Linda Martin, Victor Martin, John B. Murdock, Margaret T. Norris, Alton Obee, Joseph Pellerin, Calvin Percy, Vicky Percy, Samuel Poplus, Wybra Price, Larry Ramsey, Mrs. I. Reed, Sue Rice, Bee Rogers, Caesar Small, John Smith, Louis Smith, Augustine St. Cyr, Roy Thomas, Don Ward, Ethel Washington, George Wien, Leona Woodard.

New Orleans-Slidell District

Derrick Archie, Leonard Avery, Barney Babin, Richard Beckham, Rosalie Black, C. W. Bradshaw, Jacqueline Brumfield, Manuella Burks, Willietta Burris, Mrs. James Burris, Lucinda Bynum, Gordon Campbell, Buddy Canulette, Walter Christensen, Ken Chriss, Mrs. Walter Christensen, Lorraine Clay, Joe Cobb, Mrs. Earl Cobb, Mr. Murray Cunningham, Carol Edler, Marian Eggerton, Ann Eyer, Alvin D. Fields, Bessie Fussell, Deborah George, Isaiah Harris, Edward Harris, W. H. Henderson, Ora P. Hicks, Caroll Hoffpauir, Joe Howes, Dorothy Jackson, Samuel Johnson, Carolyn Jones, Matt Kawasaki, Franklin Kemp, Al Lambert, William Matheny, Robert McLaurin, Terri Morris, Lear Navard, Billy Nelson, Willie Packer, Tony Patterson, Willie Porter, Val Redman, John Richardson, Arthur Robertson, Sr., Yolanda Robertson, Isabel Sabel, W. W. Shaw, Peter Sorant, Ruth Ann Threadgill, Dorothy Turner, Truman Ward, Amy Ward, Lubertha Weary, Jerry Wilde, Dena Wood, Yvonne Young.

Ruston District

Billie Adams, Ethel Allen, Mrs. Clyde Averett, Mrs. Fred Barr, Billie Basinger, Carroll Brashier, J. D. Brown, Roy Bryan, Elbert Buckner, Frank Busch, Charleen Carrier, P. D. Cox, Merrell Cox, Thomas Crosby, R. E. Crowe, Terrel DeVille, Mrs. Wayne Fallin, Mrs. Felix Garrett, Mrs. Susan Giddens, Mrs. Agnes Grafton, Gary Green, Bobby Greer, Ed Gulley, Eloise Haymon, Rita Holley, Sybil Holtzelaw, Jimmy Ray Johnson, Blanche Jones, James D. Kelly, Sybil Kemper, Wilber Lewis, Marian Lowrey, Dan Madden, Mrs. H. L. McKenzie, Freda Moore, Joe Morgan, Ray Morgan, Mary Poole, Harry Preaus, Nell Read, Walter Savage, Jacie Scott, Phillip B. Self, Herman Smith, Arthur Sprecht, Don Wallace, Joe Williams, LaNese Wilson.

Shreveport District

Bill Allison, Thelma Ashton, Francis V. Barnett, Bea Bearden, Cecil E. Bland Jr., Eloise Butler, Pauline Cassel, Mrs. James Cathey, Beth Chandler, Gretchen Claiborne, Grantham

Couch, Dorothy Crow, H. T. Davis, Lucille Denison, Adeline Durham, Margaret Durham, Mrs. R. W. Ellis, Mrs. Wayne Givens, Mary Glay, Dorothy Hall, W. F. Hartline, Rosemary Heald, Lauri Humphreys, Will Jackson, Mrs. Willie Jackson, Mrs. Walter Jacobs, Nick Jones, Orlean Jowers, Lee Kinkade Jr., Mary Ann Lawler, Clifford Lee, Edna Lester, Elizabeth Lowrey, Nora Mahaffey, Keith Mason, Earl McInnis, Gerry K. Miller, Larry Miller, Bob Moseley, Sydney B. Nelson, George Perot, Vernon Pringle, June Register, George Saunders, Ollie Selby, Linda Shepherd, Evelyn Shirey, Mrs. W. L. Simons, Elma Sims, Florence Sistrunk, Isaac Smith, Dudley V. Snoth, Kyle Tilley, Mrs. Talmage Vance, Donald E. Walter, Joe Walton, Burton Weekley, B. Welch, Jesse Wells, Lee Arthur Williams, George Wright, Harold Wright, Robert Ybos.

C. Salary And Other Compensation Paid Persons In Special Appointments

Minister	Charge	Dist.	Income
Webb, Donald A.	President, Cent. Coll.	09	52,500
Blount, Forest N.	Military Chap., US Army	05	42,500
Babington, Thomas	Military Chap., Vet. Hosp.	03	41,700
Larche, Lucien P.	Military Chaplain, U.S. Air Force	05	38,592
Koelemay, John B.	Chaplain, Pendleton Memorial Meth. Hosp.	07	35,000
Durham, Floyd M.	Chaplain, Vet. Hosp., Shreveport	09	33,897
Fraser, Wm.	Meth. Home Hosp.	06	33,440
Williams, J. W.	V.A. Medical Center, Albuquerque	07	31,212
Rowland, Robert G.	Chap., US Navy	04	30,660
Henry, Willie L.	Military Chaplain, U. S. Army	07	30,660
Friedrich, Roland	Chap., Cent. La. St. Hosp-MacArthur Dr.	01	30,300
Snelling, Clarence, Jr.	Iliff Sch Theo./Denver	06	29,952
Wilson, James	N.L.U. Camp. Min. - Oak Ridge	05	29,900
Nash, Roy B.	Mem. Med. Ctr./Springfield, Ill.	06	29,500
Christie, James E.	GBGM, Fin. & Field Sev. Dir.	08	28,487
Jacocks, Wm. M.	Wes Ch-SLU Wesl. Found.	02	26,619
Worthy, Walter C.	Chaplain, ELSH	02	26,292
Allen, Dan R.	Cha., Desert Samaritan Hosp.	09	25,350
Durbin, Paul G.	Assoc. Chap, Pendleton Mem. Hosp.	07	24,300
Stovall, James L.	Director, La. Interchurch Conf.	02	23,760
Fuller, Clarence G.	Rehab. Tech/Chap. Alco Dep Pro, VA Hosp.	07	23,566
Williams, Douglas, Jr.	Meth. Child. Home Chap. & Dir/Developm.	08	23,000
Pittman, William	Texas Dept. of Corrections	07	22,464
Pomeroy, Webb	T.L. James Prof. of Rel. Cent. Coll.	09	22,330

Minister	Charge	Dist.	Income
Pickett, Henry	Chaplain, B. R. General Hosp.	02	22,310
Stokes, Wm. M., Jr.	Wes. Fou., Tech-Ansley	08	22,000
Weber, Theo. R.	Cand. Sch. Theo./Atlanta	06	21,420
Petty, Benjamin	SMU/Asst. Prof.	06	21,200
Fogle, Joe E.	Dir. Child Care Serv., Juliette Fowler Ho.	07	21,000
Wagener, Robt. J.	Tulane Wesley	06	20,600
Pregeant, W. Russell	Assoc. Prof. Rel. & Phil., Curry Coll.	02	20,223
Ross, R. Don	Wesley Found., USL	03	20,125
Behling, Richard	Chaplain, Lafayette Gen. Hosp.	03	19,600
Griffin, Bertrand	Chaplain, Dixon Corr. Inst.	03	18,571
Wilkes, James M.	Istrouma Meth. Camp	02	18,000
Scott, Herbert M.	Dir. CSC Prog., Cent. Coll.	09	17,585
Winn, Carol S.	Wesley Campus Ministry	07	17,300
Emler, Donald	Assoc. Prof. of Christ. Educ., Cent. Coll.	09	15,400
McDowell, Donald K.	Dir. of Church Rel., Cent. Coll.	09	14,408
Townsend, Robt.	N.L.U. Camp. Min-Coll. Ave.	01	6,700
Taylor, Robt. Ed	Chap/Chm., Dept. of Rel., Cent. Coll.	09	5,400
Sloane, Bentley	CSC Prog., Cent. Coll.	09	4,200
Carlson, Cathy	Ex. Dir., Creat. Min., Assoc.	05	3,480
Daniels, Charles L.	Campus Minister, Southern	03	0
Ellzey, Howard	Chap., Birchwood Campus	03	25,000
Norris, Leslie P.	Chaplain, Dillard Univ.	07	0
Willson, William G.	Military Chaplain, U. S. Navy	04	0

IX. Pastoral Records

These records have been compiled by the Conference Board of Pensions, and they have made every effort to make them as accurate as possible. If you have any questions about anything on these charts, you should contact Donald J. Hall. Questions about years of service or needed corrections in the service record should be directed to Charles B. Simmons.

Explanation of Abbreviations:

RM = Retired Member; RAM = Retired Associate Member; RLP = Retired Local Pastor; LOA = Leave of Absence; DisL = Disability Leave; Eff = Effective Member; PM = Probationary Member; AM = Associate Member; and FTLP = Full Time Local Pastor.

Minister	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Re- tired
Aamodt, August E.....	Eff.	N.W. Tex ..	1952	1959	1952	1959	1979	—
Adams, James L.	Eff.	Miss.....	1955	1959	1955	1959	1958	—
Ailor, James W.	RM	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943	1968	1980
Alfred, George M.	AM	La.			1962	1964		
Allen, Dan R.	Eff.	La.	1975	1978	1975	1978		
Allen, Reuel H.	RM	Miss.....	1951	1953	1959	1958	1954	1980
Alverson, Don W.	Eff.	La. .:....	1949	1951	1948	1950		
Andres, George D. Jr. ...	FTLP	La.			1973			
Andrews, Christopher ...	Eff.	La.	1970	1974	1970	1974		
Arnold, Tracy R.	Eff.	La.	1953	1955	1953	1955		
August, Terrance S.....	Eff.	La.	1975	1978	1975	1978		
August, Wilbert C.	Eff.	La.	1948	1951	1951	1954		
Augustine, Louis.....	FTLP				1970			
Avant, Nathan T.	FTLP							
Averette, Clyde W.....	Eff.	La.		1970		1970	1969	—
Avery, Donald R.	Eff.	S. N. Eng. .	1969	1972	1969	1972	1971	—
Babington, Thomas M. ..	Eff.	La.	1957	1961	1958	1961		
Bailes, Homer V.	AM	La.			1971			
Baker, Arthur M.	Eff.	La.	1951	1955	1954	1955		
Baker, Hugh L. Jr.....	Eff.	La.	1949	1951	1951	1952		
Barabin, Walter	RAM	La.			1956	1958		1977
Bares, Weldon.	Eff.	La.	1978	1981	1978	1981		
Barham, W. Carl	RM	La.	1941	1943	1943	1945		1970
Baringer, John F.....	RM	La.	1961	1964	1961	1964		1976
Barksdale, Edwin J.	Eff.	Miss.....	1942	1946	1942	1942	1946	—
Barrie, Donald	FTLP				1970			
Barron, Claude E.	Eff.	S. Car.	1966	1969	1966	1969	1975	—
Bearden, Steven D.	Eff.	La.	1979		1979			
Beasley, James L.	RM	La.	1938	1938		1931	BPT	1969
Beck, Leo L.	AM	L. Rock ...			1965	1967	1969	—
Beckham, R. O. III.....	LOA	La.	1976		1976			
Beeler, Thomas C.	FTLP							
Behling, Kibbie E.	Eff.	La.	1980	1982	1980	1982		
Behling, Richard O. II ...	LOA	La.	1977	1982	1977	1982		
Beird, Sherman L.	Eff.	Detroit	1952	1960	1952	1960	1975	—
Bell, Burnell	FTLP				1972			
Bell, Clark W.	RM	Memphis ..	1942	1945	1945	1947	1946	1971
Benge, Mark B.....	PM	La.	1980		1980			
Bengtson, Robert W.	Eff.	La.	1950	1952	1952	1953		

Minister	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Re- tired
Bergeron, Tommy R.	Eff.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963		
Berry, Edward L.	RAM	La.			1942	1944		
Bevill, Lillard R.	Eff.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963		
Bevill, Woodrow W.	RM	Miss.	1953	1955	1955	1957	1960	1982
Billings, David	PM	La.	1979		1979			
Blackwood, Wallace P. . . .	Eff.	N. Miss. . . .	1956	1958	1958	1961	1961	—
Blair, Burton F.	Eff.	Miss.	1968	1970	1968	1970	1974	—
Blakely, G. Eldred	RM	L.R.	1940	1942	1942	1944	1951	1978
Blakely, William C.	Eff.	La.	1956	1959	1957	1959		
Blakeman, H. Warren	Eff.	La.	1956	1959	1958	1959		
Blount, Forest N. Jr.	Eff.	Miss.	1958	1961	1958	1961	1960	—
Blount, Henry C. Jr.	Eff.	Miss.	1951	1955	1954	1955	1953	—
Boddie, W. D.	Eff.	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943		
Bodie, Luther A.	RM	MP	1927	1933		1933		1971
Boggs, Leon A.	PM	La.	1981		1981			
Bond, Beverly E.	Eff.	La.	1942	1946	1942	1943		
Bowdon, J. Henry Jr.	Eff.	La.	1950	1954	1950	1954		
Bowie, William Taft.	RAM				1951	1960		1980
Boyd, T. Edward	Eff.	La.	1978	1981	1973	1981		
Braden, John M.	Eff.	La.	1964	1966	1964	1966	1977	—
Brannen, Carolyn P.	PM	La.	1979		1979			
Branton, L. Ray	Eff.	La.	1955	1959	1955	1959		
Branton, R. R.	RM	La.	1930	1932	1932	1934		1965
Brown, Freida M.	PM	La.	1981		1981			
Brown, Joe, Jr.	FTLP							
Brown, Robert N.	FTLP							
Brown, Tillman A.	RM	MP	1936	1938		1938		1973
Burgess, Robert L.	Eff.	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973		
Burlew, George J.	RAM	La.			(52)	(54)		1973
Butler, Max R.	RM			1951		1951	1951	1980
Cady, Manasseh C.	Eff.	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955		
Cain, A. Jerome	RM	La.	1934	1936	1936	1938		1980
Cain, Douglas L.	Eff.	La.	1974	1977	1974	1977		
Calvin, George W. C.	Eff.	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965		
Calvin, Richard W.	RM	La.	1933	1935	1933	1935		1972
Campbell, Alonzo J.	Eff.	La.	1973	1976	1973	1976		
Campbell, Fred W.	RAM	La.			(57)	(59)		1976
Cansler, H. P.	RLP	La.				1963		1976
Caraway, James J.	Eff.	La.	1949	1951	1950	1951		
Caraway, Steven W.	Eff.	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975		
Caraway, Stone W.	Eff.	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958		
Carithers, Rose P.	RLP	La.			(45)	(55)		1968
Carlson, Cathy S.	Eff.	La.	1976	1979	1976	1979		
Carroll, Kenneth M.	Eff.	La.	1974	1978	1974	1978		
Carroll, Paul C. Jr.	PM	La.	1980		1980			
Carroll, Paul C. Sr.	Eff.	La.	1959	1961	1960	1961		
Carruth, Angus L.	Eff.	La.	1949	1952	1952	1953		
Carter, Eddie	RAM							1979
Carter, Paul W.	Eff.	Va.	1965	1967	1959	1961	1966	—
Carter, Robert C.	RM	S. Ga.	1938	1941	1941	1942	1949	1979
Carter, Robert E.	Eff.	La.	1958	1960	(54)	(56)		
Carter, Stephen P.	PM	La.	1981		1981			
Casey, John H.	Eff.	La.	1964	1971	1964	1971		
Cassels, Wm. Paul	RAM	La.			(51)	(59)		1976
Childs, Howard B.	Eff.	L. Rock . . .	1954	1957	1956	1957	1980	—

Minister	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Re- tired
Chlastak, Franklin J.	PM	La.	1977		1977			
Christie, James E.	Eff.	LR.	1945	1947	1947	1949	1949	—
Christopher, O. W.	RM	La.	1943	1945	1942	1945		1978
Church, Percell	FTLP							
Clark, Clyde S.	RM	Mo.	1935	1937	1935	1937	1962	1980
Clark, Kathy A.	PM	La.	1977	1981	1977	1981		
Coker, John C. Sr.	Eff.	La.	1965	1967	1965	1967		
Coles, Rupert D.	Eff.	C. Tex.	1952	1955	1952	1955		
Collins, Albert A.	RM	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937		1976
Comer, James F.	Eff.	N. Miss.	1976	1978	1967	1978	1981	—
Conerly, Abe M.	RM	La.	1956	1958	(54)	1956		1981
Constable, James E.	Eff.	La.	1969	1971	(59)	(64)		
Coody, Arby W.	RM	La.	1939	1942	1942	1945		1980
Cook, Gary	FTLP							
Cooke, Jack	Eff.	La.	1941	1943	1942	1942		
Cooke, R. Leonard	RM	Rk. Riv.	1940	1942	1942	1942	1942	1978
Coppage, Louis M. Jr.	Eff.	La.	1954	1956	1954	1956	1954	—
Corie, Finas P.	AM	La.			1950	1951		
Corley, J. David	Eff.	La.	1959	1963	1961	1963		
Corley, Marvin H.	RM	La.	1939	1945	1945	1947		1971
Corry, George H.	RM	La.	1925	1927	1927	1932		1961
Cotten, C. J. T.	RM	MP	1930	1933		1933		1965
Cotton-Winn, Carole.	Eff.	La.	1970	1972	1970	1972		
Cottrill, Donald C.	Eff.	Tenn.	1969	1972	1969	1972	1971	—
Crammer, Heaton B.	RM	La.	1940	1944	(44)	(61)		1981
Crichlow, Robert B. Sr. ...	Eff.	La.	1942	1944	(41)	1944		
Crofoot, Raymond M.	Eff.	La.	1961	1964	1952	1954		
Crosby, Tom O.	Eff.	Miss.	1951	1953	1951	1953	1956	—
Culligan, L. P.	PM	La.	1977		1977			
Cunningham, Geo. B.	Eff.	La.	1960	1962	1960	1962		
Cupples, John T. Jr.	FTLP							
Daigle, Jay V.	FTLP				1971			
Dampier, S. Burl	RM	La.	1950	1952	1952	1954		1981
Daniels, Nathan	Eff.	La.	1967	1969	1967	1969		
Dauphin, Ronald D.	PM	La.	1980		1980			
Dauphin, Ron	PM	La.	1980		1980			
Davidson, James S.	AM	La.			1967			
Davis, Abraham E.	Eff.	La.	1958	1961	1959	1961		
Davis, Douglas L.	LOA	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973		
Davis, Wm. G. Sr.	AM	La.			1977			
Dawson, Dana Jr.	DisL	La.	1942	1944	1942	1944		
Dean, Garland C. Jr.	Eff.	La.	1945	1949	1949	1950		
Dear, Willis W.	Eff.	La.	1966	1970	1966	1970		
Deen, Daniel R.	RM	La.	1964	1966	1952	1954		1974
DeLaughter, Raymond . .	Eff.	S.W. Tx.	1962	1963	1962	1963	1975	—
Dickens, Van.	PM	La.	1978		1978			
Dilworth, J. Edwin	Eff.	La.	1966	1974	1966	1974		
Douglas, Andrew J.	Eff.	La.	1971	1979	1971	1979		
Douglas, Luman E.	RM	La.	1935	1937	1937	1939		1975
Downs, John M.	Eff.	La.	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Downs, John M.	PM	La.	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Drash-Carroll, Deborah .	PM	La.	1982		1982			
Duerson, Geo. A.	Eff.	NYE.	1959	1962	1959	1962	1959	—
Duke, Calvin S.	PM	La.	1979		1979			
Dunbar, Thomas A.	Eff.	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974		

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

189

Minister	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Re- tired
Durbin, B. Paul	RM	MP	1930	1932		1934		1967
Durbin, Paul G.	Eff.	La.	1959	1962	1960	1962		
Durham, Floyd M.	RM	N. Tx.	1945	1950	1949	1950	1950	1982
Dykes, D. L. Jr.	Eff.	La.	1943	1945	1944	1945		
Eaker, Robert C.	RLP							1976
Edwards, Conrad P.	Eff.	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958		
Edwards, Oakley E.	Eff.	La.	1954	1956	1954	1954		
Einsel, Alan D.	Eff.	Kan. W.	1968	1970	1968	1970	1976	—
Ellzey, Gary L.	PM	La.	1982		1982			
Ellzott, Howard D.	Eff.	Miss.	1953	1956	1953	1956	1956	—
Emanuel, Samuel P.	RM	Miss.	1942	1944	1944	1946	1946	1980
Emler, Donald G.	Eff.	Mo. W.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1977	—
Ennis, Ameal D.	RM	La.	1976	1980	1961	1980		1980
Eubanks, Wm. I.	Eff.	La.	1957	1962	1958	1962		
Evans, A. Wayne	Eff.	La.	1973	1980	1973	1980		
Evans, James O.	Eff.	La.	1956	1959	1957	1959		
Evans, Lawrence T.	PM	La.	1977		1977			
Fairley, J. Vernon	Eff.	La.	1959	1962	1961	1962		
Felder, M. David	RM	La.	1942	1944	1944	1946		1979
Feske, Millicient C.	LOA	La.	1979	1981	1979	1981		
Fike, Charles E.	RM	N. Tx.	1941	1942			1968	1979
Finnell, M. Eugene	Eff.	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974		
Finnin, William M. Sr.	RM	La.	1963	1965	(59)	(61)		1979
Fisher, Kenneth M.	Eff.	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974		
Fleming, Stephen C.	Eff.	La.	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Fleming, Stephen C.	PM	La.	1976		1976			
Flowers, Ira W.	RM	La.	1928	1930	1930	1932		1969
Flowers, C. Wayne	PM	Tx.					1981	—
Floyd, Chas. L. Jr.	Eff.	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974		
Flurry, Fred S.	RM	La.	1938	1940	1940	1942		1978
Fogle, Joseph E.	Eff.	La.	1960	1962	1961	1962		
Foreman, Douglas R.	Eff.	La.	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Foreman, Lloyd A.	LOA	La.	1950	1954	1950	1954	1958	—
Foreman, Glynn	FTLP							
Forman, Brady B.	Eff.	La.	1951	1953	1952	1953		
Franklin, Adam	AM	La.			1959	(61)		
Fraser, Wm. P.	Eff.	Tenn.	1942	1943	1943	1943	1948	—
Frazier, Clyde C.	Eff.	Fla.	1946	1948	1947	1947	1948	—
Friedrich, Roland K.	Eff.	La.	1951	1953	1953	1955		
Fulkerson, Maurice D.	RM	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940		1978
Fuller, Clarence G.	Eff.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964		
Gage, Henry	Eff.	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965		
Gaines, Kelso	RM	La.	1931	1935	1929	1935		1954
Galatas, Robert I.	Eff.	La.	1953	1957	1954	1957		
Galloway, Benedict A.	Eff.	La.	1941	1943	1943	1945		
Garrett, James T.	RM	MP	1934	1937		1937		1957
Garrett, Roy L.	Eff.	La.	1954	1957	1954	1957		
Gilbert, Lawrence	RM	La.	1952	1957	1953	1957		1975
Giles, John H. Jr.	Eff.	Fla.	1968	1971	1968	1971	1975	—
Ginn, Dewitt M.	Eff.	La.	1969	1970	1969	1970		
Goldman, Major M.	Eff.	La.	1967	1970	1964	1970		
Graham, James A.	Eff.	La.	1968	1971	1971	1971		
Grambling, James B.	RM	La.	1923	1926	1926	1928		1960
Grant, R. Roy	RAM	La.			(51)	(53)		1975
Griffin, Bertrand	Eff.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964		

Minister	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Re- tired
Grove, Daniel M.	PM	La.	1981		1973			
Hall, Blackmon.	RM	La.	1943	1945	1940	1943		1969
Hall, Donald J.	Eff.	La.	1961	1963	(61)	1963		
Hamilton, J. D. V.	Eff.	La.	1958	1961	1958	1961		
Hammond, Ester L.	Eff.	La.	1977	1981	1977	1981		
Handy, W. T. Sr.	RM	S. Cal.		1922	1920	1922	1932	1966
Harbuck, Geo. W.	RM	Tx.	1939	1942	1941	1945	1945	1982
Harper, Jolly B.	RM	La.	1931	1933	1933	1935		1974
Harrington, H. A. Jr.	Eff.	La.	1963	1967	1963	1967		
Harrington, Robert F.	Eff.	Tx.	1937	1939	1937	1939	1947	—
Harris, James T.	RM	La.	1926	1928	1928	1930		1971
Harris, Robert M.	RAM				1942	1948		1980
Harry, Richard H.	Eff.	La.	1954	1956	1956	1958		
Haynes, L. L. Jr.	Eff.	E. Tx.	1940	1948	1940	1948	1960	—
Hearn, J. W.	Eff.	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955		
Hebert, Richard C.	Eff.	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973		
Henderson, Freddie	Eff.	La.	1968	1970	1968	1970		
Henderson, Kathy H.	Eff.	La.	1978	1981	1978	1981		
Henkel, C. Ed.	Eff.	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955		
Henry, Willie L.	Eff.	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973		
Herr, Cleveland B. Jr.	Eff.	La.	1974	1977	1974	1977		
Hilbun, Jerry G.	Eff.	Memphis ..				1982		
Hillard, Clarence L.	Eff.	La.	1977	1979	1977	1979		
Hodges, A. S. Jr.	Eff.	La.	1971	1975	1971	1975		
Hodges, James E.	RM	La.	1960	1962	1960	1962		1978
Hoffpauir, C. Richard ...	Eff.	La.	1957	1961	1958	1961		
Holland, Albert.	FTLP							
Holley, Bonnie R.	RM	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967		1981
Holt, Melvin Ray	Eff.	M. Phil. ...	1959	1961	1959	1961	1973	—
Hood, Boyd.	FTLP	La.			1977			
Hood, Boyd.	AM	La.	1977		1977			
Hoover, Joe A.	Eff.	Fla.	1972	1975	1972	1975	1975	—
Hotalen, W. Earl.	RM	Hols.	1916	1920	1920	1942	1950	1964
House, Edwin H. Jr.	Eff.	La.	1958	1962	1960	1962		
Howell, H. C.	RAM	La.			(63)	(65)		1976
Howe, Thomas L., Jr. ...	PM	Sw. Tx.				1982		
Howes, Ted T.	RM	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940		1975
Humphreys, Chas. B.	Eff.	S. Ga.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963	—
Humphreys, Jas. H.	Eff.	S. Ga.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963	—
Hurley, Albert S.	RM	NYE.	1930	1932	1930	1932	1943	1974
Irving, Sidney E.	DisL	La.	1972	1976	1972	1976		
Jackson, Moses T. Sr. ...	Eff.	La.	1958	1961	1958	1961		
Jacocks, Wm. M.	Eff.	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958		
James, Jerry M.	Eff.	S. Car.	1973	1977	1974	1977	1976	—
Jefferson, Julius M.	PM	La.	1981		1981			
Jennings, Lee C.	RAM	La.			1962	1964		1976
Johns, H. L.	RM	La.	1921	1923	1923	1925		1965
Johns, John R.	Eff.	La.	1960	1963	1960	1963		
Jones, James A.	RM	MP.	1927	1933		1933		1964
Jones, James W.	Eff.	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965		
Jones, Lael S.	Eff.	Miss.	1946	1948	1948	1952	1950	—
Jones, Russell.	Eff.	La.	1971	1976	1971	1976		
Jones, William L. Sr.	Eff.	La.	1967	1969	1967	1969		
Jordan, Clinton A.	FTLP				1973			
Joyner, Lea Travis.	Eff.	MP.	1939	1939		1939		

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

191

Minister	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Re- tired
Kilbourne, Kent A.	Eff.	La.	1972	1974	1972	1974		
Kimble, Eldridge E.	AM							
Koelemay, John B.	Eff.	S.W. Tx. . . .	1940	1942	1942	1945	1942	—
Krumnow, C. B.	RM	ME	1934	1936	1936	1939		1981
Lafayette, Willie R.	AM	La.			1959	(61)		
Lancaster, Thomas M. . . .	RM	La.	1949	1951	1949	1951		1981
Langford, Charles R.	PM	La.	1977		1977			
Langford, Chas. R.	Eff.	La.	1977	1980	1977	1980		
Lankford, Frank C.	RM	La.	1958	1960	(54)	(56)		1973
Lapuyade, Calvin O.	Eff.	La.	1959	1961	1959	1961		
Larche, Lucien E.	Eff.	La.	1953	1956	1953	1956		
Latham, Roger D.	Eff.	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975		
Lavo, John.	FTLP							
Law, Ashley T.	RM	N. Miss. . . .	1927	1929	1929	1931	1927	1960
Lawson, Timothy E.	Eff.	La.	1974	1978	1974	1978		
Lawton, Bobby L.	Eff.	La.	1952	1955	1954	1955		
Layman, Brenda T.	Eff.	Fla.	1975	1979	1975	1979	1978	—
Lee, John M.	Eff.	La.	1966	1968	(61)	(63)		
Lee, Oakley	RM	Ky.	1929	1933	1933	1935	1938	1969
Lilly, Sale T.	Eff.	La.	1952	1955	1954	1955	1966	—
Logan, J. Thomas.	Eff.	La.	1978	1981	1978	1981		
London, Wm. R. Jr.	Eff.	La.	1941	1943	1941	1945	1951	—
Longfellow, Harold W. . . .	AM	Va.			(58)	(60)	1964	—
Love, Ira A.	RM	MP	1926	1928		1928	1947	1969
Lowe, Terral T.	Eff.	La.	1956	1960	1959	1961		
Lueg, Carl F. Sr.	RM	La.	1932	1934	1934	1936		1978
Lynch, W. O. Jr.	Eff.	Al-W. Fl. . .	1958	1961	1959	1961	1959	—
Lyons, Denver D.	Eff.	Miss.	1965	1969	1965	1969	1974	—
Maddin, J. Lawrence.	Eff.	S.W. Tx. . . .	1966	1971	1966	1971	1974	—
Malone, I. Elmer	Eff.	La.	1969	1971	(67)	1971		
Marcel, Lionel J.	AM	La.			1971			
Martin, B. Joseph.	RM	N. Ind.	1935	1937	1937	1939	1965	1978
Martin, Carey A.	RM	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964		1982
Martin, E. J.	Eff.	Tx.	1973	1978	1973	1978	1975	—
Martin, Mark R.	Eff.	La.	1977	1979	1977	1979		
Matthews, J. W. Jr.	RM	Tenn.	1938	1940	1940	1941	1941	1978
Mayo, S. Alvin.	PM	La.	1969		(65)			
Mayo, Wm. F.	Eff.	La.	1945	1947	1945	1947		
McClain, Joe W.	Eff.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1967	—
McConnell, Theresa.	LOA	La.	1976	1981	1976	1981		
McCoy, Isaiah L.	RAM				1959	1961		1980
McCutcheon, Wm. M.	Eff.	Fla.	1965	1968	1965	1968	1967	—
McDowell, Donald K.	Eff.	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975		
McElroy, Talmadge E. . . .		AME	1930	1932	1930	1932	1932	1977
McGowen, Dorothy M. . . .	Eff.	La.	1973	1976	1973	1976		
McGuire, Douglas L.	Eff.	Maine.	1944	1947	1944	1944	1944	—
McKeithen, J. Pierce. . . .	RM	MP	1936	1938		1938		1976
McLaurin, Michael D.	Eff.	La.	1975	1977	1975	1977		
McLelland, James R.	Eff.	N. Tx.	1972	1974	1972	1974	1973	—
McVay, George A.	AM	La.			(60)	(65)		
Mead, Fred A.	RM	La.	1953	1955	1953	1957	1950	1979
Means, Jerry A.	Eff.	NC.	1956	1960	1956	1960	1956	—
Meek, Richard R.	Eff.	La.	1958	1962	1958	1962		
Meier, Mark W.	Eff.	N. Dak. . . .	1970	1973	1970	1973	1979	—
Melbert, Nathaniel P. . . .	RM	Tex.	1917	1919	1919	1921	1941	1960

Minister	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Re- tired
Merrill, Lynn W.	Eff.	La.	1973	1975	1973	1975		
Merrill, Merlin W.	Eff.	N. Tx.	1943	1945	1943	1945	1947	—
Messer, Glendon R.	Eff.	La.	1951	1953	1952	1953		
Midyett, Jack H.	RM	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937		1975
Milem, Lewis E.	DisL	W. Va.			(58)	(60)	1964	—
Miles, James C.	RLP							1982
Miller, Robert R.	Eff.	N. Tx.	1948	1950	1948	1950	1949	—
Miller, William J.	Eff.	La.	1977	1979	1963	1979	1968	—
Miller, Larry G.	Eff.	La.	1977	1981	1977	1981		
Milo, Howard L.	Eff.	La.	1963	1965	1963	1967		
Milton, Willie D.	RM	La.	1929	1931	1931	1933		1965
Milton, Wm. Spiller	Eff.	L. Rock.	1962	1967	1962	1967	1967	—
Mims, Cecil C.	AM	La.			(57)	(59)		
Mitchell, James W.	PM	La.	1982		1982			
Moch, A. L. M.	RLP				1956		1956	1970
Moore, James W.	Eff.	Memphis	1960	1963	1961	1963	1972	—
Moreland, Byrl J.	Eff.	La.	1951	1953	1953	1954		
Morgan, Donald R.	Eff.	La.	1977	1981	1977	1981		
Morgan, Eddie E.	Eff.	La.	1957	1961	1957	1961	1977	—
Morgan, J. P.	Eff.	La.	1969	1973	1969	1973		
Morris, Virgil D.	RM	L. Rock.	1928	1931	1931	1933	1921	1973
Morris, Lewis M. Jr.	LOA	La.	1981		1981			
Mouser, Roy E.	Eff.	N. Tx.	1946	1948	1946	1948	1948	—
Murray, Robert S.	RAM	La.			1958	1960		1978
Myers, Allen E.	RLP					1961	1961	1973
Nance, Lester N.	Eff.	N. Ark.	1963	1970	1969	1970	1969	—
Nash, Roy B.	Eff.	Ohio	1963	1966		1966	1965	—
Nichols, Randall K.	Eff.	La.	1974	1977	1974	1977		
Nolan, Wm. E.	Eff.	La.	1955	1958	1956	1958		
Norris, Alfred L.	Eff.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963		
Norris, Leslie P.	Eff.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964		
O'Dell, Jack M.	Eff.	La.	1979	1982	1979	1982		
O'Dell, Larry D.	Eff.	La.	1975		1975			
Oldham, John R.	AM	La.						
Olmsted, Lewis L.	Eff.	La.	1978	1981	1978	1981		
Paine, Marshall C.	FTLP				(60)			
Parks, Wm. E.	Eff.	La.	1976	1979	1971	1979		
Patton, Isaac A.	RM	La.	1951	1953	1952	1953		1982
Pearce, George F. Jr.	RM	La.	1939	1941	1941	1942		1982
Peebles, Wm. D.	Eff.	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967		
Perrott, T. Wayne	Eff.	Miss.	1949	1951	1949	1951	1956	—
Perry, Nathaniel P.	RM	W. Pa.	1940	1942	1940	1942	1964	1979
Peterson, Robert W.	AM	La.					1977	—
Petty, Benjamin A.	Eff.	La.	1943	1944	1945	1947		
Peyton, Robert L.	Eff.	Miss.	1943	1945	1943	1945	1953	—
Pickens, Edward O.	Eff.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963		
Pickett, Henry E. Sr.	Eff.	La.	1965	1967	1965	1967		
Pinkard, Collins D.	RM	N. Ala.	1938	1947	1947	1952	1947	1978
Pittman, Wm. R.	Eff.	Penins.	1965	1968	1965	1968	1977	—
Pledger, William F.	RM	Guijarat.		1938	1938	1938	1966	1975
Ploegsma, Helen	PM	La.	1978		1978			
Poledore, J. Miller	RLP				1963	1966	1968	1972
Pollar, Alfred	Eff.	Ga.	1953	1955	1952	1955	1969	—
Pomeroy, Webb D.	Eff.	La.	1945	1947	1946	1946		
Poole, Daniel W.	RM	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931		1973

Minister	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Re- tired
Poole, James M.	Eff.	La.	1951	1954	1952	1954		
Poss, Asa R.	AM	L. Rock.				1966	1974	—
Potter, Robert L.	Eff.	La.	1954	1958	1954	1958		
Pregeant, Wm. R.	Eff.	La.	1960	1963	1960	1963		
Pyles, Jimmie D.	Eff.	La.	1969	1971	(60)	1971		
Quaid, Cleburne W.	RM	W. Okla.	1941	1943	1941	1942	1942	1979
Ramsey, W. Dwight.	Eff.	S.W. Tx.	1971	1972	1971	1972	1974	—
Reed, Kenneth R.	Eff.	C. Tx.	1952	1954	1953	1954	1972	—
Reid, William J.	RM	Okla.	1931	1933	1933	1935	1946	1973
Rhoads, Carl E. III.	Eff.	Memphis ..	1966	1968	1966	1968	1976	—
Rhyan, Henry J.	RAM	La.			1943	1948		1977
Richardson, C. Gerald. .	Eff.	La.	1978	1982	1978			
Richardson, James A. .	LOA	La.	1974	1982	1974	1982		
Richardson, Linn C.	PM	La.	1979		1979			
Risinger, Donald M.	RM	C. Tex.	1935	1937	1937	1939	1939	1975
Robertson, Larry D.	Eff.	La.	1959	1961	1959	1961		
Robertson, Minns S.	Eff.	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940		
Robinson, Ira M.	Eff.	La.	1956	1958	1956	1958		
Robinson, Joe H.	RM	L. Rock.	1942	1944	1944	1946	1953	1975
Rogers, Jay R.	LOA	La.	1976		1976			
Rorie, Kenneth G.	Eff.	St. Louis. .	1947	1949	1948	1949	1949	—
Ross, Robert D.	Eff.	La.	1976		1976			
Rountree, Joe L.	AM	La.			1973			
Rowell, Wm. A. Jr.	Eff.	La.	1967	1972	1967	1972		
Rowland, Robert G.	Eff.	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975		
Sadler, John	PM	La.	1982		1982			
Sanfiel-Gonzales, Juan ..	FTLP	Cuba.	1946	1949	1949	1950	1979	—
Sayes, John	RAM	La.			(57)	(59)		1982
Scarf, John E.	Eff.	La.	1972	1974		1972		
Schwendimann, Fred W. .	RM	L. Rock. ...	1939	1941	1941	1943		1979
Scott, Herbert M.	Eff.	Miss.	1964	1966	1964	1966	1978	—
Scott-Welch, J. R.	Eff.	La.	1974	1980	1974	1980		
Seals, S. W.	Eff.	N. Tx.	1970	1972	1970	1972	1980	—
Sewell, John H.	RM	La.	1941	1943	1942	1942		1979
Sewell, John H. Jr.	Eff.	La.	1974	1977	1974	1977		
Shaw, Clyde T.	RM	La.	1942	1944	1944	1946		1976
Shaw, L. Grafton	RLP	La.			(51)	(53)		1967
Shaw, Wm. B.	RM	MP	1939	1945	1945	1947		1980
Shearer, John B.	RM	Miss.	1925	1927	1927	1929	1947	1969
Sherman, George H. Jr. .	Eff.	La.	1962	1966	1962	1966		
Shirley, Fred O.	Eff.	N. Ga.	1951	1953	1953	1954	1954	—
Sibley, Lonnie B.	Eff.	L. Rock. ...	1957	1959	1957	1959	1961	—
Sibley, P. W.	RLP	La.			(54)	(64)		1967
Simmons, Chas. B.	Eff.	La.	1972	1976	1972	1976		
Simmons, W. Odell.	Eff.	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965		
Sirman, William V.	RM	La.	1949	1952	1951	1952		1979
Sloane, Bentley.	RM	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937		1973
Small, Caesar D.	RM	La.	1930	1932	1930	1932		1967
Smith, Bernard.	AM	La.			1953	1955		
Smith, Herbert Austin. .	AM	La.			1978			
Smith, James A.	RAM	La.			1945	1959		1974
Smith, Theodore J.	RM	La.	1954	1956	1954	1956		1980
Smith, Woodrow W.	Eff.	Tx.	1951	1954	1952	1954	1977	—
Snelling, Clarence H.	Eff.	La.	1947	1949	1948	1949		
Solomon, Joe D.	FTLP				1977			

Minister	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Re- tired
Southall, Obie J.	FTLP							
Spiller, Ray R.	Eff.	La.	1964	1968	1964	1968		
Spinks, Otis W.	RM	La.	1928	1934	1934	1936		1966
Spitzkeit, James W.	Eff.	La.	1946	1949	1946	1948		
Spurlock, Steven M.	Eff.	La.	1977	1980	1973	1980		
Squyres, Rex.	RM	MP	1935	1938		1938		1973
Stafford, R. Larry	Eff.	La.	1970	1975	1970	1975		
Stage, Frank M. Jr.	RM	N. Ark.	1945	1947	1946	1947	1954	1981
Standley, Theo S.	Eff.	N. Miss.	1973	1975	1973	1975	1975	—
Stapleton, Oliver C.	RM	N.W. Tex. .	1928	1930	1930	1932	1943	1947
Stegall, William G.	RAM	La.			(54)	(56)		1975
Stewart, Henry L.	RM	La.	1960	1965	1956	1958		1976
Stokes, Wm. M. Jr.	Eff.	Miss.	1949	1951	1950	1951	1957	—
Stout, Ned L.	Eff.	La.	1943	1945	1944	1945		
Stovall, James L.	Eff.	La.	1943	1946	1944	1944		
Streams, Louis L.	LOA	La.	1963	1966	1963	1966		
Stringfield, Mickey D.	Eff.	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973		
Strozier, J. David.	AM	La.			(64)	(66)		
Sylvest, Edwin W. Sr.	RM	La.	1941	1941				1962
Tatum, Eskel L.	RM	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943		1980
Taylor, A. G.	RM	La.	1940	1943	1943	1944		1980
Taylor, J. Roddy.	Eff.	La.	1971	1975	1971	1975		
Taylor, Luther W.	Eff.	La.	1953	1955	1952	1955		
Taylor, Robert E.	Eff.	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955		
Taylor, Robert S.	RM	La.	1931	1934	1934	1935		1973
Taylor, William C.	LOA	La.	1977		1977			
Terry, Byrd L.	Eff.	La.	1959	1961	1961	1962		
Thomas, Edward R.	RM	NES	1945	1947	1946	1947	1948	1982
Thomas, George L.	Eff.	La.	1960	1971	1960	1971		
Thompson, L. Deen	Eff.	La.	1962	1965	1962	1965		
Tohline, Daniel W.	Eff.	La.	1951	1960	1952	1960		
Tooke, Karl B.	RM	La.	1937	1939	1939	1941		1972
Townsend, Robert	FTLP							
Townsend, Robert E.	Eff.	La.	1969	1972	1969	1972		
Transpers, Roger L.	Eff.	Miss.	1951	1953	1948	1953	1952	—
Trickett, David G.	Eff.	La.	1972	1981	1972	1981		
Trickett, James A.	Eff.	La.	1972	1975	1971	1975		
Van Hoosen, Jerry	PM	La.	1981		1981			
Van Horn, Gary L.	Eff.	La.	1969	1971	1969	1971		
Vining, John L.	Eff.	S. Ga.	1972	1975	1972	1975	1979	—
Vining, Kirby A.	Eff.	La.	1953	1955	1954	1956		
Wade, Gilbert H. Jr.	Eff.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964		
Wade, Leland Dewitt	Eff.	N.W. Ind.	1964	1968	1964	1968	1968	—
Wagener, Robert J.	Eff.	W. NY.	1974	1977	1974	1977	1979	—
Walker, M. Rolly	Eff.	La.	1977	1980	1977	1980		
Walker, Samuel W.	Eff.	La.	1949	1951	1951	1953		
Walton, Richard E.	RM	ME	1934	1937	1937	1939		1976
Warren, Hulen C.	Eff.	La.	1975	1979	1975	1979		
Warren, Ramon	PM	La.	1982		1982			
Washington, Charles	Eff.	La.	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Watson, Grayson B.	Eff.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964		
Webb, Donald A.	Eff.	W. Ohio	1961	1963	1961	1963	1977	—
Weber, Theodore R.	Eff.	La.	1947	1950	1949	1950		
Wendt, W. R.	RM	ME	1922	1924	1924	1926		1963
Wesley, Marshall	AM	La.			1958	1960		

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

195

Minister	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Re- tired
Wesley, Paul L.	PM	La.	1978		(68)			
Wesley, Velma Ruth	FTLP	La.						
Wethers, Carl T.	RM	La.	1930	1933	1930	1933		1972
White, Clarence B.	RM	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931		1964
Whitley, John G.	PM	La.	1980		1980			
Wideman, Fred B.	Eff.	La.	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Wilkes, J. Monroe.	AM	La.			1978			
Williams, Douglas T. J. . .	Eff.	La.	1970	1975	1970	1975		
Williams, J. W.	Eff.							
Williams, John N.	Eff.	La.	1972	1976	1972	1976		
Williams, Marie P.	LOA	Fla.	1973	1976	1973	1976	1973	—
Williams, Robert	Eff.	La.	1964	1966	1964	1966		
Williams, Nathaniel.	RM	La.	1951	1953	1951	1953		1982
Williamson, Harvey G. . .	Eff.	C. Tx.	1945	1947	1946	1947	1950	—
Williamson, Stephen	Eff.	La.	1979	1981	1979	1981		
Willis, Terry C.	Eff.	La.	1971	1975	1969	1975		
Willis, Wm. H.	PM	La.	1980		1980			
Willson, William G.	Eff.	R. Mt.	1955	1958		1958	1958	—
Wilson, James E.	Eff.	Ky.	1961	1964	1961	1964	1969	—
Wilson, James W.	RM	La.	1951	1953	1940	1945		1980
Wilson, L. Gray.	RM	LR.	1949	1952			1953	1976
Wilson, Thomas A.	AM	La.			1968			
Wimberly, Lorris M.	LOA	La.	1969	1972	1969	1972		
Winegeart, Jack S.	Eff.	N. Ark.	1952	1954	1952	1954	1954	—
Wineinger, Donald E.	RM	La.	1941	1941	1941	1942		1979
Winn, Carol Susan	Eff.	La.	1976	1979	1976	1979		
Winn, John M. Jr.	Eff.	La.	1953	1955	1953	1955		
Woodland, J. P. Jr.	Eff.	La.	1951	1955	1952	1955		
Woodward, James R.	Eff.	Tx.	1949	1951	1949	1951	1981	—
Worthy, Walter C.	Eff.	La.	1960	1963		1960		
York, George D.	RM	N. Miss.	1936	1938	1938	1940	1944	1976

X. Statistics
Statement Of Assets And Fund Balances
Arising From Cash Transactions
Year Ended December 31, 1981

Description	Balance 1/1/81	Revenue	Expenses	Balance 1/1/82
Group Insurance Fund	\$ 57,411.93	\$ 604,607.52	\$ 662,019.45	0
Pension & Benefit				
Churches — Inst. Decimal		1,218,590.65		\$ 553,249.94
Interest, Dividends, and other		58,218.77	1,304.72	
Woolworth Foundation		121,264.92		
Methodist Publishing House		12,260.29		
Deposit Fund General Board of Pensions			1,170,000.00	
Conference Board of Pensions Expense			1,963.83	
Conference Administration			28,000.00	
Group insurance premium, retired ministers		119.16	168,655.90	
Pension Contingency		144,229.90	6,443.44	144,229.90
HMEP & DBP Fund	519,164.04	1,554,683.69	1,376,367.89	697,479.84
District Superintendents' Fund				
Church Remittances		324,926.03		
Salaries		9,613.52	280,813.16	
Voucher travel			23,915.12	
Cabinet meetings expense			3,005.78	
Pensions 12%			16,020.00	
Moving & Ed. Expense			702.09	
Seminary Visits	48,559.87	334,539.55	880.80	57,762.47
			325,336.95	
Episcopal Fund	\$ 4,454.18	\$ 71,780.36	\$ 68,900.00	\$ 7,334.54

	Balance 1/1/81	Revenue	Expenses	Balance 1/1/82
Equitable Salary Fund				
Church Remittances		25,266.29		
Temporary General Aid		26,167.85		
Grants & Insurance		30.58	36,303.14	
Commission Expense			247.83	
	<u>139,148.82</u>	<u>51,464.72</u>	<u>36,550.97</u>	<u>154,062.57</u>
Temporary General Aid	<u>367.14</u>	<u>23,765.36</u>	<u>24,132.50</u>	<u>0</u>
Interdenomination Fund	<u>16.60</u>	<u>14,095.84</u>	<u>14,100.00</u>	<u>12.44</u>
General Administration Fund	<u>3,923.52</u>	<u>42,084.31</u>	<u>42,600.00</u>	<u>3,407.83</u>
Jurisdictional Adm. Fund	<u>1,837.05</u>	<u>19,047.68</u>	<u>18,465.00</u>	<u>2,419.73</u>
Louisiana Conference Administration Fund				
Remittances and contributions		326,556.54		
Gulfside			3,000.00	
Area Adm. Fund			5,260.00	
Annual Conf. Exp.			3,099.42	
Conference Joint Office		22,868.05	265,717.57	
CFA			6,981.02	
COM		928.07	9,836.20	
UM Foundation.....		6,164.50	17,608.36	
Conference Publications		22,943.80	53,079.02	
EP Committee			3,031.85	
	<u>118,049.70</u>	<u>379,460.96</u>	<u>367,613.44</u>	<u>129,897.22</u>
		<u>\$ 163.00</u>	<u>\$ 163.00</u>	<u>\$ 0</u>
District Funds.				
World Service & Conference Benevolences		514,689.20		
World Service			411,100.00	
Church and Society		88.67	2,752.28	
Diaconal Ministry			1,672.82	
Discipleship		173.12	5,572.98	
Laity			8,243.98	
Ordained Ministry		1,574.24	5,074.24	
Archives and History		51.33	331.75	

	Balance 1/1/81	Revenue	Expenses	Balance 1/1/82
Religion and Race		10.00	1,366.26	
Commission on Status & Role of Women			1,210.30	
Conference Youth Team		15,923.45	25,950.47	
Ethnic Min. LC			20.17	
Global Ministries (Church Extension)	70,000.00	37,665.42	85,476.63	110,000.00
Conference Benevolences	163,157.22	211.67		144,772.45
	233,157.23	570,387.10	548,771.88	254,772.45
	68,030.43	197,298.70	177,124.54	88,204.59
Ministerial Education Fund	140.76	82,125.19	82,500.00	-234.05
Black College Fund	303.41	65,480.33	45,978.00	19,805.74
Missional Priorities Fund	122.23	75,692.16	7,300.00	68,514.39
Educational Priorities Fund				
General Advance Specials	\$ 1,197.00	\$ 641.84	\$ 11.00	\$ 1,827.84
Special Fund No. 1	1,545.52	3,836.62	4,032.14	1,350.00
Dulac	2,097.91	4,027.16	3,540.82	2,584.25
MacDonnell	1,342.44	6,456.03	5,775.77	2,022.70
St. Marks	5,307.78	11,614.33	13,422.72	3,499.39
Spanish Speaking Ministry	1,163.50	4,955.49	5,037.70	1,081.29
National Division	1,152.48	3,927.71	4,827.99	252.20
Oklahoma Indian Mission	535.00	1,382.00	1,297.00	620.00
Rio Grande	2,368.33	5,218.75	4,297.16	3,289.92
Lydia Patterson	32,690.59	82,280.94	92,581.85	22,389.68
World Division	13,179.80	35,152.02	40,187.47	8,144.35
UMCOR		8,069.45	3,216.72	4,852.73
World Hunger			81.60	0
Ethnic Ministry	81.60			1,800.00
Bishop's Appeal	1,800.00	200.00	510.00	20.00
Special Appeal	330.00	167,762.34	178,819.94	53,734.35
	64,791.95	8,124.48	6,426.02	7,024.48
Youth Service Fund	5,326.02			

	Balance 1/1/81	Revenue	Expenses	Balance 1/1/82
General Church Offerings				
One Great Hour	16.94		16.94	0
World Wide Communion	4,971.60	34,135.06	39,100.00	6.66
Methodist Student Day	10,530.90	18,213.07	28,800.00	-56.03
Human Relations Day	1,642.95	5,910.48	7,400.00	153.43
	-603.80	7,485.79	6,800.00	81.99
	16,558.59	65,744.40	82,116.94	186.05
	9,413.35	2,703.00	974.91	11,141.44
	31,989.95	14,119.39	15,535.30	30,574.04
Christian Education Sunday				
Ministers' Emergency Fund				
Conference Advance Specials				
Conference Adm. Fund	6,178.20	6,938.75	12,957.73	159.22
Good Samaritan	1,584.17	259,521.39	125,901.10	135,204.46
Children's Home	11,762.25	22,315.62	24,760.25	9,317.62
Lafon Home	12,897.07	6,735.52		19,632.59
Methodist Home Hospital	7,396.87	24,751.51	23,453.49	8,694.89
Pendleton	178.04	2,677.05	781.29	2,073.80
People's	386.50	883.62	721.33	2,676.10
Retired Min.	1,415.50	5,125.65	3,865.05	548.79
Hughes	455.00	185.00	480.00	160.00
New Orleans Metro Min.	185.00	197.73		382.73
Shreveport Metro Min.	460.00	380.00		840.00
Revolving Loan	10,839.62	44,177.79	40,000.00	15,017.41
Conference Disaster Fund	8,751.64	106.32		8,857.96
La. Methodist	33.50	\$	\$	\$
Conference Hunger		25,454.97	10,572.35	14,882.62
LMCF	275.00	8,800.81	5,341.91	3,733.90
Alexandria District 1000	675.00	7,039.21		7,714.21
Angola Chapel	1,133.31	179.50	59.50	1,253.31
Memorials UMF		7,735.96	3,187.80	4,548.16
Bus Girls Inn Fund UMF		2,960.00		2,960.00
Permanent Fund UMF		11,038.00	11,038.00	0
Church Ext. Loan Fund UMF		12,650.83	12,650.83	

	Balance 1/1/81	Revenue	Expenses	Balance 1/1/82
N. O. Metro M UMF		4,000.00	4,000.00	-1,000.00
Elizabeth Breiter Fd. UMF		3,324.61	1,000.00	2,010.00
Dream Acres UMF		5,000.00	1,314.61	0
Neely Fd UMF			5,000.00	
	64,606.67	462,179.84	287,118.74	239,667.77
Centenary College	90,776.08	284,171.80	308,576.07	66,371.81
Wesley Foundation	70,278.18	299,664.53	290,924.95	79,017.76
Pension Crusade — CH	1,358,632.90	679,093.89		2,037,726.79
Pension Crusade — Min.....	169,535.54	125,976.16		295,511.70
Louisiana Interchurch Conf.	10.41	18,744.22		18,754.63
Special Funds				
La. Interchurch Funds		59.50	59.50	0
St. Andrew's		22,294.80	21,650.89	644.00
Local Church Funds		9,963.20		9,963.20
TV Ministry		13,170.00		13,170.00
NO/H District Parsonage	55,699.24	1,021.14	56,720.38	0
CFA Specials Fund	5,000.00	1,000.00		6,000.00
Ed. Fund		3,000.00		3,000.00
Ethnic Minority	4,269.99	17,081.60	176.95	21,174.64
"Inn" Interest Fund	3,995.29		3,333.34	661.95
Area Office Fund	259,577.45	428,276.60	415,536.49	272,317.56
Conference Contingency	77,176.52	608,663.37	596,991.01	88,848.88
NSF Checks		5,068.85	5,068.85	0
	405,718.49	1,109,599.15	1,099,537.41	415,780.23
Total All Funds	\$3,482,325.04	\$7,324,559.67	\$6,067,953.90	\$4,738,930.81

Statistician's Condensed Report

By J. J. Caraway

Table I

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP		1980	1981
1.	Total Members reported at close of last year	136,871	137,037
2.	Received on Confession of Faith or Restored	2,488	2,905
3.	Received from other United Methodist Churches	3,304	3,508
4.	Received from other Denominations	1,744	1,810
5.	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	1,858	
6.	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist Churches	2,827	2,837
7.	Removed by transfer to other Denominations	1,077	1,117
8.	Removed by Death	1,568	1,765
9.	Total Members at close of this year	137,077	137,828
10.	Average Attendance at principal weekly Worship Service(s)	51,376	51,642
BAPTISMS			
11.	Number of Persons Baptized this year	2,689	2,900
12.	Preparatory Members now on roll	21,374	21,399
13.	Number of Persons on Constituency roll	7,286	7,474
14.	Total enrolled in Confirmation classes this year	2,029	1,992
CHURCH SCHOOL			
15.	Number of Leaders	6,520	6,390
16.	Children (Birth through Sixth Grade)	16,760	16,573
17.	Youth	9,095	8,917
18.	Adults	24,417	24,676
19.	Total Church School Membership	56,792	56,556
20.	Average attendance in Sunday Church School	28,567	28,238
21.	Average attendance in On-going Classes/ Groups for learning	13,250	12,126
22.	Average attendance in Short-term Classes/ Groups for learning	22,263	22,622
23.	Number of Church School Members Joining on Confession of Faith	1,682	1,576
UNITED METHODIST MEN			
24.	Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	3,424	
25.	Amount paid for projects	68,866	84,146
UNITED METHODIST WOMEN			
26.	Membership in United Methodist Women	13,250	
27.	Amount Paid for Local Church-Community Work	240,644	364,834
PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
28.	Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	146,610,024	167,200,266
29.	Value of Church-owned Parsonages & Furniture	20,454,351	24,796,603
30.	Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, other property)	16,003,523	17,394,269

	1980	1981
31. Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	13,653,477	15,041,717
32. Other Indebtedness (current expenses)	90,641	295,031

Table II

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES

33. Principal-Interest Paid on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages	2,710,899	2,883,473
34. Paid on Buildings-Improvements (exc. funds borrowed)	3,218,447	4,541,724
35. Current expenses for program (inc. Church School)	1,267,208	1,294,129
36. Other current operating expenses (inc. Church School)	5,734,103	6,537,129
37. Benevolences Paid directly by local church	2,343,103	2,579,666

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

38a. Pastor's Salary Set	4,018,856	4,342,361
38b. Pastor's Salary Paid	4,002,460	4,457,779
39a. Associate(s) Salary Set	351,085	373,781
39b. Associate(s) Salary Paid	344,672	371,156
39c. Total Paid (38b + 39b)	4,347,132	4,828,935
40a. Utilities paid Pastor	415,215	533,412
40b. Utilities paid Associate(s)	35,789	49,900
40c. Total Paid (40a + 40b)	450,697	1,184,211
41a. Travel Paid Pastor	916,021	1,008,839
41b. Travel paid Associate(s)	79,971	92,007
41c. Total Paid (41a + 41b)	996,870	1,093,936
43a. Pension & Benefit Funds Apportioned	1,003,209	1,052,525
43b. Pension & Benefit Funds Paid	995,200	1,039,982
44a. District Superintendent's Apportioned	296,078	326,521
44b. District Superintendent's Fund Paid	292,514	325,200
45a. Episcopal Fund Apportioned	60,215	72,067
45b. Episcopal Fund Paid	59,512	71,794
46a. Equitable Salary Fund	24,730	25,259
46b. Equitable Salary Fund Paid	24,730	25,110
47a. Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	25,005	24,962
47b. Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	23,120	23,881

CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUND

49a. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	13,519	16,894
49b. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	10,337	14,143
50a. General Administration Fund Apportioned	23,042	48,836
50b. General Administration Fund Paid	21,887	42,314
51a. Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	13,931	18,096
51b. Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	13,155	17,603
52a. Area and Conference Administration Apportioned	295,987	298,420
52b. Area and Conference Administration Paid	282,450	290,056

	1980	1981
53a. District Administration Funds Apportioned	272,721	313,916
53b. District Administration Funds Paid	293,260	329,651

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP**WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES**

55a. World Service/Conference Benevolences		
Apportioned	459,069	534,605
55b. World Service/Conference Benevolences Paid	439,338	510,711

BENEVOLENCES

56a. Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	167,735	194,477
56b. Ministerial Education Fund Paid	150,736	180,541
57a. Black College Fund Apportioned	82,357	92,197
57b. Black College Fund Paid	71,616	82,329
58a. Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	57,528	72,069
58b. Missional Priorities Fund Paid	50,229	65,569
59. Educational Priorities Fund	65,482	69,534
60. General Advance Specials	182,687	179,863
61. Youth Service Fund	3,650	7,776
62a. One Great Hour of Sharing	25,304	37,367
62b. World Communion	17,232	19,709
62c. United Methodist Student Day	5,140	6,352
62d. Human Relations Day	5,648	7,298
62e. Total (62a + 62c + 62d)	53,324	71,086
63. Christian Education Sunday	2,888	3,127
64. Ministers Emergency Fund	13,670	13,233
65. Conference Advance Specials	444,954	495,673
66. Centenary College	270,150	286,336
67. Wesley Foundations	281,137	299,905
68. Pension Crusade-Church	621,223	509,880
69. Pension Crusade-Pastor	83,160	81,526
70. Other Benevolences	32,311	36,213
71. UMW Cash sent to Dist. and Conference treasurer	212,861	249,441
72. Grand Total Paid (Lines 33-71)	26,073,107	29,571,376

DISTRICT PROPERTY

Number of Districts	9
Value of District Parsonages	1,100,000
Indebtedness on District Parsonages	109,301
Value of Wesley Foundation Parsonages	245,000
Indebtedness on Wesley Foundation Parsonages	1,445
Value of Wesley Foundation Buildings	2,280,000
Indebtedness on Wesley Foundation Buildings	17,500
Value of Other District Property	2,238,605
Indebtedness on Other District Property	124,500

Statistical Tables

ALEXANDRIA

Church and Charge	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
		Total Members Reported of Close of Last Year	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Total Full Members of Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constitution Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
Alexandria, First Horseshoe Drive	Arnold, Tracy R.	1698	5	45	30	3	26	4	29	1716	420	19	307	36	15
MacArthur Drive	Lee, John M.	500	22	26	15		9	9	5	540	211	31	122	30	7
Newman	Friedrich, Roland K.	47				1				46	21	1	10	15	
St. Mark's	Campbell, Alonzo	305	8	3	5				8	313	160	10	55		5
	Campbell, Alonzo	52	1						1	52	30	2	13	1	1
Trinity	Nichols, Randall K.	439	6	1	1		10		3	434	95	5	40	6	
Pleasant Grove	Nichols, Randall K.	60	1	2	3			4	3	62	73	6	56	6	11
Wilton	Perry, Nathaniel P.	116	11						4	124	63	3	29		
Wesley	Perry, Nathaniel P.	85	9		1			1	4	90	65	3	14	10	
Ball	Elliott, Gary	70		3	1					74	40				
Clear Creek	Elliott, Gary	29								29	40	2	2		
Springhill	Elliott, Gary	8								8	15				
Boyce, First	Holden, David	86	4							90	38		6		
Lahey Chapel	Holden, David	18							1	17	18		2		
Sieper	Holden, David	12			1					13	18		2	5	3
Boyce: Union	Bowie, Taft	68	1		1				2	68	49	2	17		
Macedonia	Bowie, Taft	14					4		1	9	8		3		
Bunkie: Haas Mem.	Blackwood, Wallace	234		3	1		3		3	232	80		7		
Evergreen	Blackwood, Wallace	34								34	15				
White's Chapel	Blackwood, Wallace	25								25	9				
Booneville, Wesley	Sweazie, Hurvey	165	39		1	2		2	3	198	180	7	31		
Marshall	Sweazie, Hurvey	29							4	25	15		3		
Simpson	Sweazie, Hurvey	47					1	3	5	38	20	2	12		
St. Mark's	Sweazie, Hurvey, Jr.	29						4	7	18	15				
Colfax	Boyd, Edward T.	206	5	2	2				5	210	79		25	12	5
Hollins Chapel	Boyd, Edward T.	26	1		1					28	20		1		
Glenmora, First	Jordan, Clinton A.	149	1					3	147	42					
Fellowship	Jordan, Clinton A.	75	13	5				1	94	56	5	9			7
Forest Hill	Jordan, Clinton A.	32							31	5		3			
Melder	Jordan, Clinton A.	18							18	14		2			
Jena, Nolley Mem.	Adams, James L.	386	11	12	8		7		7	403	175	17	34	48	8
Belah	Adams, James L.	27		1	1		2		27	20		4			
Jonesville	McConnell, Theresa	184	4	2	1		1		180	60	5	21	45	6	
Lecompte	Sayes, John	156				20	2	3	5	135	40	2	10		
Bayou Chicot	Sayes, John	22							1	22	12				
Cheneyville	Sayes, John	25								25	15	1			
Marksville	Spitzkeit, James W.	100		2	1		2	2	3	96	45	1	21		
Oakgrove	Spitzkeit, James W.	130	1		2					133	44	3	25	5	
Simmesport	Spitzkeit, James W.	49					1			48	30	1	5		
Marthaville	Conerly, Abe M.	24				1	1	1	2	19	14				
Beulah	Conerly, Abe M.	49	1							50	25				
Robeline	Conerly, Abe M.	12						4		8	6				
Montgomery	Chlastak, Frank	79	1		1				2	79	25	1	5		2
Mt. Zion	Chlastak, Frank	69						1	3	65	15		4		
Atlanta	Chlastak, Frank	72							3	69	17		11		
St. Maurice	Chlastak, Frank	10							1	9	20		3		
Mt. Zion	Johnson, Alex	26	5		1					32	29	4	3		
Emmanuel	Johnson, Alex	35	2						1	36	15		31		
Campiti, St. Paul	Johnson, Alex	15			5				1	19	25	5	7		
Cheneyville, St. Paul	Johnson, Alex	23							1	22			15		
Natchitoches, Asbury	Washington, Charles L.	162	6	2			2		2	166	70	5	16	7	
Williams Chapel	Washington, Charles L.	22								22	17				
St. Marks	Washington, Charles L.	13							2	11	7				
College Avenue	Townsend, Robert E.	66			1		2			66	33	3	11	17	
Natchitoches, First	Hoffpauir, C. Richard	1006	15	34	14	2	25	11	11	1020	378	11	184	79	9
Oak Grove	Horton, Ryan, Jr.	106							4	102	39		4		
Campiti	Horton, Ryan, Jr.	25								25	12		2		
Olla	Williamson, Stephen B.	136	10	1	6	3	9	4	3	134	58	8	15	49	8
Tullos	Williamson, Stephen B.	10							1	9	5		3		
Palestine	Means, Jerry A.	404	0	7	5	5	10		2	399	132	1	33	65	
Bethel	Means, Jerry A.	89								89	62		10	45	
Pineville, First	Baker, Hugh L.	843	26	26	5		18	4	10	868	260	13	103	3	14
Pollock	Marcel, Lionel J.	141			2		5		3	135	65	1	13	8	
Selma	Marcel Lionel J.	22								22	15		2		
Liberty Chapel	Marcel, Lionel J.	45							1	44	22		4		
Provencal	Harper, Jolly B.	49	1		1					51	47	2	3		
Weaver	Harper, Jolly B.	27	2	2						31	20	3	3		
Trout	Cupples, J. T.	78		5		3			1	79	43	1	2	55	
Eden	Cupples, J. T.	19							1	18	5				
Urania	Cupples, J. T.	38		4						42	20				
Winnfield	Watson, Grayson B.	455	7	7	3		7	4	8	453	175	8	54		7
Cooley	Watson, Grayson B.	37				2	2		1	32	11	1	3		
District Supt.	Mayo, Wm. F.														
TOTAL		9962	220	195	122	43	149	61	168	10078	3980	192	1415	605	116

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.			
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32			
59	144	47	396	646	300	275	380	15				1350	2983340	105000	200000	99627				
30	88	56	80	254	106	81	134	9	30	759	28	1326	915000	71000	500	265522				
3	6	2	15	26	6	6					13	65	120000							
23	55	35	25	138	35	15	15	7	30	406	62	1410	209000	21000	10000					
5	12	6	10	33	20	12	12	1	6	210	12	15	108000		2190					
18	24	6	56	104	45	8	12				40	309	422000	58100	9228					
13	9		8	20	17								40000							
10	23	10	8	51	30	8	30	11	20	300	29	400	85000	23500	6000					
5	20	10	14	49	30	6	10		15		26	215	100500	20000	3600					
10	8	12	20	50	25		10	9		200		243	142000	53000	8162	855				
3	28	1		32	16								114500		1606	481				
4	3	1	25	33	14		12						50000	27000	6857					
2	10		6	18	14		5				5	72	75000		10000					
5	5		6	16	12		8						46600		1519	906				
2	6	4		12	8								30000							
11	26	8	26	71	43		14				43	103	25000	80000	14092	15000				
												148	340000							
													25000							
6	12	7	10	35	34	25	10		64	959	50	700	10000							
						10			2	760	10	135	3000	2560	15750	500	2700			
						20			19				10000	1000	2000					
11	24	22	63	120	56	44	30	9			11	90	10000	2000	500					
													226000	97000	6000					
2	3	3	9	17	9								20500							
10	16	11	36	73	38						10	175	175000			35943				
7	13	9	18	47	31			7			16	205	1000000	52000		2000				
													25000							
													10000							
22	45	58	124	249	145	72	61	4	30		48	50	500000	95000	65000	0				
3	7	2	1	22	15	0							50000		4000					
10	40	10	41	101	36	10	20	3			20	66	246000	3559	11065					
10	6	12	18	46	25								127000	91000						
2			8	10	6								47000							
4	13	4	10	31	15				9	500	20	25	23000			21096				
6	6		18	34	2	10							109900	57500	3921					
													105700	22000	11360					
													20000	20000	2831					
													100800		41800					
6	2		9	17	8								56000		11000					
4	4	7	15	30	15						11		9000	19000	21200					
5	17	2	13	37	19						7		108900							
													50000							
													121000		19000					
2	9	3	8	22	7								18000							
4	6	5	29	44	13				6	150	8	200	35000	5000						
											10		35000	4000						
4						10					7		4500	5000						
													46000	2900						
6	16	7	6	35	18				7			265	77000	33000						
5	12	5		22	13								11900							
													18000			3000				
5	6	1	28	40	18	8		1			18	15363	165000	49500						
27	97	53	223	400	212	25	323	13	48	452	125	1115	1900000	175000	83004	69857				
5	1		12	18	13								120000	65000						
2	2		6	10	7								36000							
11	28	15	28	82	36			7			14	75	200000	53000	35000					
													6000							
16	40	16	65	137	70	101	35		12		35	108	301700	38100	10111	62365	1200			
11	18	3	25	57	40	47	35				20	172	105000							
47	125	60	194	426	176	35	40	23	35	750	48	275	717200	46090	147271					
8	12	8	15	43	35		25				15	60	66000	35000						
1	1	15	4	17	13								35000							
2			7	13	10						6	25	25000							
8	28	6	15	57	42		90						50000							
													20000							
4	8	10	12	34		20							120000	60000	17000					
													30000		2500					
3	9	7	3	22	14						12	50	105000		2811	2000				
23	53	27	78	181	120	92	216	7	35	690	62	315	593500	108000	43600					
													26000							
													310000	110000	35605					
501	1146	599	1851	4097	2034	939	1537	126	368	6136	841	25125	14238540	1710809	866083	579152	3900			

ALEXANDRIA

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
Church/Charge	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Local Church										
						Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 39a + 39b	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 40a + 40b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 41a + 41b
Alexandria, First	39846	102341	22313	128223	11133	27241	27241	15016	15016	42437	1800	1550	3350	1800		5150
Horseshoe Drive	37761	5980	4549	44667		19845	19845				1925		1925	3600		3600
MacArthur Drive	1045		132	837		3800	3800							1500		1500
Newman		1738	700	12003	170	8811	8811				1739		1739	1278		1278
St. Mark's		1497	508	3031		2913	2913				444		444	429		429
Trinity		16072	6111	22400	1809	10521	9645				912		912	2003		2003
Pleasant Grove		981	292	1120	422	900	900				300		300			600
Wilton			460	2980	50	4238	4238				600		600	442		442
Wesley		1800	89	2252	30	2860	2860				180		180	260		260
Ball		3444	1087	2557	416	1340	1340				1438		1438	1300		1300
Clear Creek			39	75	592	906	906							454		454
Springhill	2163	809	125	77	785	415	415				80		80	270		270
Boyce, First		3350	264	1683	684	4625	4625				1200		1200	2100		2100
Lahey Chapel		5772	50	626	150	1800	1800									
Sieper		1299	190	701	68	840	1120									
Boyce: Union		900		108		1200	1200									
Macedonia		103		64		600	590							45		45
Bunkier: Haas Mem.	7603	3074	1435	17129	1226	12000	12000						1800	70		70
Evergreen				635		1650	1650							750		750
White's Chapel		400		166		1290	1290							510		510
Booneville, Wesley	80	4000	615	725		3972	3972				300		300	300		300
Marshall	300	196	38	50		480	480							50		50
Simpson			43	312		600	600				72		72	72		72
St. Mark's			40	225		560	560				100		100	100		100
Colfax		13485	2013	7484	1814	9000	9000				1800		1800	2200		2200
Hollins Chapel		3446		377	251	850	850				350		350	500		500
Glenmora, First		5408	861	2710	345	3760	3760				1520		1520	2580		2580
Fellowship		3000	880	1250	204	2504	2504				291		291	1614		1614
Forest Hill			7	534	159	1134	1134				236		236	850		850
Melder				305		360	300									
Jena, Nolley Mem.		13760	5566	41799	10400	16400	16400				3600		3600	3600		3600
Belah		1240	160	804		2113	2113							300		300
Jonesville	7552	1814	807	7249	3324	8400	8400				2385		2385	3600		3600
Lecompte		1848	717	4376	1700	9000	9000				804		804	2400		2400
Bayou Chicot		125	13	624	25	800	800				260		260	440		440
Cheneyville		432		960	150	900	900				588		588	512		512
Marksville				1918		3471	3471				690		690	825		825
Oakgrove			344	2630		900	900				870		870	1440		1440
Simmesport	7500	430	2720	5082	331	2100	2100				1229		1229	1495		1495
Marthaville		1969	837	331		2100	2100				295		295	900		900
Beulah		2397		1382	155	2000	2000				700		700	600		600
Robeline				530	27	504	504							1236		1236
Montgomery		398	863	2007		5647	5647				506		506	1266		1266
Mt. Zion		48	33	409		2553	2553									
Atlanta			72	627		2592	2592									
St. Maurice		115	150			1170	1170									
Mt. Zion	166	2500	150	250		1000	1000				120			120		150
Emmanuel		1000	200	325		950	950				80		80	60		60
Campit, St. Paul		3500	65	245		900	900				100		100	90		25
Cheneyville, St. Paul			28	63		1000	1000				85		85	75		75
Natchitoches, Asbury		6800	895	2200		7597	7597									
Williams Chapel			25	100		960	960									
St. Mark's	856	172				960	960									
College Avenue		2186	606	3228	243	2200	2200				1800		1800	2100		2100
Natchitoches, First	12022	39585	16123	70980	19289	22887	22887	2806	2806	25693	3600	833	4433	3148	707	3855
Oak Grove		3431	505	3739	318	7200	7200				2768		2768	260		260
Campiti		212	265	1028	274	1672	1672							872		872
Olla	3030	4671	2637	5081	1502	8254	8254				1246		1246	1600		1600
Tullos				150		604	604							206		206
Palestine	10504	1778	3919	21125	1456	11500	11500				900		900	2800		2800
Bethel			665	2302		4000	4000				600		600	800		800
Pineville, First		16105	18228	66470	7495	21725	21725				1200		1200	3600		3600
Pollock		1500	900	1750		5400	5400				720		720	600		600
Selma				411		1500	1500							300		300
Liberty Chapel			65	575		1800	1800							300		300
Provençal			530	935	200	2400	2400				600		600	600		600
Weaver			178	79		1800	1800				800		800	600		600
Trout		2670	2043	6199		5600	5600				1339		1339	2161		2161
Eden			791			920	920				60		60	280		280
Urania	1000	371	1675	353		2182	2182				418		418	1200		1200
Winnfield		43587	5482	36887	4814	15000	15000				1800		1800	3300		3300
Couley		30		351	103	1500	1500							300		300
District Supt.						25900	25900				1800		1800	5700		5068
TOTAL	131428	333672	106849	549098	72467	353076	351850	17822	17822	68130	46720	2383	48345	73323	4057	80893

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS									
Other Than Local Church										Interdenominational Coop- eration Fund Apportion	Interdenominational Coop- eration Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned		
Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid										
43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b		
14673	14673	4542	4542	1006	1006	349	349	349	349	233	233	615	615	224	224	4164	4164		
4343	4343	1344	1344	298	298	103	103	103	103	69	69	182	182	66	66	1232	1232		
497	497	154	154	34	34	12	12	12	12	8	8	21	21	8	8	141	141		
2200	2200	681	681	151	151	52	52	52	52	35	35	92	92	34	34	624	624		
492	492	152	152	34	34	12	12	12	12	8	8	21	21	7	7	140	140		
3439	3439	1064	1064	236	236	82	82	82	82	55	55	144	144	52	52	976	976		
335	335	104	104	23	23	8	8	8	8	5	5	14	14	5	5	95	95		
865	865	268	268	59	59	21	21	21	21	14	14	36	36	13	13	246	246		
606	606	188	188	42	42	14	14	14	14	10	10	25	25	9	9	172	172		
633	633	196	196	43	43	15	15	15	15	7	7	10	10	5	5	180	51		
151	151	47	47	10	10	4	4	4	4	2	2	6	6	2	2	43	43		
74	74	23	23	5	5	2	2	2	2	1	1	3	3	1	1	21	21		
797	797	247	247	55	55	19	19	19	19	13	13	33	33	12	12	226	226		
211	211	65	65	14	14	5	5	5	5	3	3	9	9	3	3	60	60		
105	105	32	32	7	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	4	2	2	30	30		
334	334	103	103	23	23	8	8	8	8	5	5	14	14	5	5	95	95		
117	117	36	36	8	8	3	3	3	3	2	2	5	5	2	2	33	33		
2290	2290	709	709	157	157	55	55	55	55	36	36	96	96	35	35	650	650		
254	254	79	79	17	17	6	6	6	6	4	4	11	11	4	4	72	72		
168	168	52	52	12	12	4	4	4	4	3	3	7	7	3	3	48	48		
860	860	266	266	59	59	20	20	20	20	14	14	36	36	13	13				
133	133	41	41	9	9	3	3	3	3	2	2	6	6	2	2	38	38		
210	210	65	65	14	14	5	5	5	5	3	3	9	9	3	3	60	60		
152	152	47	47	10	10	4	4	4	4	2	2	6	6	2	2	43	43		
1540	1540	477	477	106	106	37	37	37	37	24	24	65	65	23	23	437	437		
200	200	62	62	14	14	5	5	5	5	3	3	8	8	3	3	57	57		
1090	1090	337	337	75	75	26	26	26	26	17	17	46	46	17	17	309	309		
576	576	178	178	39	39	14	14	14	14	9	9	24	24	9	9	163	163		
248	248	77	77	17	17	6	6	6	6	4	4	10	10	4	4	70	70		
92	92	29	29	6	6	2	2	2	2	1	1	4	4	1	1	26	26		
3257	3257	1008	1008	223	223	78	78	78	78	52	52	136	136	50	50	924	924		
223	223	69	69	15	15	5	5	5	5	4	4	9	9	3	3	63	63		
1714	1714	531	531	118	118	41	41	41	41	27	27	72	72	26	26	486	486		
1296	1296	401	401	89	89	31	31	31	31	21	21	54	54	20	20	368	368		
186	186	58	58	13	13	4	4	4	4	3	3	8	8	3	3	53	53		
194	194	60	60	13	13	5	5	5	5	3	3	8	8	3	3	55	55		
305	305	113	113	25	25	9	9	9	9	6	6	15	15	6	6	103	103		
863	863	267	267	59	59	21	21	21	21	14	14	36	36	13	13	245	245		
831	831	257	257	57	57	20	20	20	20	13	13	35	35	13	13	236	236		
354	354	110	110	24	24	8	8	8	8	6	6	15	15	5	5	101	101		
385	385	119	119	26	26	9	9	9	9	6	6	16	16	6	6	109	109		
154	154	48	48	11	11	4	4	4	4	2	2	6	6	2	2	44	44		
754	754	233	233	52	52	18	18	18	18	12	12	32	32	11	11	214	214		
436	436	135	135	30	30	10	10	10	10	7	7	18	18	7	7	124	124		
445	445	138	138	31	31	11	11	11	11	7	7	19	19	7	7	126	126		
100	100	31	31	7	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	4	2	2	28	28		
182	182	56	56	13	13	4	4	4	4	3	3	8	8	3	3	52	52		
205	205	64	64	14	14	5	5	5	5	3	3	9	9	3	3	58	58		
138	138	43	43	9	9	3	3	3	3	2	2	6	6	2	2	39	39		
145	145	45	45	10	10	3	3	3	3	2	2	6	6	2	2	41	41		
1126	1126	349	349	77	77	27	27	27	27	18	18	47	47	17	17	320	320		
127	127	39	39	9	9	3	3	3	3	2	2	5	5	2	2	36	36		
94	94	29	29	6	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	4	1	1	27	27		
677	677	210	210	46	46	16	16	16	16	11	11	28	28	10	10	192	192		
8290	8290	2566	2566	568	568	197	197	197	197	132	132	347	347	126	126	2353	2353		
942	942	291	291	65	65	22	22	22	22	15	15	39	39	14	14	267	267		
238	238	74	74	16	16	6	6	6	6	6	6	5	5	4	4	19	19		
1338	1338	414	414	92	92	32	32	32	32	21	21	56	56	20	20	380	380		
80	80	25	25	6	6	2	2	2	2	1	1	3	3	1	1	23	23		
3294	3294	1020	1020	226	226	78	78	78	78	52	52	138	138	52	52	935	935		
641	641	199	199	44	44	15	15	15	15	10	10	27	27	10	10	182	182		
7574	7574	2344	2344	519	519	180	180	180	180	120	120	317	317	115	115	2150	2150		
1062	1062	329	329	73	73	25	25	25	25	17	17	45	45	16	16	301	301		
204	204	63	63	14	14	5	5	5	5	3	3	9	9	3	3	58	58		
300	300	93	93	21	21	7	7	7	7	5	5	13	13	5	5	85	85		
329	329	102	102	23	23	8	8	8	8	5	5	14	14	5	5	93	93		
221	221	68	68	15	15	5	5	5	5	4	4	9	9	3	3	63	63		
918	918	330	330	70	70	22	22	19	22	15	15	40	38	14	14	282	261		
142	142	44	44	10	10	3	3	3	3	2	2	6	6	2	2	40	40		
372	372	115	115	25	25	9	9	8	9	6	6	15	16	5	6	110	105		
4075	4075	1261	1261	279	279	97	97	97	97	65	65	171	171	62	62	1157	1157		
218	218	67	67	15	15	5	5	5	5	3	3	9	9	3	3	62	62		
82114	81870	25483	25361	5641	5624	1955	1951	1951	1898	1301	1057	3438	3417	1251	1245	23055	22781		

ALEXANDRIA

	CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES									
	District Administration Appropriated	District Administration Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences Appropriated	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appropriated	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appropriated	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Appropriated	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Educational Priorities Fund	General Advance Specials
Church/Charge	53a	53b	55a	55b	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59	60
Alexandria, First	1940	1940	7490	7490	2725	2725	1300	1300	1013	1013	1118	
Horseshoe Drive	1464	1464	2217	2217	806	806	385	385	300	300	331	50
MacArthur Drive	313	313	254	254	92	92	44	44	34	34	38	
Newman	361	361	1123	1123	408	408	195	195	152	152	168	145
St. Mark's	124	124	251	251	91	91	44	44	34	34	37	
Trinity			1755	1755	639	639	305	305	237	237	262	300
Pleasant Grove		106	171	171	62	62	30	30	23	23	26	
Wilton	277	442	442	161	161	77	77	60	60	66		
Wesley	200	200	309	309	113	113	54	54	42	42	46	
Ball			323	323	118	7						
Clear Creek		48	77	77	28	28	13		1	10	12	
Springhill	38	38	38	38	14	14	7		5	5	6	
Boyce, First	357	357	407	200	148	105	71	72	55	45	61	30
Lahey Chapel	101	101	108	108	39	39	19	19	15	15	16	
Sieper	49	49	53	53	19	19	9	9	7	7	8	93
Boyce: Union			171	171	62	62	30	30	23	23	25	
Macedonia			60	60	22	6	10		8			
Bunkie: Haas Mem.	865	865	1169	1169	425	425	203	203	158	158	174	275
Evergreen	125	125	130	130	47	47	23	23	18	18	19	
White's Chapel	83	83	86	86	31	31	15	15	12	12	13	
Booneville, Wesley	244	244	439	439	160	160	76	76	59	59	66	
Marshall			68	68	25	25	12	12	9	9	10	
Simpson			107	107	39	39	19	6	15			
St. Marks			77	77	28	28	13	10				
Colfax	646	646	786	786	286	286	136	136	106	106	117	1000
Hollins Chapel	85	85	102	102	37	37	18	18	14	14	15	
Glenmora, First	402	402	556	556	202	97	97		75	75	83	
Fellowship	247	247	294	294	107	107	51	51	40	40	44	
Forest Hill	121	121	127	127	46	46	22	22	17	17	19	
Melder			47		17		8	8	6	6	7	
Jena, Nolley Mem.	907	907	1663	1663	605	605	289	289	225	225	248	340
Belah	89	89	114	114	41	41	20	20	15	15	17	
Jonesville	234	234	875	875	318	318	152	152	118	118	131	
Lecompte	416	416	662	662	241	241	89	89	99	99		
Bayou Chicot			95	95	35	35	16	16	13	13	14	50
Cheneyville	85	85	99	99	36	36	17	17	13	13	15	50
Marksville	156	150	186	186	68	68	32	32	25	25	28	
Oak Grove	294	294	440	440	160	160	76	76	60	60	66	
Simsport	367	367	424	424	154	154	74	74	57	57	63	0
Marthaville	177	177	181	181	66	66	31	31	24	24	27	
Beulah	157	157	197	197	72	72	34	34	27	27	29	
Robeline		66	79	79	29	29	14	14	11	11	12	
Montgomery			385	385	140	140	67	67	52	52	57	
Mt. Zion			223	223	81	81	39	39	30	30	33	
Atlanta			227		83		39		31			
St. Maurice			51	51	19	19	9	9	7	7	8	
Mt. Zion	48	48	93	93	34	34	16	16	13	13	14	
Emmanuel	57	57	105	105	38	38	18	18	14	14	16	
Campti, St. Paul	42	42	70	70	26	26	12	12	9	9	10	
Cheneyville, St. Paul	46	46	74	74	27	27	13	13	10	10	11	
Natchitoches, Asbury	318	318	575	575	209	209	100	100	78	78	86	
Williams Chapel	38	38	65	65	24	24	11	11	9	9	10	56
St. Marks	32	32	48	48	18	18	8	8	7	7	7	115
College Avenue	263	263	346	346	126	126	60	60	47	47	52	
Natchitoches, First	1604	1604	4232	4232	1540	1540	734	734	572	572	632	
Oak Grove					481	240	185	175	83	65	72	
Campti	62	62	60	60	44	44			10	10		
Olla	542	542	683	683	248	248	118	118	93	93	102	
Tullos	45	45	41	41	15	15	7	7	4	4	6	
Palestine	520	520	1681	1681	612	612	292	292	227	227	251	594
Bethel	172	172	327	327	119		57		44	49	251	
Pineville, First	946	946	3866	3866	1407	1407	671	671	523	523	577	630
Pollock	371	371	542	542	197	197	94		73	73	81	
Selma			104	104	38	38			14	14	16	
Liberty Chapel	112	112	153	153	56	56			21	21	23	
Provencal	148	148	168	168	61	61	29	29	23	23	25	
Weaver	144	144	113	113	41	41	20	20	15	15	17	
Trout	406	406	502	502	189	170	86	81	64	63		
Eden		38	73	73	26	6	13	13	10	10	11	
Urania		90	196	190	73	69	33	33	25	26		
Winnfield	1129	1129	2080	2080	757	757	31	361	281	281		225
Couley	84	84	111	111	40	40	19		15	15	17	
District Supt.												
TOTAL	18119	18560	41446	40601	15591	14624	7241	6826	5549	5354	5646	4276

Statistical Table No. 3

Youth Service Fund	BENEVOLENCES															
	General Church Special Day Offerings						Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Pension Crusade Church	Pension Crusade Pastor	Other Benevolences	U.M.W.-Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)	
	One Great Hour of Sharing	World-Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d	Christian Education Sunday										
61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	
	1018	489		100	1607		168	6742	4332	4542	9000	723	252	4700	428600	
	91	90			181	18		1664	1282	1344	1900	385	74	679	139147	
45	82	84	100	67	333	25	32	100	147	154		75	34	122	9608	
33	22	8	24	22	76	18		576	649	681	1235	40	38	849	37415	
								518	145	152	702		30	183	12138	
	187	59		18	264			811	1015	1064	1607	402	59	829	74631	
	50				50			100	99	104			6		5989	
	28				70	18		83	255	268	300		15	328	12733	
	38	30	17	25	122	15		57	179	188	360		10	414	10660	
				34			7	25			351			200	13468	
									45	47	100				5864	
								50	22	23	51				3007	
	51	43			94	10		251	235	247	650			1	17576	
		37			37			16	62	65			4		9218	
								85	31	32			2	207	4196	
								76	99	103		6			3443	
	43	103		10	156			9	676	709		378	39	1494	1111	
		7			7			2147	75	79	1475		4		61093	
								47					3		4055	
								186		52	50				3205	
	15		10		25			100	254	266			15		12984	
								39	41				2		1557	
	27	17			44										1625	
								611	455	477	662	18	26	328	46240	
									59	62	100		3		6626	
								225	337	240		70	19	149	21257	
								162	170	178	818		10	284	13174	
								26	73		60		24		3875	
															668	
50	25	155	25	25	230	25		1370	962	1008	1808	420	56	584	111671	
		59			59		42	130	66	69	114		4		5692	
					17			738	506	531	820		29		42790	
			17		10			401	383	401	809		22		26675	
			10					100	55	58	125		3		3193	
	50			10	60			190	57	60	319		3		4872	
	30	15			45			59	108	113			6		5224	
	17	25		5	47			202	255	267	230		15		12406	
	29	48		34	111			516	245	257	100		14	127	22739	
							52	105	110			240	6		8043	
							53					200				
	98				98			50	114	119			7		8725	
50					50			32	46	48	78		3		2958	
									223	233	221		13		13552	
									129	135	150		7		4697	
															4086	
		10			10			200	30	31				2		1980
									54	56					4703	
	11				11				61	64			4		3524	
									41				2		5470	
									43	45			2		1779	
	6	6		4	16			332	39	349			19		21566	
	3	3		2	14			37	28	29	96				1714	
											76			2	2539	
	117	105			222			165	200	310	336	345	12	260	16091	
								2628	2448	3766	3597	360	242	2646	231847	
						85		395	175	218	560				19060	
								49	49	6			12		5530	
		11		320	331			645	395	414					34094	
								10	24	25				117	1281	
		84		55	209	60		1739	972	102	1787		56	577	70452	
	14	43		10	68	21		852	2236	199	155				11909	
47	240	100	103		443	50	50	2646	314	2344	5482	534	130	1485	172389	
								130	60	329			18		14818	
									89	93			3		2873	
													5		3828	
							9	500	97	102	75	100	6		7195	
							6	475	65	68	75		4		4593	
				6	124			166	274	284	578		79		24340	
	118				11			59	42	44	91		104		2825	
	25	4		8	37			79	110	115			114		8725	
	50	50	50		150			2363	1203	1261	2565	820			133134	
							130	104	64	67	138		4	1870	3315	
												400			33298	
175	2622	1685	376	755	5438	345	549	31945	23097	25980	40180	5516	1799	18791	2087623	

BATON ROUGE-HAMMOND

Church and Charge	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
		Total Members Reported of Close of Last Year	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	from Other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Total Full Members of Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Number Persons Now on Roll, Prep. Members Now on Roll, (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constitution Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Amite	Burgess, Robert L.	341	5	9	3	9	3	8	5	333	130	10	38	12	
Independence	Burgess, Robert L.	40	1	9	1					42	21	2	1	3	
Baker	Sewell, John Howard	374	9	9	15	12	4	2	389	155	14	59	50		
Baton Rouge, Broadmoor	Blount, Henry C., Jr.	4281	88	128	63	26	136	52	24	4322	1047	93	991	188	59
Francis Asbury	Vining, John L.	313	5	19	5		12	3		327	145	13	45	49	
Hughes Memorial	Miller, William J.	177							4	173	85	7	58		3
Ingleside	Shirley, Fred O.	740	5	19	5		13	15	10	731	203	5	18	28	2
Jefferson	Einsele, Alan	565	18	38	6	30	71	19	4	503	211	8	100		
Jordan	Henderson, Freddie C.	179	11	4	5			1	1	198	155	13		12	
Lafayette	Henderson, Freddie C.	23								22	12	3			
North Baton Rouge	Warren, Hulen C., Jr.	297	10	5	3		11	1	3	300	98	2	24	23	
St. John's	Dunbar, Thomas A.	340	15	42	13	28	9	8	2	363	180	13	78	33	11
St. Luke's	Lawson, Timothy E.	172	8	5		27	12			146	55	4	6	16	8
Istrouma	Lawson, Timothy E.	441	10	7		51	17	3	12	375	85	14	32		5
St. Paul's	Merrill, Lynn W.	282		6	5	27	12	1	3	250	51	1	50	132	
Deerford	Merrill, Lynn W.	126	2				11	1		116	60		10		2
Winbourne	Pickens, Edward O.	228	4	10	2	23	7	1	4	209	100	4	4		4
St. Andrew's	Wideman, Fred B.	5	113	7		2				123	135	2	40	5	
Beech Grove	Berry, Edward	42	3					1		43	60	3	31		5
Macedonia	Berry, Edward	31	1				1			31	15	1	10	3	
Andrews Chapel	Berry, Edward	66								66	90		25		6
Bethel	Bergeron, Tommy R., Sr.	133	3	7	1	4			5	135	77	3	37	32	
Magnolia	Bergeron, Tommy R., Sr.	158	8	8			4	1		174	80	5	40	46	
Blackwater	Bowdon, J. Henry, Jr.	1162	11	28	14	20	28	31	6	1130	386	16	164	30	5
Carpenter's Chapel	Mosher, Roger	103	8	9	1		1			119	85	11	24		
Mt. Zion	Lafayette, W. R.	126				4		4	2	116	50	5	67		10
St. Paul	Lafayette, W. R.	143						2	2	139	50	5	35		
St. Peter	Franklin, Adam	88	1							89	75	1	36		
Moses Chapel	Franklin, Adam	58								58	45	4	20		
Jackson Chapel	Franklin, Adam	53								53	25	12			
Wall Memorial	Casey, John H.	248	1	6	2		2		4	251	120	3	33	7	2
Clear Creek	Casey, John H.	83	1				1			82	65	1	19		
Concord	Means, Jesse L., Jr.	16						1	1	15	12		5		
New Hope	Means, Jesse L., Jr.	38						2		36	45		3		
Days	Singletary, Paul, Sr.	117	4	3	4	5		5		118	45				
Center	Singletary, Paul, Sr.	62	1	1			1	1		62	18				
Darlington	Singletary, Paul, Sr.	23	4		1		1	1		26	22				
Denham Springs, First	Dierson, George A.	695	11	33	10	6	7	14	3	719	225	18	140	20	9
Roberts	Hillard, Clarence L.	164	25			8		1	2	178	150	30	127		
St. Luke	Hillard, Clarence L.	126	5		1			1	1	131	50	6	25		10
Faithful	Daigle, Jay V.	93	3						2	94	85	3	23	25	
New River	Daigle, Jay V.	60						2	2	58	35		16	14	
Friendship	Messer, Glendon R.	148		4	2			2	1	149	59	3	11	33	
Corbin	Messer, Glendon R.	30	3		1		1			33	20	2			
Gonzales	Wade, Gilbert	400	7	17	4	27	20	7	2	372	159	8	66	41	10
Meadows Chapel	Wade, Gilbert	79	1	1		12		2	2	67	23	1	10		
Greensburg	Childs, Howard B.	199	4	7	4			2	3	209	100	4	30	10	6
Wesley Chapel	Childs, Howard B.	28	1	2	2			1	1	32	12		8	2	1
Hammond, First	Carruth, Angus L.	690	2	17	4	75	11	8	8	611	199	7	40	9	5
Ticklaw	Carruth, Angus L.	59		3	3					65	23	1	1		
Jackson	Constable, James E.	235	1	4	2		3	2	2	237	73	1	47		
Ethel	Constable, James E.	65	3					1	1	67	36	1	18		4
Kentwood	Morgan, J. Penn	193	1	5	2		4	2	4	191	65	2	14		
Mt. Hermon	Morgan, J. Penn	35						1	3	31	18		1	1	
Live Oak	Stafford, R. Larry	549	7	6	7		3	3	2	561	225	14	146		9
Livingston	Woodward, James R.	97				10	3	7	1	76	33		12		
James Chapel	Woodward, James R.	73	1			6		4	1	63	22	1	1		
Mangum Chapel	Woodward, James R.	90	13	3		4		2	2	98	46		16		
Loranger	Townsend, Robert A.	121					4	7	1	109	47	2	28		
Coopers Chapel	Townsend, Robert A.	32		1			3	4		26	20		5		
Pine Grove	Scott, Charles E.	114					1	2	4	107	40		2		
Montpelier	Scott, Charles E.	81							3	79	25	1			
Norwood, Asbury	Smith, James A.	100		1					2	101	75	2	10	3	
Mt. Carmel	Smith, James A.	51		2					3	51	35	2	3		
Wesley	Smith, James A.	78						1	1	77	45	5	9		
St. Francisville	Babin, Harold	167	1	4	3		1	2	3	169	60	1	28	12	2
Tunica	Babin, Harold	39		3						42	20	1	16	5	
Slaughter	Sexton, Ronnie	119	1				4	4	2	110	45	2	15		1
Bluff Creek	Sexton, Ronnie	49	2				4	6		41	35	2	7	2	2
Tangipahoa	Hood, Boyd	109	2	6				3	114	60	2	12			
Pine Ridge	Hood, Boyd	104	2					2	104	60	2	14			
Walker	Rountree, Joe L.	150	5	11	6		2		2	168	61	4	16	31	
Zachary	Lapuyade, Calvin O.	568	15	17	2	3	6	6	8	579	175	10	65	25	8
Dist. Supt.	Vining, Kirby A.														
Dir./Financial Off.	Caraway, J. J.														
TOTAL		17659	358	621	217	407	444	235	185	17584	6749	404	3097	887	234

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.	U.M.W.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS									
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc)				
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32				
13	25	27	57	122	51	40	67		15	200	54	615	540000	93000	49822						
1			10	11	8								30000								
21	69	31	103	224	129	50	200	4			18	658	455000	45000		49900					
200	600	150	260	1210	598	80	770	58	45	360	360	2181	3500000	210000	63953	718338					
15	63	21	61	160	77	12	37		17	2513			490675	72500	5531	57177					
9	41	16	32	98	35	41	35				16		175000								
28	48	14	77	167	96	68	176	1			81	951	1434795	177402	88736	202322					
30	95	30	75	230	112	33	153	10	20	335	55	2775	1208000	72000	38110	238481					
18	45	29	20	112	55	25	15	11	48	200	350		140000		6000	12000					
3	18	2	3	26	15								20000	2000	1800						
11	10	8	60	89	52	10	30				45	515	647450	117800	1887						19232
35	96	65	93	289	117	38	137				14	1049	841839	63800	17202	196704					
15	12	20	25	72	38	13	12	8			17	1311	199500	65000	19905	60590					
10	16	20	47	93	49			5			32	674	900000		3874						
8	12	6	20	46	35	19			7	400	9	200	147400	55000	2034	15500					
8	24	8	20	60	40	17		2			8	119	8200		45330						
24	7	10	55	96	51			4	30	1428	25	1288	509500	75000	8000	2500	1500				
8	39	17	44	108	70	28		5			28	16		91500							
4	11	20	35	75			4	3			12	958	73500								
3	3	6	12					1				0	1600								
5	16	14		35	60	6							92952			11000					
13	28	13	29	83	45	35	40				12	120	260000	138000	32000	24877					
13	21	8	36	78	39	35	70	5			12	2381	130000	75000	119887	3925					
32	112	100	153	397	173	50	323	5			64	313	526800	103000	119214						
12	36	27	33	108	75	20							130200	35000	4014						
3	20	8	10	41	15						11	60	53000	20000	3500						
4				20							11	50	6300			2000					
4	15	7	30	20	15								60000								
2	15	6	23	20									70000								
2	3												50000								
21	35	24	90	170	90	24	67	1			32	150	633250	75000	20353	70799					
10	16	15	20	61	50	12	14				6	50	90000		11000						
1	5			6	5	5							9000								
3	3	4	21	31	27								24000								
5	10	5	15	35	20						20	1466	6600	350							
													42500	3500							
22	100	45	90	257	150	50	90	10	13	159	40	596	69200								
11	100	60	45	216	120	25	30	25	30	400	65	70	860000	74000	16945	3114	10050				
6	35	27	12	80	35	11	15	12			12	200	385000	12100	60000	40000	12000				
													271447								
8	10	4	26	48	37	12	8		17	150			130000	37000		6900					
3	6	3		12	10						8	250	38900	29450							
9	22	14	24	69	31						11	559	350000	125000							
2	3	3	8	16	10			1					70000		7500						
13	30	9	25	77	73	18	6	7	15	150	60	3039	251000	120000	38314	24841					
16	22	16	46	100	55	105	40	3			31	1500	133000		47000	6041					
													178000	63500	1000						
32	124	27	94	277	90	38	134	1	15	231	60	2275	46350		3000						
											16	80	940600	155100	326450						
11	50	10	20	91	59						12	73	55000		9000						
8	13	9	8	38	25			3					280000	46000	160000						
15	23	9	31	78	45	20					30	1228	58200	43000	3000						
2	2	6	12	12	6						7		229900								
23	98	50	94	265	155	70		4	10	100	60	100	70000	70200		300000					
													782400								
3	14		9	26	13		3				1		157000	43000		6714					
2	1	1	19	23	19	6							19000								
7	15	9	8	39	28	7		6			17	18	165500	55000							
8	31	6	7	52	45								105000	54000	128145						
4	16	4	12	36	18								32000		8048						
6	6	10	10	32	18						10	91	161600	40900	8630						
5	7	4	4	20	12						27	150	106078		2808						
10	40		70	30					30				62000		4899	66899					
6	10	15	4	35	15								95000		4000						
8	14	9	4	35	15								66000		2000						
12	30	20	15	77	30	15	80	1					100000	35000	61919	2000					
4	8	3	5	20	10								3800		2374	1000					
5	20	15	25	65	25	7	1	1			20	500	129000	25000							
4	10	2	25	41	20	7	2	2					45000								
5	10	5	10	30	18		8				10	350	175000	15500							
5	9	8	12	34	20	12	7				10	2250	111000								
9	29	17	29	84	41	6	67		10	1300	12	250	283000	125000	59382	25049					
29	90	45	60	224	115	45	125	8			39	1522	336389	59500	94523	27000					
													260000	125000	400000	2545					
906	2584	1199	2285	6974	3788	1121	2776	208	322	7926	1564	33981	21226425	2949752	2142589	2243216	42782				

BATON ROUGE-HAMMOND

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
Church/Charge	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Local Church										
							Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 39a + 39b	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 40a + 40b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 41a + 41b	
	33	34	35	36	37	38a	38b	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	40c	41a	41b	41c	
Amite		5376	2848	23674	3959	14000	14000				1800		1800	3600		3600	
Independence		501	58	1573		1860	1860				300		300	540		540	
Baker	17371	5249	5701	17846	25802	10960	10960							3600		7200	
Baton Rouge, Broadmoor	173618	98727	21185	191557	38350	40000	40000	34250	34250	74250	1852	1090	2942				
Francis Asbury	11016	19929	3872	17226	1626	12180	12205				1584		1584	3660		3660	
Hughes Memorial	4380		1452	2646		6500	6500				450		450	450		450	
Ingleside	26049	36406	5440	43027	4045	20000	20000				1750		1750	2750		2750	
Jefferson	35234	4457	6020	38355	24152	20000	20000				2350		2350	3500		3500	
Jordan	3300	3300	1465	2300	900	11550	11550				600		600	500		500	
LeJeune		250	225	100		1200	1080							150		150	
North Baton Rouge	9203	6391	2443	16433	2375	10980	10980				1200		1200	3600		3600	
St. John's	25183	29483	5271	31439	89748	16020	16020				2800		2800	3600		3600	
St. Luke's	6369	2922	896	6276	356	4700	4700				900		900	1800		1800	
Istrouma	23588	1822	2428	21821	1342	13000	9909				1083		1083	2550		2550	
St. Paul's	1550		801	7896	4088	8826	8826				1273		1273	2700		2700	
Jeerford	1080	2921	803	3042	870	4000	4000				600		600	1800		1800	
Winbourne	1142	24935	2422	13249	426	18480	18480				1500		1500	3600		3600	
St. Andrew's	2584		1341	1600		6358	6358				1400		1400	2450		2450	
Seesh Grove			910	1482	350	2796	2796							1200		1200	
Macedonia		117		800		600	600										
Andrews Chapel	3490	14490	750	1500		2355	2355										
Bethel	4260	5353	2967	7950	2039	7734	7734				1200		1200	2325		2325	
Magnolia	3000	6857	4650	2817	5270	6740	6740	11196	11196	32748	860		860	1400		1400	
Blackwater		39166	10686	56983	23309	21552	21552				1800	1800	3600	3900		7800	
Carpenter's Chapel	3557	1646	3457	2574		7200	7300				1600		1600	3600		3600	
Mt. Zion			1736	3285		2400	2804				814		814	1208		1208	
St. Paul	2367		296	1214		1645	1645				147		147	100		100	
St. Peter			345	925		1980	1980							100		100	
Moses Chapel	5782		216	779		1200	1200				120		120	240		240	
Jackson Chapel			52	109		800	800							80		80	
Wall Memorial	38280	11616	2984	11243	3666	12000	12000				1950		1950	3150		3150	
Clear Creek		890	391	1614	1424	3900	3900				380		380	600		600	
Concord			30	189		420	420							540		540	
New Hope		320	125	136		1059	1059							741		741	
Days			22	1346	537	1980	1980				490		490	1790		1790	
Center				592	960	1180	1180				210		210	590		590	
Darlington			39	881	379	1300	1300				300		300	800		800	
Denham Springs, First	5139	2364	7115	45475	5600	17330	17330				1800		1800	3600		3600	
Roberts	40456	8540	3685	5444	3233	6960	6960				1200		1200	900		900	
St. Luke	7800	2000	3155	1263		3514	3514				504		504	900		900	
Faithful		1268	610	2942	774	7400	7400				1400		1400	4200		4200	
New River	1074	617	155	1268	21	3585	3585										
Friendship			757	9558	1173	14400	13917				1200		1200	3600		3600	
Corbin		852	128	1324	300	2000	2000				1800		1800	3600		3600	
Gonzales	6256	2926	5947	24046	1548	14100	14100										
Meadows Chapel	1074		236	1733	660	2510	2510				250		250	1567		1567	
Greensburg		36000	2500	3200		10624	10624				1800		1800	3600		3600	
Wesley Chapel		500	150	650		1700	1700				55		55	330		330	
Hammond, First		5858	4312	40459	52690	21850	20031				1800		1800	3600		2744	
Tickfaw		500	60	2762	2750	4800	4400										
Jackson		3815	1788	938	910	8546	8546				1480		1558	3006		3006	
Ethel		2089	497	2168	152	2110	2110				320		345	594		594	
Kentwood			895	5564	1500	9000	9000				2976		2976	2860		2860	
Mt. Hermon				800		1560	1560				150		150	740		740	
Live Oak	29365	4391	6271	26930	5627	15884	15884				1980		1980	3960		3960	
Livingston	3550	748	135	2642	776	1672	1672				1710		1710	418		418	
James Chapel		631	163	299	1084	1732	1732										
Mangum Chapel		5644	1364	3857	1122	4800	4800				1120		1120	550		550	
Loranger		1181	2689	5101		938					710		710	3192		3192	
Coopers Chapel		2746	302	519										408		408	
Pine Grove			1574	2973	33	5000	5000				980		980	1500		1500	
Montpelier			239	2344	45	2200	2200				200		200	1200		1200	
Norwood, Asbury			275	415		1440	1440				120		120	360		360	
Mt. Carmel		1517	120	350		924	924				120		120	156		156	
Wesley	9895		309	641		1320	1320				120		120	180		180	
St. Francisville	1000	1814	1052	4888	310	6300	6300				486		486	3000		3000	
Tunica		1925	175	751	125	1000	1000							920		920	
Slaughter		775	997	2113	87	5260	5260				1200		1200	2300		2300	
Bluff Creek		578	350	1357	350	2100	2100				750		750	1350		1350	
Tangipahoa	13958		216	3389	3403	4500	4500				987		987	3000		3000	
Pine Ridge		930	1084	193	2243	3260	3260				420		420	1370		1370	
Walker	2394	4374	1237	4897	1325	11040	11040							3600		3600	
Zachary		97888	5550	24063	7813	16608	16608				1800		1800	3600		3600	
Dist. Supt						25900	25900				1800		1800	5700		5700	
Dir./Financial Aff.						25900	25900				1800		1800	5700		5700	
TOTAL	524364	514414	148911	771383	331627	574323	562900	45446	45446	106998	64351	2890	66840	139860	7500	146504	

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS									
Other Than Local Church										Interdenominational Coop- eration Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Coop- eration Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned		
Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid										
43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b		
3288	3288	1018	1018	225	225	78	78	78	78	52	52	138	138	50	50	933	933		
340	340	105	105	23	23	8	8	8	8	5	5	14	14	5	5	97	97		
2513	2513	778	778	172	172	60	60	60	60	40	40	105	105	38	38	713	713		
26507	26507	8205	8205	1818	1818	631	631	631	631	422	422	1111	1111	404	404	7523	7523		
2231	2231	691	691	153	153	53	53	53	53	35	35	93	93	34	34	633	633		
1152	1152	356	356	79	79	27	27	27	27	18	18	48	48	18	18	327	327		
6405	6405	1983	1983	439	439	153	153	153	153	102	102	268	268	98	98	1818	1818		
5077	5077	1571	1571	348	348	121	121	121	121	81	81	213	213	77	77	1441	1441		
1127	1127	349	349	77	77	27	27	27	27	18	18	47	47	17	17	320	320		
149	149	46	46	10	10	4	4	4	4	2	2	6	6	2	2	42	42		
2337	2337	723	723	160	160	56	56	56	56	37	37	98	98	36	36	663	663		
2801	2801	867	867	192	192	67	67	67	67	45	45	117	117	43	43	795	795		
1160	1160	359	359	80	80	28	28	28	28	18	18	49	49	18	18	329	329		
3149	3149	975	975	216	216	75	75	75	75	20	20	132	132	48	48	894	894		
1934	1934	608	608	135	135	47	47	47	47	31	31	82	82	30	30	557	557		
925	925	286	286	63	63	22	22	22	22	15	15	39	39	14	14	262	262		
2988	2988	925	925	205	205	71	71	71	71	48	48	125	125	46	46	848	848		
419	419	130	130	29	29	10	10	10	10	7	7	18	18	6	6	119	119		
150	150	47	47	10	10	4	4	4	4	2	2	6	6	2	2	43	43		
449	449	139	139	31	31	71	71	71	71	7	7	19	19	7	7	127	127		
1321	1321	409	409	91	91	31	31	31	31	21	21	55	55	20	20	375	375		
1184	1184	366	366	81	81	28	28	28	28	19	19	50	50	18	18	336	336		
8405	8405	2602	2602	576	576	200	200	200	200	134	134	352	352	128	128	2386	2386		
969	969	300	300	66	66	23	23	23	23	15	15	41	41	15	15	275	275		
849	849	263	263	58	58	20	20	20	20	13	13	36	36	13	13	241	241		
682	682	211	211	47	47	16	16	16	16	11	11	29	29	10	10	194	194		
423	423	131	131	29	29	10	10	10	10	7	7	18	18	6	6	120	120		
333	333	103	103	23	23	8	8	8	8	5	5	14	14	5	5	94	94		
246	246	76	76	17	17	6	6	6	6	4	4	10	10	4	4	70	70		
2030	2030	628	628	139	139	48	48	48	48	32	32	85	85	31	31	576	576		
533	533	165	165	37	37	13	13	13	13	8	8	22	22	8	8	151	151		
95	95	30	30	7	7	2	2	2	2	4	4	9	9	1	1	27	27		
221	221	68	68	15	15	5	5	5	5	4	4	9	9	3	3	63	63		
733	733	227	227	50	50	17	17	17	17	12	12	31	31	16	16	208	208		
417	417	129	129	29	29	10	10	10	10	7	7	17	17	6	6	118	118		
252	252	78	78	17	17	6	6	6	6	4	4	11	11	4	4	72	72		
5090	5090	1575	1575	349	349	121	121	121	121	81	81	213	213	78	78	1444	1444		
1042	1042	323	323	71	71	25	25	25	25	17	17	44	44	16	16	396	396		
753	753	233	233	52	52	18	18	18	18	12	12	32	32	11	11	214	214		
964	964	298	298	66	66	23	23	23	23	15	15	40	40	15	15	274	274		
501	501	155	155	34	34	12	12	12	12	8	8	21	21	8	8	142	142		
1724	1724	534	534	118	118	41	41	41	41	27	27	72	72	26	26	489	489		
300	300	93	93	21	21	7	7	7	7	5	5	13	13	5	5	85	85		
3236	3236	1002	1002	222	222	77	77	77	77	51	51	136	136	49	49	918	918		
584	584	181	181	40	40	14	14	14	14	9	9	24	24	9	9	166	166		
1647	1647	510	510	113	113	39	39	39	39	26	26	69	69	25	25	467	467		
230	230	71	71	16	16	5	5	5	5	4	4	10	10	4	4	65	65		
4964	4964	1535	1535	340	340	118	118	118	118	79	79	208	208	76	76	1409	1409		
470	470	145	145	32	32	11	11	11	11	7	7	20	20	7	7	133	133		
1700	1700	526	526	117	117	40	40	40	40	27	27	71	71	26	26	483	483		
504	504	156	156	35	35	12	12	12	12	8	8	21	21	8	8	143	143		
1527	1527	473	473	105	105	36	36	36	36	24	24	64	64	23	23	433	433		
302	302	93	93	21	21	7	7	7	7	5	5	13	13	5	5	86	86		
3762	3762	1164	1164	258	258	90	90	90	90	60	60	158	158	57	57	1068	1068		
634	634	196	196	43	43	15	15	15	15	10	10	27	27	10	10	180	180		
389	389	120	120	27	27	9	9	9	9	6	6	16	16	6	6	110	110		
853	853	264	264	59	59	20	20	20	20	14	14	36	36	13	13	242	242		
800	800	248	248	55	55	19	19	19	19	13	13	34	34	12	12	227	227		
195	195	61	61	13	13	5	5	5	5	3	3	8	8	3	3	55	55		
915	915	283	283	63	63	22	22	22	22	15	15	38	38	14	14	260	260		
499	499	154	154	34	34	12	12	12	12	8	8	21	21	8	8	142	142		
511	511	158	158	35	35	12	12	12	12	8	8	21	21	8	8	145	145		
254	254	79	79	17	17	6	6	6	6	4	4	11	11	4	4	72	72		
428	428	132	132	29	29	10	10	10	10	7	7	18	18	7	7	121	121		
1263	1263	391	391	87	87	30	30	30	30	20	20	53	53	19	19	358	358		
254	254	79	79	17	17	6	6	6	6	4	4	11	11	4	4	72	72		
1018	1018	315	315	70	70	24	24	24	24	16	16	43	43	16	16	289	289		
404	404	125	125	28	28	10	10	10	10	6	6	17	17	6	6	115	115		
898	898	278	278	62	62	21	21	21	21	14	14	38	38	14	14	255	255		
647	647	200	200	44	44	15	15	15	15	10	10	27	27	10	10	184	184		
1301	1301	403	403	89	89	31	31	31	31	21	21	55	55	20	20	369	369		
4003	4003	1239	1239	275	275	95	95	95	95	64	64	168	168	61	61	1136	1136		
128360	128360	39739	39741	8804	8735	3114	3087	3054	2898	2041	1914	5343	5209	1959	1898	36537	35649		

BATON ROUGE-HAMMOND

Church/Charge	CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES									
	District Administration Appointed	District Administration Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences Appointed	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appointed	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appointed	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Appointed	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Educational Priorities Fund	General Advance Specials
	53a	53b	55a	55b	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59	60
Church/Charge												
Amite	1162	1162	1679	1679	611	611	291	291	227	227	251	2245
Independence	107	107	174	174	63	63	30	30	23	23	26	
Baker	789	789	1283	1283	467	467	223	223	174	174	191	4110
Baton Rouge, Broadmoor	6825	6825	13531	13531	4923	4923	2348	2348	1830	1830	2020	17100
Francis Asbury	916	916	1139	1139	414	414	198	198	154	154	170	1308
Hughes Memorial	361	361	588		214		102		80			
Ingleside	2010	2010	3270	3270	1190	1190	567	567	442	442	488	900
Jefferson	1593	1593	2592	2592	943	943	450	450	351	351	387	1430
Jordan	354	354	575	575	209	209	100	100	78	78	86	
LeJeune	47	47	76	76	28	28	13	13	10	10	11	
North Baton Rouge	833	833	1193	1193	434	434	207	207	161	161	178	295
St. John's	961	961	1430	1430	520	520	248	248	193	193	213	200
St. Luke's	364	364	592	592	215	215	103	103	80	80	88	
Istrouma	1320	700	1608	1608	585	283	279	138	217	106	116	436
St. Paul's	874	874	1003	1003	365	365	174		136	136	150	
Deerford	290	290	472	472	172	172	82	82	64	64	70	22
Winbourne	1020	1020	1525	1525	555	555	265	265	206	206	228	
St. Andrew's												
Beech Grove	192	192	214	214	78	78	37	37	29	29		
Macedonia	47	47	77	77	28	28	13	13	10	10	11	
Andrews Chapel	141	141	229	229	83	83	40	40	31	31	34	
Bethel	709	709	674	674	245	245	117	117	91	91	101	17
Magnolia	371	371	604	604	220	220	105	105	82	82	90	462
Blackwater	2468	2468	4291	4291	1561	1561	744	744	580	580		4946
Carpenter's Chapel	204	204	495	495	180	180	86		67	74		
Mt. Zion	366	366	433	400	158		75	75	59			
St. Paul	214	150	348	202	127	127	60	60	47			
St. Peter	133	133	216	216	79	79	37	37	29	29	32	
Moses Chapel	104	104	100		62		29	29	23			
Jackson Chapel	77	77	126		46		22		17			
Wall Memorial	637	637	1036	1036	377	377	180	180	140	140	155	
Clear Creek	167	167	272	272	99	99	47	47	37	37	41	
Concord	130	130	49		18		8		7			
New Hope	69	69	113		41		20		15			
Days	230	230	374	374	136	116	65		51	15	6	
Center	131	131	213	213	77	77	37	37	29	29	32	
Darlington	79	79	129	129	47	47	22	22	17	17	19	
Denham Springs, First	1597	1597	2598	2598	945	945	451	451	351	351	388	60
Roberts	327	327	532	532	194	194	92	92	72	72	79	55
St. Luke	236	236	384	384	140	140	67	67	52	52	57	200
Faithful	303	303	492	492	179	179	85	85	67	67	73	
New River	160	160	256	256	93	93	44		35	35	38	
Friendship	541	541	880	880	320	320	153	153	119	119	131	
Corbin	94	94	153	153	56	56	27	27	21	21	23	
Gonzales	1015	1015	1652	1652	601	601	287	287	223	223	247	164
Meadows Chapel	183	183	298	298	108	108	52	52	40	40	44	
Greensburg	517	517	841	841	306	306	146	146	114	114	125	
Wesley Chapel	72	72	118	118	43	43	20	20	18	18	18	
Hammond, First	1535	1535	2534	2534	922	922	440	440	343	343	378	2205
Tickfaw		148	240	240	87	87	42	42	32	32	36	25
Jackson	634	634	868	868	316	316	151	151	117	117	130	122
Etihel	158	158	257	257	94	94	45	45	35	35	38	28
Kentwood	549	549	480	480	284	284	135	135	105	105	116	400
Mt. Hermon	95	95	154	154	56	56	27	27	21	21	23	
Live Oak	1181	1181	1920	1920	699	699	333	333	260	260	287	
Livingston	199	199	324	324	118	118	56	56	44	44	48	9
James Chapel	122	122	198	198	72	72	34	34	27	27	30	
Mangum Chapel	286	286	436	436	158	158	76	76	59	59	65	
Loranger	251	251	409	409	149	149	71		55	55	61	
Coopers Chapel	61	61	100	100	36		17		13			
Pine Grove	287	290	467	250	170	81	63	63				
Montpelier	157	157	255	255	93	93	44	44	34	34	38	
Norwood, Asbury	160	160	261	261	95		45	45	35	35	39	
Mt. Carmel	80	80	130	130	47	47	23	23	18	18	19	
Wesley	134	134	218	218	79	79	38	38	30	30	33	
St. Francisville	496	496	645	645	235	235	112	112	87	87	96	0
Tunica	80	80	130	130	47	47	22	22	18	18	19	0
Slaughter	315	315	519	519	189	189	90	90	70	70	78	50
Bluff Creek	127	127	206	206	75	75	36	36	28	28	31	
Tangipahoa	282	282	459	459	167	167	80	80	68	68		
Pine Ridge	203	203	330	330	120	120	45	45	49			
Walker	408	408	664	664	242	115	90					
Zachary	1256	1256	2044	2044	743	743	355	355	276	276	305	250
Dist. Supt.												
Dir./Financial Aff.												
TOTAL	40396	39863	65175	63803	23848	22444	11316	10483	8872	8242	8410	37039

Statistical Table No. 3

Youth Service Fund	BENEVOLENCES														
	General Church Special Day Offerings						Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Pension Crusade Church	Pension Crusade Pastor	Other Benevolences	U.M.W.-Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)
	One Great Hour of Sharing	World-Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d	Christian Education Sunday									
61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
100	25	29	14		8			1274	971	1018	2215	189	56	817	74191
	549	44		100	693		150	468	100	105			6		6539
	144	73	20		237			3187	742	778	1380	180	43	1433	110281
70	362	289			651		100	10561	7826	8205	15000	715	754	6230	745999
	259	50		84	484	41	96	671	659	691	593	53	39	655	82991
				82	132	95									
4	174	88	88	139	489	78	55	100	1891	1983	4028	540	1860	65	18456
	539	142		31	712		80	7135	1499	1571	2622	393	87	2626	180568
	83	173		50	306		60	2014	333	349	120	19	1494	161235	
55									44	46					28374
															2348
590	42	50		34	50	14	39	1213	690	723	1389	259	40	967	66035
	294	46	149	42	122		34	827	827	867	1954	369	48		218506
					634		108	342	342	359	154	349	20	718	29914
	40	25	25	40	105		12	343	453	475	1293	61	20	602	76396
	20	15			60			837	300	300	74		34	108	34847
						27	78	434	273	286	571		16	133	19649
								386	882	925	3503	460	51	788	81930
								665				352			16800
									124	130			7		8297
									44	47			3		2065
	42	50		34	50		39	218	133	139			8		24284
	294	46	149	42	122	14	34	390	390	409	615	340	23	100	40320
					634		108	586	349	366	1240		2	132	38501
								3554	2482	2602	2581	600	444	1158	218618
								450		300	550		30		27920
	40	25	25	40	105		12	75	200	102					12150
	20	15			60			37	100				12		7609
									56				7		4693
									98	103			4		9138
															1544
						27	78	1107	599	628	788	366	35	435	95094
								458	157	165	300		9	32	11933
									28						1503
									65						2899
								392	100			181	13		8883
	424	71		74	569			73	123	129			7		5126
		60			60			142	75	78			4		4761
								2887	1503	1575	2060	433	87	467	113667
								188	308	323	586	252	18	262	75221
											132		13		21708
	64	8		30	102			436	285	298	576	216	17		23339
		26		5	31		35	110	509	534	239	110	9		8643
		18			18			345	89	93	110	230	20	49	37606
	377				377		72	866	955	1002	1826	314	55	1288	72949
	241														76935
		14			241			117	172	181	297		10		10814
	100				14	31	38	1513	486	510	933		28		66192
						25	100	40			109		3		4342
		100	50		250			2238	1465	1536	2600	516	8	1568	155706
		30			30			425	139	145	400		8	225	13290
	38	27	70	11	146	52	55	354	502	526	1594	360	29	285	36832
	168	21		15	36	26		286	149	156	142		9		10303
	17	140		133	441			799	451	473	708		26	85	30608
		33			17		50	40	89	93	222		5		4626
					33			738	1111	1164	1894	343	64	300	111492
	5	5	7		12	3	41	96	187	196	235	144	11		14504
		5	5	5	20	5		130	115	120	234		7		5714
		7	7	5	89	36		114	252	264	160		15	200	22188
	21				21		31	249	236	248			14		10923
								75	58	61					4678
		10			10			70			601				14961
								44	147	154			9	139	8232
								70	151	158	314		9	158	4970
								60		79	143		4		4243
								40	126	132	257		7		14321
								1845	373	391	373	102	22		25878
								190	75	79	210		4		6223
								940	300	315			17	574	18259
								101	119	125			8		8412
								265	265	278		232	15		33190
								145	191	200			11	72	12018
								506		403	1505	200	69	435	35658
								1777	1182	1239	2500	420		1853	180484
								330				624			34454
												616			33146
2422	4298	2100	635	1077	8110	558	1721	57004	35004	36930	61930	10509	4905	26453	3781426

BATON ROUGE-LAFAYETTE

Church and Charge	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
		Total Members Reported, of Close of Last Year	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	from Other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Total Full Members of Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll, (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirma- tion Classes This Year
Abbeville	Meier, Mark	380	19	3			1	7	2	6	48	5	69		15
Pecan Island	Meier, Mark	42	8							15			8		
Camphor Memorial	Calvin, George W.C.	549	13	7	2	5	4	3		554	480	8	146	95	45
Baton Rouge, First	Hearn, J. Woodrow	3464	41	68	13	17	43	19	34	3473	869	50	640	400	19
Neely	Avery, Donald R.	175							1	169	50	4	63		
Hartzell	Avery, Donald R.	77								71	20	1	32		
St. Mark	Fisher, Kenneth M.	435	25	6	15				11	470	300	7	72	2	
Wesley	Haynes, L.L.Jr.	544	25	4	3				14	553	331	16	27	9	32
B.R., University	Woodland, J. P. Jr.	1824	49	58	24	85	66	16	12	1776	516	23	222	3	30
Franklin, Asbury	Wilson, J.W.	122							4	118	54		32		
Trinity	Wilson, J.W.	60							2	58	40	1	27		
Franklin, First	Robinson, Ira M.	485	6	3	4	4	8	6	11	469	138	11	50	58	5
McGowan	Robinson, Ira M.	40	3				1		2	40	21	1	15	2	
Grand River	Oldham, John R.	98	4	3	7		4		2	106	40		16		2
Donaldsonville	Oldham, John R.	69		2					1	70	25	1	10	10	
Indian Bayou	Behling, Kibbie A.	238	5	7	2		2	1	6	243	84	2	44		
Kaplan	Behling, Kibbie A.	33	1					1		33	16	1	2	2	
St. Paul	Wesley, Marshall	156	1						6	151	70	10	73		156
Briggs	Wesley, Marshall	32								32	25		4		
Mt. Zion	Wesley, Marshall	47	2						3	46	25	3	4		
St. Peter	Francis, Eddie	191	4		3				4	194	140	11	101	214	
Trinity	Francis, Eddie	24	4		6				1	33	8		9		
Godman	Francis, Eddie	37	2						2	37	10	4	6		
Lafayette, Asbury	Branton, L. Ray	2304	48	118	39	588	79	29	7	1806	483	46	774	62	42
Davidson Memorial	Evans, Wayne	141	5	7	1		5	1	1	147	72	5	50	19	5
Lydia	Evans, Wayne	32	1	2		2				33	19	1	8	7	
Lafayette, First	Lynch, W. O., Jr.	835	24	38	12	69	23	7	13	797	275	15	66	25	8
Ch. of the Covenant	Taylor, J. Roddy	281	10	28	32		16	9	1	325	147	12	40		9
Mallalieu	Betz, Cornelius	98	3		2		6			97	55	2	29		
St. James	Betz, Cornelius	105							2	103	56	1	37		
Lottie	Henkel, Claude E.	56	8		1	1	2	1	5	57	14		2		
Rosedale	Henkel, Claude E.	73	6		1	4	2	1	2	71	45	5	19		3
Krotz Springs	Henkel, Claude E.	41							1	40	12		6		
Melville	Chapman, Kenneth	97							2	95	35	1	14		
Palmetto	Chapman, Kenneth	40							1	39	25	1	13		
New Iberia, First	Crichlow, Robert B., Sr.	898	16	23	9		12	7	8	919	200	16	119	115	9
St. Martinville	Crichlow, Robert B., Sr.	6					1			5	10		1		
New Roads	Lilly, Margaret E.	36				3				33	17		7	7	
St. Paul	Johnson, Curtis	15	3							18	10		7	1	
Scott Chapel	Johnson, Curtis	63	1						1	63	30		3		
Louisiana Mem.	McCutcheon, Wm. M.	429	9	15	6		9	3	6	441	142	11	60		6
Port Barre	McCutcheon, Wm. M.	62	5				1			66	28	2	8		
St. Mark	Gage, Henry	195		1	9			2	2	201	159	22	121	2	10
Washington	Gage, Henry	60		1			14	4	3	40	28	5	16		
Plaquemine, First	Cunningham, George B.	298	3				2		1	298	90		37	16	2
Hurst Chapel	Davis, Wilbur G., Sr.	60	11		6				1	76	40	7	7		17
St. Luke	Davis, Wilbur G., Sr.	32	13		4				1	48	20	5	27		17
Mallalieu	Barabin, Walter	113	2		3				1	117	102	2	103	3	8
Fitzgerald	Barabin, Walter	20								20	17		6		
Mt. Zion	Barabin, Walter	75	1		1			1	1	75	35	1	20	2	
St. Paul	Southall, Obie J.	60	2							62	30	2	20		
St. James	Southall, Obie J.	30	2							32	6	14			
St. Peter	Scott, Ernest E.	101	15	2	1	2			8	109	85	12	46		8
Green	Scott, Ernest E.	25	1					2	1	23	20	2	15		1
Wiley	Scott, Ernest E.	42		1					1	42	35	3	13		1
St. Peter	Smith, Bernard M.	87	4						1	90	60	3	66	6	12
St. James	Smith, Bernard R.	86								86	60	5	7	79	
Scott Chapel	August, W. C.	179	5	2	2				1	187	101	15	94	15	5
Shiloh	August, W. C.	67	2						2	67	37	4	21		
Dist. Supt	Jackson, Moses														
Director of Program	Moreland, Byrl														
Dir./Special Min.	Walker, Samuel														
TOTAL		16264	412	399	208	787	313	118	207	15858	5974	379	3546	1184	321

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL										U. M. M.		U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
Number of Leaders	Children (birth—sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc)		
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32		
14	51	10	30	105	50	31	2				29		470000	50000	18227				
8	8	3	6	25	12		13						60000		12610				
59	190	139	88	476	325	75	163	9	35	600		150	304000	14000	255000				
82	239	169	589	1079	494	201	75	19			47	3500	3146000	288300	1500000	9000			
5	14	8	3	30	12		16		25	3000	12	600	60000		40000				
3	12	10	9	34	5								30000		3000				
30	28	18	172	248	40	208	209		30	400	155	1200	186000	60000	17762	26642			
34	37	117	81	269	127	141	28	25	57	1800	162	700	200000	325000		37000	3900		
49	212	113	335	709	212	120	265	20			205	1095	2339920	217880	24388	176067	3936		
8	7	5	6	26	26				10		15		64000	40000	25000				
7	12	5	4	28	14				10	1200	12	430	121000	16124	21480				
14	35	39	45	133	63	35	130	5			66	140	956000	1116000	114908	10000			
3	10	5	10	28	14	9							180000	85000	140300				
10	8	6	20	44	20	15		3					195000	50000			12300		
4	8		6	18	12								177000		15729				
11	31	6	24	72	46	25	87				35	353	57000	23000	21280				
3	15	12		30	20		55		32			34	202500	55000	118923	14000			
													15000	4000					
8	23	45	76	35	12	37	6	81	792	115	400		106000	53000		2236			
3	3	2	7	15	12								85000						
7	5	5	17										31000						
13	293	125	181	599	321	475	43	34	580	125	856		2142000	2755000	93909	357657			
	32	10	37	92	36	14	29	2	14	30	19	485	400000	70000	2000	16600			
2	3	33	189	398	205	15	65	12	20	300	124	162	90000		2500				
35	141	13	31	125	95		35	7			50	1600	1289000	173000	25286	52948			
19	62	33	31	125	95								925000	96000	18667	409827			
6	16	10	9	41	35	20	25				17		68100	16500	2000				
6	10	12	6	34	20	22	26				24		16000	3000					
1	4			5	4	8							75000	25000	2673				
4	3	3	10	20	10	8		3					142000		769				
2	5	3		10	5	8							55000	1300					
1	8			9							11		105100	65300	10060				
28	104	39	97	268	85	58	120	5	12		108	606	1172340	94200	58900	108481			
3	8	1	11	23	11								8000		2558				
3		4	6	13				3			11	150	86000		12562				
1		10	5	16				1			2		14500	9200					
				9									17000	7000					
29	40	10	45	124	54	45	60	6	8	45	32	150	500000	136000	21538	1800			
4	15	9	4	32	25	10	21				8	1001	130000	17150	6500				
2	6	10	2	20	16		16				43	1401	120000	16000	105000	2000	3265		
10	42	15	50	117	50	72	102	2			35	253	299000	45000	70000		364		
3	20	9	3	35	22	8							95000	7000	3000	30000			
4	15	24		43	30			10					15000	500	350				
4	17	35	8	64	40			13	40	450			108000	8800					
2	6	3		11	9			3					22000						
2	20			22	10				14	250	14	300	60000	20000					
5	12	8		25	15	14		1					40000		2000				
2	20	6	2	30	12														
3	26			29	15				10				43000		5402				
4	19	8	5	36	25			1				250	17000		410				
													28000		1700				
5	3			35	20	5	3		10	25	30	264	100000	15000					
3	10	2	10	25	15		4		15	50	35	300	93000		30000				
9	94	6	6	115	24	26	65	5	20	1800	18	2000	142000		4000	23000			
													43000		12600				
													1045000	130000	565000	150000			
577	2014	1135	2162	5888	2754	1234	2105	204	477	11322	1923	18346	18555560	5108254	3387991	1427528	23765		

BATON ROUGE-LAFAYETTE

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											
Church/Charge	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc. 33	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed) 34	Current expenses for program (including church school) 35	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses) 36	Benevolences paid directly by local church 37	Local Church											
						Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38b	Associate s(s) Salary Amount Set 39a	Associate s(s) Salary Amount Paid 39b	Total Paid 39a + 39b 39c	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor 40a	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate(s) 40b	Total Paid 40a + 40b 40c	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) 41b	Total Paid 41a + 41b 41c	
Abbeyville		4477	2650	20202	2753	11700	11700				1800		1800	2700		2700	
Pecan Island	46			2590		780	780							900		900	
Camphor Memorial		3000	3655	7465	300	16495	16495				2700		2700	1800		1800	
Baton Rouge, First	3000	53540	30449	142170	622207	33000	33000	47400	47400	80400	2100	4700	6800	3600	10800	14400	
Neely			1320	3281	1314	8427	8427				1752		1752	2035		2035	
Hartzell			450	900		2904	2904							275		275	
St. Mark	18800	3824	2164	15101	10166	11440	11440				1800		2350	4360		4360	
Wesley	32570	3550	3045	19022	1377	16787	16787				876		876	3521		3521	
B. R. University	31681	29126	8174	111398	31144	31000	31000	22800	22800	53800	1374	1064	2438	3600	14400	18000	
Franklin, Asbury		2046	132	1496	179	4722	4722				750		750	300		300	
Trinity		524	210	3389	105	3480	3480				649		649	300		300	
Franklin, First	11760	7676	4260	28826	5154	16800	16800				1800		1800	3000		3000	
McGowan		8500	100	2946	349	4600	4600							600		600	
Grand River	8825	39473	570	3089	2808	2808	2808				1506		1506	3600		3600	
Donaldsville			300	5000		4302	4197				900		900	1800		1800	
Indian Bayou		4648	1099	2871	846	5820	5820				900		900	2275		2275	
Kaplan		5878		324	220	3280	3280				300		300	1325		1325	
St. Paul	5992		105	1994	300	6000	6000				900		900	900		900	
Briggs				739	300	1800	1800										
Mt. Zion				575		1218	1218										
St. Peter	4461	579	909	1510		5160	5160				360		360	252		252	
Trinity			40	41		480	480										
Godman		2000	60	120		1140	1140				150		150	360		360	
Lafayette, Asbury	49418	36120	13412	105597	34749	31300	31300	12000	12000	43300	1800	1800	3600	3600	3600	7200	
Davidson Memorial	7480	2989	2027	6955	1658	8040	8040				1800		1800	3600		3600	
Lydia		90	103	1105	473	3000	3000										
Lafayette, First	24206	32032	9151	72231	14152	23800	23800				1800		1800	3900		3900	
Ch. of the Covenant	47840	32153	7827	14689	876	16400	16400				1650		1650	3550		3550	
Mallalieu			965	2150		4420	4420				640		640				
St. James			1305	2852		4420	4420							360		360	
Lottie			40	1650	436	5600	5600							1000		1000	
Rosedale		1576	584	2464	594	5300	5300							1000		1000	
Krotz Springs		200	131	508	161	1047	1047				143		143	1005		1005	
Melville		287	216	371		2700	2700				960		960	1620		1620	
Palmetto		5500	443	1085		1500	1500				240		240	1260		1260	
New Iberia, First	17838	21970	8425	54450	2879	22757	22757				1800		1800	4200		4200	
St. Martinville		1558		122	55	1200	1200										
New Roads		781	128	926	94	1740	1740							996		996	
St. Paul		100		240		720	720										
Scott Chapel		200		240		900	900										
Louisiana Mem.	3934	2264	2062	24622	1178	15200	15200				1800		1800	3600		3600	
Port Barre		135		1555	40	4200	4200										
St. Mark	581	1733	361	5203	303	10400	10400				1065		1065	2800		2800	
Washington	1000		50	740		2400	2400							600		600	
Plaquemine, First		6933	4264	8278	1240	10500	10500				2400		2400	3600		3600	
Hurst Chapel		6492		1375		4800	4800							400		400	
St. Luke			150	75		1440	1440							200		200	
Mallalieu		2500	560	625	2553	6760	6760				396		396	672		672	
Fitzgerald			49	328		1080	1080										
Dir.		870	175	1200		1716	1716				200		200	200		200	
St. Paul						1560	1560							150		150	
St. James	1063			600		600	600							20		20	
St. Peter		288	175	74		1368	1368				820		820	1234		1234	
Green				649		547	547				68		68	274		274	
Wiley		250	62	233	476	984	984				98		98	342		342	
St. Peter		623	35		200	5200	5200				600		600	584		584	
St. James			200	215		4420	4420				600		600	545		545	
Scott Chapel	9216	1000	300	2200	350	7209	7209				1196		1196	650		650	
Shiloh				760		2043	2043				150		150	240		240	
Dist. Supt.						25900	25900				1800		1800	5700		5700	
Director of Program						25900	25900				1800		1800	5700		5367	
Dir./Special Min.						25900	25900				1800		1800	5700		5700	
TOTAL	279711	327350	113027	691416	739181	489114	489009	82200	82200	177500	46243	7564	54357	96805	28800	125302	

Statistical Table 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS									
Other Than Local Church										Interdenominational Coop- eration Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Coop- eration Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned		
Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid										
43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b		
2880	2880	891	891	197	197	69	69	69	69	46	46	121	121	44	44	817	817		
268	268	83	83	18	18	6	6	6	6	4	4	11	11	4	4	76	76		
3267	3267	1011	1011	224	224	78	78	78	78	52	52	137	137	50	50	927	927		
23776	23776	7359	7359	1630	1630	566	566	566	566	378	378	996	996	362	362	6748	6748		
1416	1416	438	438	97	97	34	34	34	34	23	23	59	59	22	22	402	402		
474	474	147	147	32	32	11	11	11	11	8	8	20	20	7	7	134	134		
2693	2693	833	833	185	185	64	64	64	64	43	43	113	113	41	41	764	764		
3316	2666	1026	1026	227	227	79	79	79	79	53	53	139	69	51		941	941		
13726	13726	4249	4249	941	941	327	327	327	327	218	218	575	575	209	209	3896	3896		
746	746	231	231	51	51	18	18	18	18	12	12	31	31	11	11	212	212		
412	412	128	128	28	28	10	10	10	10	7	7	17	17	6	6	117	117		
4085	4085	1264	1264	280	280	97	97	97	97	65	65	171	171	62	62	1159	1159		
402	402	124	124	28	28	10	10	10	10	6	6	17	17	6	6	114	114		
796	796	246	246	55	55	19	19	19	19	13	13	33	33	12	12	226	226		
597	597	185	185	41	41	14	14	14	14	9	9	25	15	9	9	169	169		
1462	1462	452	452	100	100	35	35	35	35	23	23	61	61	22	22	415	415		
381	381	118	118	26	26	9	9	9	9	6	6	16	16	6	6	108	108		
1043	1043	323	323	72	72	25	25	25	25	17	17	44	44	16	16	386	386		
230	230	71	71	16	16	5	5	5	5	4	4	10	10	4	4	65	65		
259	259	80	80	18	18	6	6	6	6	4	4	11	11	4	4	73	73		
1123	1123	347	347	77	77	27	27	27	27	18	18	47	47	17	17	319	319		
85	85	26	26	6	6	2	2	2	2	1	1	4	4	1	1	24	24		
203	203	63	63	14	14	5	5	5	5	3	3	8	8	3	3	58	58		
15725	15725	4867	4867	1078	1078	374	374	374	374	250	250	659	659	240	240	4463	4463		
967	967	299	299	66	66	23	23	23	23	15	15	41	41	15	15	275	275		
314	314	97	97	22	22	7	7	7	7	5	5	13	13	5	5	89	89		
7682	7682	2378	2378	527	527	183	183	183	183	122	122	322	322	117	117	2180	2180		
2404	2404	744	744	165	165	57	57	57	57	38	38	101	101	37	37	682	682		
791	791	245	245	54	54	19	19	19	19	13	13	33	33	12	12	225	225		
771	771	239	239	53	53	18	18	18	18	12	12	32	32	12	12	219	219		
617	617	191	191	42	42	15	15	15	15	10	10	26	26	9	9	175	175		
698	698	216	216	48	48	17	17	17	17	11	11	29	29	11	11	198	198		
310	310	96	96	21	21	7	7	7	7	5	5	13	13	5	5	88	88		
653	653	202	202	45	45	16	16	16	16	10	10	27	27	10	10	185	185		
273	273	84	84	19	19	6	6	6	6	4	4	11	11	4	4	77	77		
6347	6347	1965	1965	435	435	151	151	151	151	101	101	266	266	99	99	1801	1801		
57	57	18	18	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	16	16		
278	278	86	86	19	19	7	7	7	7	4	4	12	12	4	4	79	79		
93	93	29	29	6	6	2	2	2	2	1	1	4	4	1	1	26	26		
280	166	87	87	19	19	7	7	7	7	4	4	12	12	4	4	80	80		
3276	3276	1014	1014	225	225	78	78	78	78	52	52	137	137	50	50	930	930		
477	477	148	148	33	33	11	11	11	11	8	8	20	20	7	7	135	135		
1541	1541	477	477	106	106	37	37	37	37	25	25	65	65	23	23	437	437		
363	363	112	112	25	25	9	9	9	9	6	6	15	15	6	6	103	103		
2277	2277	705	705	156	156	54	54	54	54	36	36	95	95	35	35	646	646		
500	500	155	155	34	34	12	12	12	12	8	8	21	21	8	8	142	142		
190	146	59	59	13	13	5	5	5	5	3	3	8	8	3	3	54	54		
766	766	237	237	53	53	18	18	18	18	12	12	32	32	12	12	217	217		
140	140	43	43	10	10	3	3	3	3	2	2	6	6	2	2	42	42		
407	407	126	126	28	28	10	10	10	10	6	6	17	17	6	6	116	116		
338	338	104	104	23	23	8	8	8	8	5	5	14	14	5	5	96	96		
149	149	46	46	10	10	4	4	4	4	2	2	6	6	2	2	52	52		
520	520	161	161	36	36	12	12	12	12	8	8	22	22	8	8	148	148		
130	130	40	40	9	9	3	3	3	3	2	2	5	5	2	2	37	37		
239	239	74	74	16	16	6	6	6	6	4	4	10	10	4	4	68	68		
682	682	211	211	47	47	16	16	16	16	11	11	29	29	10	10	193	193		
655	655	203	203	45	45	16	16	16	16	10	10	27	27	10	10	186	186		
1113	1113	344	344	76	76	26	26	26	26	18	18	47	47	17	17	316	316		
381	381	118	118	26	26	9	9	9	9	6	6	16	16	6	6	108	108		
5684																			
121728	115236	35915	35896	7957	7938	2763	2756	2763	2735	1843	1386	4861	4732	1771	1703	33034	32673		

BATON ROUGE-LAFAYETTE

	CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES									
	District Administration Appropriated	District Administration Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences Appropriated	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appropriated	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appropriated	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Appropriated	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Educational Priorities Fund	General Advance Specials
Church/Charge	53a	53b	55a	55b	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59	60
Abbeville	975	975	1470	1470	535	535	255	255	199	199	219	172
Pecan Island	89	89	137	137	50	50	24	24	18	18	20	
Camphor Memorial	1056	1056	1668	1668	607	607	289	289	226	226	249	
Baton Rouge, First	7551	7551	12137	12137	4416	4416	2106	2106	1642	1642	1812	6300
Neely	539		733	560	263		125		98			
Hartzell	167	167	242	242	88	88	42	42	33	33	36	
St. Mark	890	890	1375	1375	500	500	238	238	186	186	205	118
Wesley	1059	859	1693	1384	616		294	294	229	229		
B. R. University	4399	4399	7007	7007	2549	2549	1216	1216	948	948	1046	1000
Franklin, Asbury	263	263	381	381	139	139	66	66	52	52	57	
Trinity	179	179	210	210	77	77	37	37	28	28	31	
Franklin, First	1442	1442	2085	2085	759	759	362	362	282	282	311	1370
McGowan	240	240	205	205	75	75	36	36	28	28	31	
Grand River	267	267	406	406	148	148	70	70	55	55	61	
Donaldsonville	187	187	305	100	111		53	53	41			
Indian Bayou	48	48	746	746	271	271	129	129	101	101	111	
Kaplan	41	41	195	195	71	71	34	34	26	26	29	
St. Paul	360	360	532	532	194	194	92	92	72	72	79	70
Briggs	80	80	117	117	43	43	20	20	16	16	18	
Mt. Zion	60	60	132		48		23		18			
St. Peter	301	301	573	573	208	208	99	99	78	78	86	
Trinity			43	43	16	16	8	8	6	6	6	
Godman	79	79	104	104	38	38	18	18	14	14	15	
Lafayette, Asbury	4685	4685	8027	8027	2920	2920	1393	1393	1086	1086	1198	5433
Davidson Memorial	413	413	494	494	180	180	86	86	67	67	74	24
Lydia	30	30	160	160	58	58	28	28	22	22	24	5
Lafayette, First	3192	3192	3921	3921	1427	1427	680	680	530	530		2533
Ch. of the Covenant	720	720	1227	1227	446	446	213	213	166	166	183	
Mallalieu			404	404	147	147	70	70	55	55	60	
St. James			394	394	143	143	68	68	53	53	59	
Lottie	206		315	79	115		55		43			
Rosedale	263	263	356	356	130	110	62	50	48		53	
Krotz Springs	127		158	58	58		27		21			
Melville	234	234	333	333	121	121	58	58	45	45		
Palmetto			139	139	51	51	24	24	19	19	21	
New Iberia, First	2114	2114	3240	3240	1179	1179	562	562	438	438	484	
St. Martinville	31	31	29	29	11	11	5	5	4	4	4	
New Roads	94	94	142	142	52	52	25	25	19	19	21	271
St. Paul			47	47	17	17	9	9	6	6	7	
Scott Chapel			143	143	52		25	25	19	19		
Louisiana Mem.	1057	1057	1672	1672	608	608	290	290	226	226	250	268
Port Barre	190	190	244	244	89	89	42	42	33	33	36	
St. Mark	500	500	786	786	286	286	136	136	106	106	117	
Washington	122	122	185	185	67	67	32	32	25	25	28	30
Plaquemine First	748	748	1162	1162	423	423	202	202	157	157	173	10620
Hurst Chapel	155	166	255	255	93	93	44	44	35	35	38	
St. Luke			97	97	35	35	17	17	13	13	15	
Mallalieu	250	250	391	391	142	142	68	68	53	53	58	
Fitzgerald	43	43	71	71	26	26	12	12	10	10	11	
Mt. Zion	116	116	208	208	76	76	36	36	28	28	31	
St. Paul	116	116	172	172	63	63	30	30	23	23	26	
St. James			76	76	28	6	13		10	11		
St. Peter			266	266	97	97	46	46	36	36	40	
Green			66	66	24	24	11	11	9	9	10	
Wiley			122	122	44	44	21	21	17	17	18	
St. Peter	214	214	348	348	127	127	60	60	47	47	52	
St. James	205	205	334	334	122	122	58	58	45	45	50	
Scott Chapel	352	352	568	568	207	207	99	99	77	77	85	
Shiloh	142	142	195	195	71	71	34	34	26	26	29	
Dist. Supt.												
Director of Program												
Dir./Special Min.												
TOTAL	36591	35530	59243	58030	21557	20252	10277	10022	7968	7774	7688	28214

Statistical Table No. 3

Youth Service Fund	BENEVOLENCES															
	General Church Special Day Offerings							Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Pension Crusade Church	Pension Crusade Pastor	Other Benevolences	U.M.W.-Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)
	One Great Hour of Sharing	World-Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d	Christian Education Sunday										
61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	
	449 125 96 2200	42 25 153			108 150 141 2200			982 60 358 6900	850 79 964 7020	891 83 1011 7359	520 1000 11060		49 5 56	1069 150 5455	60201 5507 49970 1072427 21214	
	70 25 869	104 25 439	10 433		169 10 1741 32	5	55 232	251 200 5763	140 795 100 509 220	147 833 199 4249 231	6522	780	8 46 22 235 13	1200 550 2315	80040 90003 350740 12409	
	441	404 24			160 5 1005 29		100	2489 109 177	122 1206 119 235 176	128 1264 124 246 155	4469	528	7 200 21 14	2517	10211 10694 18829 63047 14621	
		24 35 28	37		24 72 28			327 336 50 20	432 113 238 68	452 118 323 71	236 120 150		440 115 18 4	350	24495 13392 19418 3856 2253	
	15				15 3			140 194	331 25 60 63	347 26 63	299		19 1 2	17 2 3	17761 1039 4588	
29	1086 10	500 5	90 2		328 1 2004 18	18	156 55	12228 1083	4642 286	4867 299	3921 766	2058 290	270 17	1400 195	377714 40667	
27	38	11 198 35	22 20		5 16 286 55		100	66 6977 929 15	93 2268 710 234 245 228	97 2378 744 752	198 4497 752	596 360	5 132 41 14 13	2971 913	6132 227481 136829 10830 11508	
							59	10 375 134	121	191 216	50 118	275 18	25 5		10324 14434 3794	
								193 717 293	81 84	202 84	410	160	11 5		9802 11229	
	90	80	20	65	255	20	114	1520	1874	1965	1538		109	2206	163253	
	71	5	5		81		10	533	17 18 82 27 40	18 18 86 29 40	184	50	1 5 2		3157 6816 1368 1940	
250	105 5 25 50	95 22 25 20 1827		50 7	250 34 75 20 2116		96	1098 238 200 80 3086	967 141 455 107 672	1014 148 477 112 705	1539 165 1150	428	56 8 26 6	754 470	71271 8148 30336 6252 65469	
	20				20				148 56	155 59	229		9 3		15151 2456	
	20	100 25	40	20 9 10	180 34 44		226	390 49 97	237 41 120	500	500	62	13 2 7		18001 2050 5865	
								27 21	100 154 38 71	104 161 40 74			6 9 2 4		2978 2692 6019 1969 3282	
	30		50 40	61	50 131		37	128 175 267 30	201 193 329 112	200 203 344 118	9	58 370 80	12 11 19 7	264 220	10214 9184 26884 4636 33384	
							130					676 150			33873 33550	
423	6060	4251	1105	1334	12750	43	1544	49519	28624	34340	43052	9472	2269	23621	3480184	

LAKE CHARLES

Church and Charge	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
		Total Members Reported of Close of Last Year	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored of Faith or Restored	from Other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Total Full Members of Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Services)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constitutional Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirma- tion Classes This Year
Cameron	Peterson, Robert W.	123	4	5			1		1	130	32	2	26	12	4
Grand Chenier	Peterson, Robert W.	54	1	2					1	55	46	1	15	4	
Church Point	Avant, Nathan T.	60	5				1		2	63	37		8	12	
Maxie	Avant, Nathan T.	17							1	16	12				
Ville Platte	Avant, Nathan T.	34	1	1					1	35	16		1	2	
Crowley, First	Robertson, Larry D.	626	3	6	4		5	10	11	613	134	5	34	5	
DeQuincy	Scarf, John E.	291	4	7	4		5	3	5	293	85	7	30	25	5
DeRidder, First	Winegeart, Jack S.	631	8	15			23	4	8	619	230	9	111	46	7
Wesley	Baker, Arthur M.	182	2	2	4		4	1	3	182	81	1	24		2
Merryville	Baker, Arthur M.	84	4	10	4		2	1	1	98	41				4
Elizabeth	Foreman, Glynn	55					3			52	22	1	2		
Hopewell	Foreman, Glynn	70							1	69	38		1		
Pine Grove	Foreman, Glynn	15					1			14	9				
Eunice	McVay, George A.	303	2		1		4		3	299	90	4	41	1	5
Iota	McVay, George A.	30							1	29	21		7		
Fairview	Corie, Finas P.	80	1	1	1		6			77	22	3	19		
Sweetlake	Corie, Finas P.	82			1				1	82	65	3	20	0	0
Gueydan	Hoover, Joe A.	217	10	6	1		1		4	229	75	7	49		13
Iowa	Rowell, William A., Jr.	207	4	1	4		3		2	211	76	4	33	32	3
Hayes	Rowell, William A., Jr.	31			1		1		3	28	16			12	
Jennings, First	Pyles, Jimmie D.	505	6	12	2		5	2		518	160	10	36		10
Trinity	Wilson, Thomas A.	121	3				10	4		110	55	2	10	20	
Kinder	VanHorn, Gary L.	132	3	4	1				4	136	70		10		6
Oberlin	Van Horn, Gary L.	34								34	17				
Basile	Van Horn, Gary L.	27					1	2	1	23	12		1		
Lake Arthur	Hodges, A. Swendell, Jr.	214	3	2		10	1		5	203	57	3	16	29	
Lake Charles, First	Galloway, Benedict A.	1658	14	25	9		57	8	41	1600	373	13	112	44	15
Oak Park	Caraway, Steven W.	299	2	8	1	6	16	19	2	287	80	3	12	3	
St. Luke	Simmons, Charles B.	226	12	29	12		10		2	267	135	6	50	30	9
Simpson	Stout, Ned L.	316	9	1			7	1	5	313	125		37	30	9
University	Smith, Woodrow W.	1822	35	72	23	1	32	11	14	1894	475	37	170	220	7
Warren	Harry, Richard H.	397	2			8	1	17	3	370	250	9	124	9	6
Leesville, First	Garrett, Roy L.	389	6	13	6		4		6	404	131	5	17	8	4
Holly Grove	Garrett, Roy L.	58		2	1				1	60	24	3			
Mt. Zion	Simon, Dan C.	78			5				1	83	80	1	21	22	15
Macedonia	Simon, Dan C.	70	5							75	70	4	15	5	10
Maplewood	Jones, James	344	5	10	1	9	13	2	2	334	101	2	32	14	5
Moss Bluff	Barron, Claude E.	218	7	13	3	5	5	1	4	226	68	8	77	21	4
Oakdale	Milton, W. Spiller	261		4	1		1		1	264	85	2	5		
Pine Prairie	Milton, W. Spiller	11	1						1	11	17			1	
Prospect	Moon, Bill	80		4				1		83	35	3	9		
Hornbeck	Moon, Bill	44	1					2	43	30	1	13			2
Raymond	Logan, James	109	1	3				3	1	109	72	3	15		9
Elton	Logan, James	90						2		88	30	2	10		
Rayne	Stringfield, Mickey D.	204	1			31	3	2	14	155	35	2	9	1	
Branch	Stringfield, Mickey D.	24						2		22	10				
Ebenezer	Stringfield, Mickey D.	116	1					1	116	56		1	9	10	
Roanoke	Bailes, Homer V.	167	2	2	10		2	5	5	169	77		26		9
Crowley, Wesley	Bailes, Homer V.	91				1		2	2	88	55	2	17		
Squyres	Risinger, Donald M.	81	4	3	1		2	1		86	65	2	25	42	4
Henning Memorial	Edwards, Conrad P.	1181	20	30	19	1	18	5	12	1214	350	30	270	270	35
Sulphur, Wesley	Hebert, Richard C.	302	4	9	7	10	4		1	307	130	11	38		15
Hackberry	Hebert, Richard C.	35	1	1			2		1	34	15		4		
Vinton	Crofoot, Raymond M.	235	8	6	3	1	4		4	243	85	2	30	35	8
Welsh, First	McLaurin, Michael D.	285	2	9	4		3	3	8	285	100	6	47	15	3
Jones	Thomas, Wesley	75	1							76	44				
Mallatieu	Thomas, Wesley	59								60	40		10		
Westlake	Standley, Theo S.	290	16	10	5	2	2			317	121	11		35	7
Dist. Supt.	Cooke, Jack														
TOTAL		13840	226	328	139	86	263	108	195	13881	4883	233	1698	1020	238

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
Number of Leaders	Children (birth–sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	In the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Furnishings and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.		
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32		
10	15	12	21	58	26	8	8	4			12	526	175000	75000	12000				
12	15	12	10	49	26	8	8				15	475	115000	25000	10000				
											7	15	42000	45000	500				
													35000		4000				
12	32	20	36	100	61	10	25	1			86		970000	135000	31473				
16	42	20	65	143	50	15	65	4			40	339	227000	50000	23238				
39	72	41	184	336	180	78	36	8	19	97	70	540	1433800	100000		11481			
12	25	18	26	81	44		15	2			25	1947	100000	60000	3241				
4	14	8	18	42	21		25	2			8	182	25000		2687				
1	9	5	8	9	6								65000	23000					
	10		21	45	30								113000						
													450						
14	36	19	47	116	79	21	11	2			21	489	225000	75000	25000	18200			
													75000						
5	6		18	29	12	14	45						100000	60000		5764			
10	32	15	30	87	55	19	43						130000						
19	33	14	37	103	48	37	50	10			43	461	160000	45000	9038				
8	19	19	21	67	27	20	48	4			36	288	212000	49800	2900	10500			
													32300						
33	77	32	80	222	110	80	22	6	30	5000	38	2000	800000	100000	35000	80000			
10	11	13	10	44	33		10				10	400	125000	70000	13000				
6	18	10	19	53	29						13		256900	72000					
3			18	21	14								30000						
													33300						
9	24	14	20	67	32	6		3	16		20	58	130000	60000	70000				
74	85	28	247	434	27	167	224	12		215	2225	3380000	218150	150000	950000				
7	8	4	25	44	30	15	25	1	20		26	1934	385000	75000	66435	48766			
16	20	27	35	98	60	7	110				20	364	344150	75000	123000	37464			
12	29	7	55	103	50	25	55	9	15	150	40	2584	460000	75000	12000	35192			
92	215	125	276	708	282	395	563	30	55	565	161	1794	1937915	222117	64000	390660			
9	20	17	15	61	55	30	40	2	45	700	60	800	300000	70000	12000	12900			
24	27	25	50	126	64	29	52	5	15	2500	38	2867	428000	94500	100000	15028			
3			16	19	13	10							97000		14000				
15	24	13	30	82	40	15	10	9	10		15		60000						
													40000						
10	7	8	20	45	30	10	5	4					268000						
14	31	7	47	99	51	5		5					142000						
8	45	24	77	124	50		17	4	14	206	37	3347	879	55000	65169	15634			
	40	19	64	138	75	28	50	7			21		355000	48000		90000			
6	9		20	35	20						12		64000	20000					
5	11	3	7	26	25						10	995	23000		300				
12	35	17	33	97	45	12		1	6	12	31	649	145000	95000	21000	30250			
5	4	2	11	22	12						13	249	33000		25000				
4	20		16	40	12	5	10				22	35385	200000	60000					
6	10	22	23	61	35	6	20				11	69	10000						
10	17	5	29	61	61	33	75	2			10	158	108000	40000	35000				
4	9	8	5	26	23	43			10	60	11	300	173000	48000	5467	1800			
											11	130	135000		4056				
10	22	21	31	84	45	14	68	4			24	877	171133		82	12404			
28	73	88	160	409	150	750	250	18	15	100	112	2996	1140000	137500	97452	49482	25000		
28	78	18	90	206	90	15	50	3	25		48	620	342635	61200	63200	79000			
													60480		2500				
18	18	20	30	86	50	15	20	2			15		36000	14000	25000		2151		
16	38	8	33	95	48	20	63	1			35	404	422800	70000	50862				
16	32	25	16	89	60	6	8		10				180000						
3	16	9	3	31	15	6	8		10				26000						
23	55	22	62	162	79	25	7	6			40	218	136000	60000	71361	15000			
													140000	75000	235000				
725	1531	844	2183	5283	2711	2014	2150	170	4275	11524	1472	67434	17507913	2748267	1488185	2034991	27157		

LAKE CHARLES

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
Church/Charge	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc. 33	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed) 34	Current expenses for program (including church school) 35	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses) 36	Benevolences paid directly by local church 37	Local Church										
						Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38b	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Set 39a	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Paid 39b	Total Paid 39a + 39b 39c	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor 40a	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate(s) 40b	Total Paid 40a + 40b 40c	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) 41b	Total Paid 41a + 41b 41c
Cameron		11721	600	3468	1256	8437	8437				1200		1200	2400		2400
Grand Chenier		3153	1462	3095	1373	4781	4781				600		600	1200		1200
Church Point		2000		1940		3300	3300				950		950	1500		1500
Maxie		50		570		1130	1130				230		230	440		440
Ville Platte		1500		650		2828	2828				620		620	1000		1000
Crowley, First		3360	1168	23379	2530	15425	15425				2400		2400	4200		4200
DeQuincy	6148	10333	3809	15196	1976	12700	12700				2000		2000	3600		3600
DeRidder, First	4637	106275	8754	55380	1201	21600	21600				1800		1800	3600		3600
Wesley	3996	1371	2823	7427	1109	10774	10774				1526		1526	2650		2650
Merryville		1915	592	2701	791	3578	3578				674		674	950		950
Elizabeth		1860	662	2052		3156	3156				837		837	1674		1674
Hopewell			1015	2360		3156	3156				837		837	1674		1674
Pine Grove				150		476	476				168		168	280		280
Eunice	4020	310	1805	10146	1755	10700	10700				1200		1200	3200		3200
Iota		248	61	854	431	3300	3300				600		600	400		400
Fairview	1209	4790	977	2817	1395	5488	5488				900		900	1820		1820
Sweetlake		1200	550	2325	3763	6900	6900				900		900	1800		1800
Gueydan		2820	2630	6931	2981	9800	9800				1800		1800	3600		3600
Iowa		1057	1200	4734	1687	9500	9500				1500		1500	2110		2110
Hayes				817	2746	1200	1200				720		720	1200		1200
Jennings, First	14560	31500	4672	31310	1878	19280	19280				1800		1800	3600		3600
Trinity		500	3330	100	12000	12000	12000				1800		1800	3600		3600
Kinder		7109	937	5289	1054	6400	6400				1600		1600	2200		2200
Oberlin			178	539	200	2100	2100						900	900		900
Basile				809	185	1000	1000				700		700	700		700
Lake Arthur		1213	1298	3426	1464	10200	10200				2150		2150	2150		2150
Lake Charles, First	72599	11100	11529	129744	103401	28500	28500	7067	7067	35567	1800	1200	3000	3600	2400	6000
Oak Park	7681	9790	1978	18418	1630	13000	13000				1800		1800	3600		3600
St. Luke	5754	9722	3888	12122	3206	14740	14740				1800		1800	3600		3600
Simpson	14808	15988	1365	24452	3201	11760	11760				1200		1200	3600		3600
University	52065	56273	25261	105551	156415	22744	22744	10300	10300	33044	1800	1800	3600	3600		7200
Warren		23371	360	12225		9520	9520				1000		1000	2800		2800
Leesville, First	4999	7925	1664	25998	2590	1200	1200				1800		1800	3600		3600
Holly Grove			237	1085		2000	2000				478		478	1312		1312
Mt. Zion			1431			4068	4068				850		850			
Macedonia		416	736	345	450	10	2052				490		490			
Maplewood			2597	14266	1030	13600	13600				1800		1800	3600		3600
Moss Bluff			4638	2378	7754	1320	10400				1500		1500	3600		3600
Oakdale	10432	5000	1800	10088		13000	13000				1800		1800	3600		3600
Pine Prairie		1000	32	1084		1100	1175				400		400	600		600
Prospect		138	496	2956	496	3560	3560				600		600	1000		1000
Hornbeck		1478	850	1809	323	2359	2359				320		320	1231		1231
Raymond			440	3775		6300	6300				2200		2200	2400		2400
Elton	47235	6000	400	3702	200	3000	3000				600		600	1200		1200
Rayne		2464	651	6886	387	7269	7269				1300		1300	2300		2300
Branch				79		1560	1560									
Ebenezer		2013	1473	4872	1476	5200	5200				1000		1000	1800		1800
Roanoke		3409	1120	1847	4844	11000	11000				1800		1800	3600		3600
Crowley, Wesley		3137	309	3503	879	2480	2480				55		55	1235		1235
Squires		111337	1226	4135							1800		1800	1600		1600
Henning Memorial	8100	14975	36363	66606	9648	24000	24000				1800		1800	3600		3600
Sulphur, Wesley	7282	1553	4578	17934	1223	10205	10505				3600		3600	1800		1800
Hackberry		630	91	624	119	3180	3180									
Vinton			927	6250		10200	10200				1800		1800	3600		3600
Welsh, First		11262	4946	14754	3665	14450	14450				2400		2400	4200		4200
Jones			375	2160		1768	1768				186		186	490		490
Mallalieu	6360		135	256		1560	1560				186		186	490		490
Westlake		8990	7190	20919	2373	13750	13750				2000		2000	3600		3600
Dist. Supt						25900	25900				1800		1800	5700		5700
TOTAL	272301	507214	151928	717999	328311	484634	485009	17367	17367	68611	71477	3000	74477	129406	6000	134811

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS									
Other Than Local Church										Interdenominational Coop- eration Fund Appor- tioned	Interdenominational Coop- eration Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Appor- tioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Appor- tioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Conference Administration Funds Appor- tioned	Conference Administration Funds Appor- tioned		
Pension And Benefit Funds Appor- tioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Appor- tioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Appor- tioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Appor- tioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Appor- tioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid										
43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b		
1243	1243	385	355	85	85	30	30	30	30	20	20	52	52	19	19	353	353		
566	566	175	175	39	39	13	13	13	13	9	9	24	24	9	9	161	161		
526	526	163	163	36	36	13	13	13	13	8	8	22	22	8	8	149	149		
200	200	62	62	14	14	5	5	5	5	3	3	8	8	3	3	57	57		
347	347	108	108	24	24	8	8	8	8	6	6	15	15	5	5	99	99		
4295	4295	1329	1329	294	294	102	102	102	102	68	68	180	180	65	65	180	180		
2692	2692	833	833	185	185	64	64	64	64	43	43	113	113	41	41	764	764		
7017	7017	2172	2172	481	481	167	167	167	167	112	112	294	294	107	107	1991	1991		
1551	1551	480	480	106	106	37	37	37	37	25	25	65	65	24	24	440	440		
658	658	204	204	45	45	16	16	16	16	10	10	28	28	10	10	187	187		
515	515	159	159	35	35	12	12	12	12	8	9	22	22	8	8	146	146		
580	580	180	180	40	40	14	14	14	14	9	9	24	24	9	9	165	165		
107	107	33	33	7	7	3	3	3	3	2	2	4	4	2	2	30	30		
2328	2328	721	721	160	160	55	55	55	55	15	15	98	98	35	35	661	661		
297	297	92	92	20	20	7	7	7	7	5	5	12	12	5	5	84	84		
764	764	236	236	52	52	18	18	18	18	12		32	32	12	12	217	217		
737	737	228	228	51	51	18	18	18	18	12		31	31	11	11	209	209		
1678	1678	519	519	115	115	40	40	40	40	27	27	70	70	26	26	476	476		
1502	1502	465	465	103	103	36	36	36	36	24	24	63	63	23	23	426	426		
292	292	90	90	20	20	7	7	7	7	5	5	12	12	4	4	83	83		
4227	4227	1308	1308	290	290	101	101	101	101	67	67	177	177	64	64	1200	1200		
1250	1250	387	387	86	86	30	30	30	30	20	20	52	52	19	19	355	355		
1108	1108	343	343	76	76	26	26	26	26	18	18	46	46	17	17	314	314		
304	304	94	94	21	21	7	7	7	7	5	5	13	13	5	5	86	86		
215	215	66	66	15	15	5	5	5	5	3		9		3		61	50		
1443	1443	447	447	99	99	34	34	34	34	23	23	60	60	22	22	410	410		
14391	14391	4454	4454	987	987	343	343	343	343	229	229	603	603	219	219	4084	4084		
2659	2659	823	823	182	182	63	63	63	63	42		111	111	41	41	755	755		
1960	1960	607	607	134	134	47	47	47	47	31	31	82	82	30	30	556	556		
2972	2972	920	920	204	204	71	71	71	71	47	47	125	125	45	45	843	843		
14079	14079	4358	4358	965	965	335	335	335	335	224	224	590	590	215	215	3996	3996		
2534	2534	784	784	174	174	60	60	60	60	40	40	106	106	39	39	719	719		
3354	3354	1038	1038	230	230	80	80	80	80	53	53	141	141	51	51	952	952		
311	311	96	96	21	21	7	7	7	7	5	5	13	13	5	5	88	88		
542	542	136	134	37	37	13	13	13	13	9	9	23	23	8	8	154	154		
417	417	129	129	29	29	10	10	10	10	7	7	17	17	6	6	118	118		
2558	2558	792	792	175	175	61	61	61	61	41	41	107	107	39	39	726	726		
1300	1300	403	403	89	89	31	31	31	31	21	21	54	54	20	20	369	369		
2005	2005	621	621	168	168	48	48	48	48	32	32	84	84	31	31	569	569		
149	149	46	46	10	10	4	4	4	4	2	2	6	6	2	2	42	42		
658	658	204	204	45	45	16	16	16	16	10	10	28	28	10	10	187	187		
327	327	101	101	22	22	8	8	8	8	5	5	14	14	5	5	93	93		
1112	1112	344	344	76	76	26	26	26	26	18	18	47	47	17	17	316	316		
688	688	213	213	47	47	16	16	16	16	11	11	29	29	10	10	195			
1425	1425	441	441	98	98	34	34	34	34	23	23	60	60	22	22	484	484		
167	167	52	52	11	11	4	4	4	4	3	3	7	7	3	3	47	47		
1032	1032	319	319	71	71	25	25	25	25	16	16	43	43	16	16	293	293		
1500	1500	464	464	103	103	36	36	36	36	24	24	63	63	23	23	426	426		
630	630	195	195	43	43	15	15	15	15	10	10	26	26	10	10	179	179		
470	470	146	146	32	32	11	11	11	11	7	7	20	20	7	7	133	133		
9075	9075	2809	2809	622	622	216	216	216	216	144		380	380	138	138	2576	2576		
2670	2670	826	826	183	183	64	64	64	64	42	42	112	112	41	41	758	758		
296	296	92	92	20	20	7	7	7	7	5	5	12	12	5	5	84	84		
1684	1684	521	521	115	115	40	40	40	40	27	27	71	71	26	26	478	478		
2444	2444	757	757	168	168	58	58	58	58	39	39	102	102	37	37	694	694		
559	559	173	173	38	38	13	13	13	13	9	9	23	23	9	9	159	159		
317	317	98	98	22	22	8	8	8	8	5	5	13		5		90	90		
2448	2448	758	758	168	168	58	58	58	58	39	39	103	103	37	37	695	695		
113175	112986	35031	34967	7788	7788	2801	2801	2696	2475	1779	1551	4741	4690	1728	1710	31162	30956		

LAKE CHARLES

Church/Charge	CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES										60
	District Administration Appointed	District Administration Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences Appointed	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appointed	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appointed	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Appointed	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Educational Priorities Fund	General Advance Specials	
Cameron	385	355	635	635	231	231	110	110	86	86	86	95	
Grand Chenier	232	232	289	289	105	105	50	50	39	39	39	43	
Church Point	200	200	268	268	29	29	47	47	36	36	36	40	
Moxie	90	90	102	102	37	37	18	18	14	14	14	15	
Ville Platte	134	134	177	177	55	55	31	31	24	24	24	26	
Crowley, First	1303	1303	2192	2192	228	228	380	380	297	297	35	150	
DeQuincy	647	647	1374	1374	500	500	238	238	186	186	205		
DeRidder, First	2604	2604	3582	3582	1303	1303	621	621	484	484	535	1196	
Wesley	863	863	792	792	288	288	137	137	107	107	118		118
Merryville	356	356	336	336	122	122	58	58	45	45	50		
Elizabeth		184	263	263	96	96	46	46	36	36	39		
Hopewell		367	296	296	108	108	51	51	40	40	44		
Pine Grove		33	54	54	20	20	9	9	7	7	8		
Eunice	541	541	1189	1189	432	432	100	100	160	160			
Iota	142	142	152	152	55	55	26	26	21	21	12		
Fairview	434	434	390	390	142	142	68	68	53	53	58		15
Sweetlake	452	452	376	376	137	137	65	65	51	51	56		75
Gueydan		966	857	857	312	312	149	149	116	116	128		
Iowa	944	944	766	766	279	279	133	133	104	104	114		87
Hayes	195	195	149	149	54	54	26	26	2	2	22		9
Jennings, First	934	934	2158	2158	785	785	374	374	282	282	322		
Trinity	806	806	638	638	232	232	111	111	86	86	95		
Kinder	436	436	566	566	206	206	98	98	77	77	84		54
Oberlin	194	194	155	155	56	56	27	27	21	21	23		
Basile	68	50	110	84	40		19		15				
Lake Arthur	806	806	737	737	268	268	128	128	100	100	110		
Lake Charles, First	6029	6029	7346	7346	2673	2673	1275	1275	994	994	1096		5495
Oak Park	1362	1468	1357	1357	494	494	236	236	184	203	91		
St. Luke	1110	1110	1001	1001	364	364	174	174	135	135	149		1995
Simpson	1387	1387	1517	1517	552	552	263	263	205	205	226		
University		6057	7187	7187	2615	2615	1247	1247	972	972	1073		8315
Warren		1462	1293	1293	471	471	224	224	175	175	193		
Leesville, First	1629	1629	1712	1712	623	623	297	297	232	232	256		38
Holly Grove	224	224	159	159	58	58	28	28	21	21	24		24
Mt. Zion		141	277	143	101	76	48	48	37	37	41		
Macedonia		243	213	213	77	77	37	37	29	29	32		
Maplewood	652	652	1306	1306	475	475	227	227	177	177	195		25
Moss Bluff	932	932	664	664	242	242	115	115	90	90	99		
Oakdale	1366	1366	1024	1024	372	372	178	178	138	138	153		23
Pine Prairie		102	76	76	28	28	13	13	10	10	11		
Prospect	368	368	336	336	122	122	58	58	45	45	50		
Hornbeck	98	98	167	167	61	61	29	29	23	23	25		
Raymond	675	675	568	568	206	206	98	98	77	77	85		
Elton	225	225	351	351	128	128			52	52			
Rayne		903	727	727	265	265	126	126	98	98	109		35
Branch	121	121	85	55	31	21	15	15	12	12	13		
Ebenezer		548	527	527	192	192	91	91	71	71	79		
Roanoke	970	970	766	766	279	279	133	133	104	104	114		476
Crowley, Wesley	359	359	322	322	117	117	56	56	44	44	48		
Squyres	266	266	240	240	87	87	42	42	32	32	36		
Henning Memorial	3866	3866	4633	4633	1685	1685	804	804	627		691		100
Sulphur, Wesley	1279	1279	1363	1363	496	496	236	236	184	184	203		637
Hackberry	198	198	151	151	55	55	26	26	20	20	23		11
Vinton	437	437	880	880	313	313	149	149	116	116	128		
Welsh, First	1364	1364	1248	1248	454	454	216	216	169	169	186		26
Jones		258	258	258	104	104	49	49	39	39	43		
Mallalieu		162			59		28		22				
Westlake	1296	1296	1250	1250	455	455	217	217	169	169	187		3253
Dist. Supt													
TOTAL	38979	50043	57749	57359	20373	19907	9755	8828	7758	6453	8100	22268	

Statistical Table No. 3

Youth Service Fund	BENEVOLENCES															
	General Church Special Day Offerings						Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Pension Crusade Church	Pension Crusade Pastor	Other Benevolences	U.M.W.-Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)	
	One Great Hour of Sharing	World-Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d	Christian Education Sunday										
61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	
	36	108		25	36	180 25		66	75 504 441 200 36	367 167 155 62 103	385 175 163 62 108	1150 876 210	150 110 246		9 3 108	35154 18412 13486 3377 8236
	41 59 52	155 54 121 55	54		20 73	270 54 253 107		64 70	3344 672 2079 458 483	280 795 2172 480 194	350 833 1875 4943 204	341 348 100 242		46 440 27 11	1907 728 2121 334 71	70516 69126 238188 41577 4729
									104 315 40 571	152 171 32 88	159 180 33 70	375 193 64		9 10 2 5		12622 11875 1567 39064 8274
		562				562		62	261 334 2657 187 1452	226 218 495 443 86	236 228 519 465 90	428 448 1000 546 201		13 13 29 26 5		23112 21589 42214 29564 9846
	67 78	43 43 16 42		42	35 75	186 334		55	687 336 519 48 70	1248 369 327 90 85	1308 387 343 94 66	400 1250 678		75 225 60		124877 28784 30375 5172 4023
94	25	59	10		94	25	25	45						190 300		
				8	8				392 8590 1175 652 622	464 4249 785 579 877	447 4454 823 1250 607 920	240 1020 247 1202 34 466 2213	25 247 1202 466 51	1259 7091 1202 466 2213		23650 465772 71870 67555 92273
50	140 670 85	61 230 64 134	347 25 25	207 58	201 1454 64 302 25	61 58	191 50		5166 4157 740 1833 219	4358 784 1038 92 96 85	8426 190 1118 300	677 52 406	241 43 157 5 9	1734 580 1055		517061 60795 68369 7006 7738
1000	145 76 12	15 45	25	34 20	216 150 77	10 14	114 48 70		123 129 755 792 384 403 621 46	194 204 101 344 371 441	150 150 200 610 371 400	410 336 16	44 22 3	921 285		6164 49404 36992 53799 4981
115	36 32 30	21 34		6 15 27	42 68 91		32 111 55		219 258 238 92	181 194 97 328 152 421	204 204 101 344 371 441	150 150 200 610 371 400	410 336 16	44 22 3	921 285	6164 49404 36992 53799 4981
	32 60 104	29 39			29 71 60 104				181 88 800 200 210	194 97 328 152 421	204 101 344 371 441	150 200 610 371 400		50	11 6 292 24	12139 10564 69170 18326 27838
37							60		20 547 647 138 478	30 305 443 186 139	25 319 464 195 146	476 963 126 442	350 110		3 18 26 11 105 431	2202 23570 36030 14467 123523
	187 39 139	53	28		268 39 139				4317 6889 106 137 1748	2679 788 87 497 722	2809 826 92 521 757	5008 1338 203 915 700	456 175 5 228 252	156 46 5 507 119	1400 735 5 445 1121	209323 68938 6231 31123 69520
18	26 82 20 40 191	201 82 25 23	14 12 81	19 16 26	201 141 73 40 321	18 9	110 50 51 65			165 173	173			10		13203 3170 78251 33609
	302	68			370		132	3966	723	758	2114		672	42	265	
1314	2724	2470	852	675	6721	195	1526	55572	30948	32968	61307	9838	2842	31365	3288386	

MONROE

Church and Charge	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
		Total Members Reported of Close of Last Year	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	from Other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Total Full Members of Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll, (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constitutionality Roll	Number Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
Baskin Union	Harbin, Stowe	22							21	18					
Bastrop, First	Harbin, Stowe	44	1		1				46	25	1				
Collinston Memorial	Peeples, William D.	691	1	12	4	1	16	9	673	170	1	30	5		
	Peeples, William D.	70	1	2			1		72	23	1	3			
	Dean, Garland C., Jr.	208	1	3	3		8	3	1	203	76	1	23		
Mer Rouge	Dean, Garland C., Jr.	151	2	4				4	153	47	3	11	7		
Beekman	Hudson, Howard L.	51							54	16					
Columbia	Kimble, E. Eugene	263	1	1	4		6	1	3	260	85	4	23		
Hebert	Kimble, E. Eugene	68	2				1	2	66	30	4	3	5		
Crew Lake	Poss, Richard	205	2	3			1	1	1	207	95	1	3		
Reveille	Poss, Richard	105	3	3			4		6	98	25	2	5		
Delhi	Scott-Welch, Richard	257	3	4			4		3	257	66	2	25		
Epps	Beird, Sherman L.	86								86	32	1			
Floyd	Beird, Sherman L.	46		2	2				1	49	21	3			
Pioneer	Beird, Sherman L.	56							1	55	27	4			
Ferriday	Willis, Terry C.	355	8	10	4		11	1	365	125	11	52	15		
Clayton	Willis, Terry C.	25					3		22	6		1			
Grayson	Warren, Ramon B.	79		1	2			2	80	49					
Kelly	Warren, Ramon B.	37	1						38	17	1	4	6		
Kilbourne	Beeler, Thomas C.	178	6	4			5	2	181	80	4	17			
Locust Grove	Beeler, Thomas C.	83	4					3	84	50	5	6			
Lake Providence	Foreman, Brady B.	315	13	2	4	1	11	8	6	308	92	5	23		
Mangum	Bevill, W. W.	141		2	6			6	1	142	80	2	23		
Crowville	Bevill, W. W.	103	1	1				2	1	103	50	1	7		
Monroe, First	Simmons, W. Odell	1815	20	85	34	6	50	9	24	1865	530	31	212		
Memorial	Carroll, Paul C.	509	3	4	4	12	9	2	6	491	140	6	25		
St. James	Sadler, John D.	142	1	1			2	6	5	131	50	2	8		
Mount Olive	Sadler, John D.	73	1				1	2	2	69	18	3	2		
St. Mark's	Holt, M. Ray	309	5	30	8		4	4	1	343	150	3	46		
Little Creek	Holt, M. Ray	72						4	4	68	30	1	6		
St. Paul	Murray, Robert S.	65	3		4			1	71	40	4				
St. Paul's	Hall, Donald J.	1175	25	20	9		18	4	6	1201	251	18	182		
Southside	Joyner, Lee	2044	79	17	34		29	25	19	2101	803	77	169		
Oak Grove	Sherman, George H., Jr.	223	1	1			1	2	8	215	99	4	17		
Forest	Sherman, George H., Jr.	26							2	24	15		2		
Oak Ridge	Wilson, James E.	98	4	2	1		3		1	101	37		9		
Rayville	Rorie, Kenneth G.	411	9	4	3	1	3	2	5	416	146	6	44		
Holly Ridge	Rorie, Kenneth G.	14								14	7		10		
St. Andrew's	Patton, Isaac A., Jr.	181	2	3	3				2	187	80	5	36		
Bartholomew	Patton, Isaac A., Jr.	45								45	25	2	3		
St. Joseph	Floyd, Charles, Jr.	84	2	2		3				85	43	4	13		
Waterproof	Floyd, Charles, Jr.	140	2	1	4	4	2	1		140	45	1	10		
Wesley	Floyd, Charles, Jr.	19		2						21	8		3		
Sicily Island	Malone, I. Elmer	210	1	1	5		4	10	6	197	49	14			
Harrisonburg	Malone, I. Elmer	42	1						5	39	10		2		
Tallulah	Coles, Rupert D.	473	1	1	1		5		8	463	110	8	38		
Vidalia	Cady, M. C.	273	8	8	2		5		1	285	78	4	30		
Washington Chapel	Brown, Joe	103			2				1	104	85		9		
Mt. Sinai	Brown, Joe	49							1	48	35		5		
Mt. Nebo	Brown, Joe	32	10						1	41	30	8	12		
St. Peter	Brown, Joe	35						5	30	28		12			
Lawson Chapel	Brown, Joe	26								26	20				
West Monroe, Asbury	O'Dell, Larry D.	222		1	1		7	5	2	210	135	2			
Claiborne	Parks, W. Ed	208		7	5		3	2	4	211	112	4	39		
Wilhite	Parks, W. Ed	33	4	2				2		37	15	4			
West Monroe, First	Ginn, DeWitt M.	1117	18	13	3		20	1	12	1118	329	15	138		
McGuire	Thompson, L. Deen	588	6	13	10	5	7	6	5	604	224	10	80		
Woodlawn	Medak, Pete D.	92		2	2			1	1	94	90	2	8		
Winnsboro	Corley, David	409	13	7	2	8	5	10	7	401	145	11	34		
Gilbert	Corley, David	76	4		1					81	31	4	6		
Wiser	Edwards, Oakley E.	132	7	2			6	1	2	132	48	1	4		
Boeuf Prairie	Edwards, Oakley E.	116						1		115	48	1	5		
Dist. Supt.	McGuire, D. L.														
TOTAL		15330	277	287	170	41	256	127	193	15447	5444	293	1481	619	

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.	U.M.W.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	In the Sunday Church School (all ages)	In other on-going classes and groups for learning	In short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
2	4		8	14	9								56000		7176			
3	5	3		11	7								42388					
28	44	40	95	207	135	30	198				127	757	653080	45500	75721			
2	25	5	5	7	5		10						60000		13977			
10	40	10	32	77	49	13	67	1			25	915	258000	68000	367			
6	13	4	10	33	12		5	2			13	203	118000		49650	6000		
3			12	15	9								19000		2889			
10	28	5	42	85	40				10		50	650	312168	60721	1028	5606		
8	7	5	16	36	25			2	4		15	900	55500		515			
11	20	22	70	123	63	20	12				9	40	59000	35000	7000	13000		
6	9	1	29	45	20						20	277	193000		29500			
10	24	16	53	103	47	5	32		25		15	205	395000		70000			
6	4	1	23	37	21	7	5				20		80000		25000			
4	6	1	15	26	16		7						18000		6000			
5	7	3	15	30	19								37000	16000				
24	50	33	68	175	85	25	40	6			56	204	66350	80000	10480	26840		
6	7	4	37	54	36		6						12000					
2	4	2	7	15	10				9		19	895	79000	13000	6000			
19	33	20	65	137	86	22	14		25	168	12	381	17000		5000			
													160000	63000				
7	4	7	22	40	29				11	168			51200		3332			
20	38	26	39	123	68		10	10			36	168	813000	122000	25000	5000		
8	20	40	92	50	30						10	66	162500	62000				
7	16	11	29	63	30		1				11	40	125000	25000	0	1600	0	
92	185	100	493	870	350	204	650	16	118	3310	211	307	3000000	122000	94868	967818	125645	
28	30	15	160	233	112	75	40	3			58	2801	540000	85000	14500	34000	3500	
7	8	12	10	37	15			2			25	100	222750	24250		2318		
2	9	11	6	28	14								51000	20000		550		
15	51	35	69	170	100	85	155		12	1249	24	5643	303000	39000		221158		
2	4	8	10	24	10								14000		14697			
4	25	6	10	45	15						12		75000					
48	191	130	207	576	224	147	428	22	40	770	102	1190	978500	62860	75167	268500		
58	140	110	353	661	320	155	400	27	22	3179	73	598	1547437	61100	183964	78987		
11	17	19	66	113	62	18	12				27	144	440000	72500	2000	17738		
2	2	4	10	18	9								50000					
5	6	3	20	34	23						59	1301	75000	15000				
14	47	24	132	217	91	14	8	7					950000	85000	114000		1211	
													97400		3494			
27	34	22	36	119	70	30	50				15	66	258000	56000				
3	6	15	24	15	15								40000					
5	11	1	17	34	12			1			21		17500	42000		0		
8		13	40	61	19	15					13	143	80000	20000	1500			
											8	49	50000	20000				
8	12	12	9	41	26		26				7	386	260000	75000	2170			
1		6	7	7									70000	10609				
35	60	14	55	164	75	40	20				38	516	375000	75000		5049	1400	
12	22	21	43	98	50	16	40	3			32	1304	368000	70000	12800	12365		
3	10	4	31	48	35						10	75	10800					
6	4		10	25									42325	4000				
4	5			18									37000					
3	6	2	12	23	20						6		10000					
4			16	20	21				9				8500					
20	60	26	61	167	88	47	140		20	1240	15	1846	525000	58000	5577	130235		
10	15	8	40	83	51		110				20	533	200000	25000				
													37500					
50	110	50	240	450	297	80	166	11	30	2900	118	72	333967	86495	334648			
23	82	38	165	308	174	128	200	4			86	2341	660000	54000	11500	311839		
10	13	6	41	70	53	20	40						48600		2103			
20	33	17	114	184	97	47	93	13			23	485	625000	75000	23800			
6	8	2	17	33	14	16	12	3					156000		10200			
15	6	6	36	63	40						23	20	165000	35000	15000			
6	5	15	15	41	28								90000		30000			
													390000	100000	25000	21144		
774	1585	975	3298	6632	3451	1246	2994	140	335	12984	1474	25621	17201965	2096926	1201732	2153597	131756	

MONROE

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
Church/Charge	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc. 33	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed) 34	Current expenses for program (including church school) 35	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses) 36	Benevolences paid directly by local church 37	Local Church										
						Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38b	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Set 39a	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Paid 39b	Total Paid 39a + 39b 39c	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor 40a	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate(s) 40b	Total Paid 40a + 40b 40c	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) 41b	Total Paid 41a + 41b 41c
Baskin			160	779	48	1500	1500									
Union			350	1000	100	3166	3166									
Bastrop, First		19644	5003	54252	4353	16100	16100				983		983	330		330
Collinston		2040	124	1748	1242	3790	3790				1600		1600	2900		2900
Memorial	6755	1585	1257	10246	3233	9600	9600				200		200	750		750
Mer Rouge	4135	2264	299	5764	888	4600	4600				1300		1300	1800		1800
Beekman		407	545	84	1180	2400	2400				800		800	500		500
Columbia	4415	3134	11976	1025	9100	9100	9100				1800		1800	3300		3300
Hebert		2345	266	1755	70	2760	2760							300		300
Crew Lake		11000	587	1300	708	5340	5340				600		600	1800		1800
Reveille	4400	150	1500	1936	526	6261	6261				1000		1000	1900		1900
Delhi		1418	4560	8289	6876	10640	10640				1800		1800	3600		3600
Epps		350	254	2500	360	6444	6444							300		300
Floyd		135	202	379	135	1250	1250				550		550	1020		1020
Pioneer		2884	2	1847	192	3705	3705				780		780	800		800
Ferriday	6600	9809	1277	12799	876	11784	11784				2000		2000	3600		3600
Clayton				756	0	1200	1200							300		300
Grayson		7919	574	1658	653	6920	6920				860		860	2500		2500
Kelly				406		960	1113				414		414	693		693
Kilbourne			1547	4874	1684	7212	7212				900		900	2988		2988
Locust Grove		1136	864	1153	1175	2088	2088				900		900	912		912
Lake Providence		20107	5524	22760	1946	14116	14116				1800		1800	3600		3600
Mangum	4100		500	5194	70	7143	7143				900		900	576		576
Crowline	2812	700	477	2259	708	5636	5636				600		600	1200		1200
Monroe, First	119355	26036	25375	94694	31576	29973	29973	24808	24808	54781	2174	2180	4354	3600	6200	9800
Memorial	6771	14137	2387	30523	3057	18750	18750				1800		1800	4200		4200
St. James	800	200	200	4913		5400	5400				750		750	2320		2320
Mount Olive	1200	550	600	200		4320	4320							350		350
St. Mark's	33869	1938	3640	16486	3557	11000	11000				2476		2476	3600		3600
Little Creek		84	406	1200	662	2200	2200							680		680
St. Paul			125	515		2800	2800							50		50
St. Paul's	33216	7888	11438	64208	15679	24292	24292	4500	1875	26167	1800		1800	3600	500	4100
Southside	13009	33261	4328	58563	22195	17160	17160				1500		1500	360		3600
Oak Grove		831	29704	2764	14300	1453	12500				1200		1200	4600		4600
Forest			79	518	49	2578	2578									
Oak Ridge			159	3258		3600	3600				300		300	2700		2700
Rayville	12430	28928	4174	32776	6031	19000	19000				1800		1800	3600		3600
Holly Ridge			418	1746		1360	1360							240		240
St. Andrew's		1522	1031	4468	1374	10100	10100				1600		1600	2720		2720
Bartholomew		28	159	883	260	1920	1920				200		200	880		880
St. Joseph	84	1465	632	4790	901	5950	5950				750		750	1600		1600
Waterproof	324	735	881	4358	926	6000	6000				750		750	1650		1650
Wesley		34		286		1700	1700				300		300	400		400
Sicily Island	15278	16785	1178	8769	1771	9600	9600				1200		1200	3000		3000
Harrisonburg		360	133	1058	762	2100	2100				475		475	117		1170
Tallulah	411	2566	744	13416	3200	13200	13200				1800		1800	3600		3600
Vidalia	3226	2324	2255	10758	2508	12200	12200				1800		1800	3600		3600
Washington Chapel	2500		750	425	300	3400	3400				300		300	75		75
Mt. Sinai			175	265	180	2700	2700				225		225	150		150
Mt. Nebo		475	195	168		1500	1500				50		50	50		50
St. Peter	600	375	174	1300	1300			75	75	100	100					
Lawson Chapel	375	265	125	990	990											
West Monroe, Asbury	20312	9129	3212	17941	3351	12000	12000	1800	1800	3600	3600					
Claiborne	16000	1062	6047	1076	11050	1300	1300									
Wilhite	1650	369	1900	1900	500											
West Monroe, First	44015	46978	5901	80646	22877	26000	26000	1000	1000	3600	3600					
McGuire	49852	23063	5388	33639	8184	17824	17824	1800	1800	3600	3600					
Woodlawn	2578	620	1598	571	2600	2600	1200	1200	2400	2400						
Winnsboro	1000	2340	4035	20445	4523	13600	13600	1500	1500	3600	3600					
Gilbert	9307	712	3032	390	2100	2100	900	900	1800	1800						
Wisner	2493	2531	3283	678	6000	6000	1000	1000	3000	3000						
Boeuf Prairie	264	2269	600	5450		660	660	1200	1200							
Dist. Supt.	25900	25900	1800	1800	5700	5670										
TOTAL	407700	352351	117362	698646	165681	495732	495885	29308	26683	80948	56072	2180	58252	122204	6700	128874

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS									
Other Than Local Church										Interdenominational Coop- eration Fund Apportion 49a	Interdenominational Coop- eration Fund Paid 49b	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50a	General Administration Fund Paid 50b	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned 51a	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid 51b	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned 52a	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned 52b		
Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43b	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned 44a	District Superintendents Fund Paid 44b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45a	Episcopal Fund Paid 45b	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46a	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47b										
189	189	59	59	13	13	5	5	5	5	5	3	8	8	3	3	54	54		
360	360	111	111	25	25	9	9	9	9	9	6	15	15	5	5	102	102		
5404	5404	1673	1673	371	371	129	129	129	129	86	19	226	226	82	82	1534	1534		
576	576	178	178	39	39	14	14	14	14	9	9	24	24	9	9	163	163		
1862	1862	576	576	128	128	44	44	44	44	30	78	78	78	28	28	529	529		
1109	1109	343	343	76	76	26	26	26	26	18	18	46	46	17	17	315	315		
318	318	99	99	22	22	8	8	8	8	5	13	13	13	5	5	90	90		
2050	2050	634	634	141	141	49	49	49	49	33	86	86	86	31	31	582	582		
446	446	138	138	31	31	11	11	11	11	7	7	19	19	7	7	127	127		
1177	1177	364	364	81	81	28	28	28	28	19	19	49	49	18	18	334	334		
1150	1150	356	356	79	79	27	27	27	27	18	18	48	48	18	18	326	100		
2119	2119	656	656	145	145	50	50	50	50	34	34	89	89	32	32	601	601		
739	739	229	229	51	51	18	18	18	18	12	31	31	31	11	11	210	150		
345	345	107	107	24	24	8	8	8	8	5	14	14	14	5	5	98	98		
507	507	157	157	35	35	12	12	12	12	8	21	21	21	8	8	144	144		
2421	2421	749	749	166	166	58	58	58	58	38	38	101	101	37	37	687	687		
216	216	67	67	15	15	5	5	5	5	3	9	9	9	3	3	61	61		
817	817	253	253	56	56	19	19	19	19	13	13	34	34	12	12	232	232		
255	255	79	79	17	17	6	6	6	6	4	4	11	11	4	4	72	72		
1405	1405	435	435	96	96	33	33	33	33	22	22	59	59	21	21	399	399		
478	478	148	148	33	33	11	11	11	11	8	8	20	20	7	7	136	136		
2817	2817	872	872	193	193	67	67	67	67	45	45	118	118	43	43	800	800		
1049	787	325	244	72	54	25	19	19	19	17	13	44	33	16	12	298	224		
782	782	242	242	54	54	19	19	19	19	12	12	33	33	12	12	222	222		
13396	13396	4146	4146	919	919	319	319	319	319	213	213	561	561	204	204	3802	3802		
4317	4317	1336	1336	296	296	103	103	103	103	69	69	181	181	66	66	1225	1225		
957	957	296	296	66	66	23	23	23	23	15	8	40	40	15	8	272	272		
569	569	176	176	39	39	14	14	14	14	9	9	24	24	9	9	161	161		
2204	2204	682	682	151	151	52	52	52	52	35	35	92	92	34	34	625	625		
469	469	145	145	32	32	11	11	11	11	5	7	20	5	7	5	133	10		
393	393	122	122	27	27	9	9	9	9	6	6	16	16	6	6	112	112		
8291	8291	2566	2566	569	569	197	197	197	197	132	132	347	347	126	126	2353	2353		
11018	11018	3410	3410	756	756	262	262	262	262	175	175	462	462	168	168	3127	3127		
2161	2161	669	669	148	148	51	51	51	51	34	34	91	91	33	33	613	613		
246	246	76	76	17	17	6	6	6	6	4	4	10	10	4	4	70	70		
869	869	269	269	60	60	21	21	21	21	14	14	36	36	13	13	247	247		
3855	3855	11963	1193	264	264	92	92	92	92	61	61	162	162	59	59	1094	1094		
182	182	56	56	12	12	4	4	4	4	3	3	8	8	3	3	52	52		
1457	1457	451	451	100	100	35	35	35	35	23	23	61	61	22	22	414	414		
331	331	103	103	23	23	8	8	8	8	5	5	14	14	5	5	94	94		
828	828	256	256	57	57	20	20	20	20	13	35	35	20	13	13	235	235		
989	989	306	306	68	68	24	24	24	24	16	41	41	41	15	15	281	281		
191	191	59	59	13	13	5	5	5	5	3	8	8	8	3	3	54	54		
1525	1525	472	472	105	105	36	36	36	36	24	24	64	64	23	23	433	433		
392	392	121	121	27	27	9	9	9	9	6	6	16	16	6	6	111	111		
3569	3569	1105	1105	245	245	85	85	85	85	57	57	150	150	54	54	1013	1013		
2346	2346	726	726	161	161	56	56	56	56	37	37	98	98	36	36	666	250		
591	591	183	183	41	41	14	14	14	14	9	9	25	5	9	9	168	168		
319	319	99	99	22	22	8	8	8	8	5	5	13	13	5	5	91	91		
203	203	63	63	14	14	5	5	5	5	3	3	8	8	3	3	58	58		
181	181	56	56	12	12	4	4	4	4	3	3	8	8	3	3	51	51		
134	134	41	41	9	9	3	3	3	3	2	2	6	6	2	2	38	38		
2140	2140	662	662	147	147	51	51	51	51	34	34	90	90	33	33	607	607		
1777	1777	550	550	122	122	42	42	42	42	28	28	74	74	27	27	504	504		
251	251	78	78	17	17	6	6	6	6	4	4	11	11	4	4	71	71		
8964	8964	2774	2774	615	615	213	213	213	213	143	143	376	376	137	137	2544	2544		
4478	4478	1386	1386	307	307	107	107	107	107	71	71	188	188	68	68	1271	1271		
672	672	208	208	46	46	16	16	16	16	11	11	28	28	10	10	191	191		
3131	3131	969	969	215	215	75	75	75	75	131	131	48	48	889	889	914	914		
675	675	209	209	45	45	16	16	16	16	28	28	10	10	192	192	197	197		
1281	1281	397	397	88	88	31	31	31	31	20	20	26	26	20	20	364	335		
800	800	248	248	55	55	19	19	19	19	13	13	34	34	12	12	227	227		
114743	114481	35514	35433	7873	7855	2733	2716	2733	2586	1921	1537	4706	4455	2772	2722	32599	31601		

MONROE

Church/Charge	CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES									
	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Educational Priorities Fund	General Advance Specials
Church/Charge	53a	53b	55a	55b	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59	60
Baskin	55	55	97	97	35	35	17	17	13	13	14	
Union	105	105	184	184	67	67	32	16	25	25	27	
Bastrop, First	1578	1581	2758	2758	1004	1004	479	479	373	373	412	425
Collinston	168	168	294	294	107	107	51	51	40	40	44	
Memorial	544	544	951	951	346	346	165	165	129	129	142	363
Mer Rouge	324	324	566	566	206	206	98	98	77	77	85	
Seekman	93	93	163	163	59	59	28	28	22	22		
Columbia	599	599	1046	1046	381	381	182	182	146	146	161	
Hebert	130	130	228	228	83	83	40	40	31	31	34	
Crew Lake	344	344	601	601	219	219	104	104	81	81	90	
Reveille	336	336	587	587	214	214	97	97	79	79		
Delhi	619	619	1082	1082	394	394	188	188	146	146		
Epps	216	216	377	377	100	100	50	50	51	51	25	
Floyd	99	99	176	176	64	64	31	31	24	24	26	
Pioneer	148	148	259	259	100	100	94	94	35	35	39	
Ferriday	707	707	1236	1236	450	450	214	214	167	167	184	
Clayton			110	110	40	40	19	19	15	15		
Grayson	238	238	417	417	152	152	72	72	56	56	62	
Kelly	72	72	130	130	47	47	23	23	18	18	19	
Kilbourne	410	410	717	717	261	261	124	124	97	97	107	
Locust Grove	140	140	244	244	89	89	42	42	33	33	36	
Lake Providence	823	823	1438	1438	523	523	250	250	195	195	215	2191
Mangum	306	306	536	536	195	195	93	93	70	70	80	
Crowville	228	228	399	399	145	145	69	69	54	54	60	
Monroe, First	5379	5379	6838	6838	2488	2488	1187	1187	925	925	1021	1931
Memorial	1260	1260	2204	2204	802	802	382	382	298	298	329	482
St. James	280	280	489	489	178	178	85	85	66	66	73	
Mount Olive	166	166	290	290	106	106	5	5	39	39	43	
St. Mark's	644	644	1125	1125	409	409	195	195	152	152	168	429
Little Creek			239	239	87	87	41	41	32	32	5	
St. Paul	115	115	201	201	73	73	35	35	27	27	3	
St. Paul's	2421	2421	4232	4232	1540	1540	734	734	572	572	632	5042
Southside	2917	2917	5624	5624	2046	2046	1000	1000	761	761	839	546
Oak Grove	631	631	1103	1103	401	401	191	191	149	149	165	
Forest	72	72	126	126	46	46	22	22	17	17	19	
Oak Ridge	254	254	444	444	161	161	77	77	60	60	66	30
Rayville	1126	1126	1968	1968	716	716	341	341	266	266	294	640
Holly Ridge	53	53	93	93	34	34	16	16	13	13	14	
St. Andrew's	425	425	744	744	271	271	129	129	101	101		
Bartholomew	97	97	169	169	62	62	29	29	23	23	25	
St. Joseph	242	242	423	423	154	154	73	73	57	57	120	
Waterproof			505	505	184	184	88	88	68	68	100	
Wesley			98	98	35	35	17	17	13	13	15	
Sicily Island	445	445	779	779	283	283	13	135	105	105	116	
Harrisonburg	114	114	200	200	73	73	35	35	27	27	30	
Tallulah	1042	1042	1822	1822	663	663	316	316	246	246	272	10
Vidalia	685	685	1198	1198	436	436	208	208	162	162	179	481
Washington Chapel	173	173	302	302	110	110	52	52	41	41	45	
Mt. Sinai	93	93	163	163	59	59	28	28	22	22	24	
Mt. Nebo	59	59	104	104	38	38	18	18	14	14	15	
St. Peter	53	53	93	93	34	34	16	16	13	13	14	
Lawson Chapel	39	39	68	68	25	25	12	12	9	9	10	
West Monroe, Asbury	625	625	1092	1092	397	397	190	190	148	148	163	182
Claborn	519	519	907	907	330	330			0	0	162	
Wilhite	73	73	128	128	47	47	22	6	17	17		
West Monroe, First	2617	2617	4576	4576	1665	1665	794	794	619	619	683	3589
McGuire	1307	1307	2286	2286	832	832	397	397	309	309	341	4500
Woodlawn	196	196	343	343	125	125	60	60	46	46	51	
Winnsboro			1598	1598	582	582	277	277	216	216	239	
Gilbert			345	345	125	125	60	60	47	47	51	12
Wisner	378	378	654	654	238	238	113	113	88	88	98	
Boeuf Prairie	234	234	408	408	149	149	71	71	35	35	61	
Dist. Supt.												
TOTAL	33016	32408	58577	54363	21316	19389	10005	8411	7778	6881	7957	21235

Statistical Table No. 3

Youth Service Fund	BENEVOLENCES														
	General Church Special Day Offerings						Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Pension Crusade Church	Pension Crusade Pastor	Other Benevolences	U.M.W.-Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)
	One Great Hour of Sharing	World-Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d	Christian Education Sunday									
61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
	352 90	220 11	5	152 4	729 105		90	720 15411 85	56 106 1595 170	59 111 1673 290	100	400	3	2853	3275 7938 146016 12462 44014
200 59	78	41			12		71	286	550	576	165	400	32	226	
			10		119			502 246 479 35	328 94 551 132	343 232 634 138	80 232 331	1046	19	295	25568 6288 43889 160 26896
	69				69			266	347	364	686		20	72	
25	29				29		50	98 394 365 96 20		626	656 50 107 157	33 852 458 100 299	120 225	20 36 6	140 20451 46713 12675 5120 12513
	41 6				41 6 7			400	715	749		336	41	150	58409 2559 27050 3799 25358
								208 3135 399 200	141 832 236 231	148 872 167 242	530 1775 500		8 48 9 13	10699 90324 21556 17240	
20	1315	333	40	40	1728	50	75	5545	3955	4146	5862	525	230	4184	435939
	44	79			123	8	73	1274 140	1275 100 100	1336 176 100	497	220	74 16 10	1576 262 110	101534 18043 9493
5	44 5	19 5			63 10		10	264 150	651 25	682 25	1200 180	324	38	410	87247 6273
150 56	489 24	158 24	50 24	92	789 72	20 48	102 86 75	8018 2448 4140 2469 110	116 2566 3410 6398 1400 158	122 5073 6398 1400 426	245 5073 6398 1400 426	600 420 37 4	142 189 37 918	1154 215509 210221 80718 4360	
		10			10 242 115	40	85	1245 3341 410 554 100	257 1138 54 150 98	269 1193 56 150 103	235 5397 176 693 228	460 277	15 865 3 6	5161 134656 5125 28439 5827	
	40 62	3 20		11 27	54 129		124	480 409 43	100 292 56	256 306 59	736 475 123	251 13	14 17 3	221 19785 4369	
	37 26	20 20	20	52 20 46	109 40		51	1111 192	450 116	472 121	100	288	26 7	325 294 7116	
	20 248	20 84	20	20 38	80 370		69 61	840 459 44	1054 693 175 94 60	1105 726 183 99 63		375 286	61 40 7 5 3	676 49750 9922 4852 3174	
210	64	18 79 25	19	15	116 79 25	13	25	1347 836 85	54 40 632 525 74	56 41 662 550 78	642 1118 152	360	3	210	3282 2258 82211 48862 5556
22 792	85 20 281 54	175 25 20 30 15	25	25	175 160 40 311 94	25	138 90	3424 1999 275 1918 287	2646 1322 198 924 199	2774 1386 208 969 209	3177 1464 420 1576 400	544 400	454 77 12 154 12	1650 1272 14739 74961 21085	
							55 100	1218 701	378 236	360 248	431	235	19 14		25449 13793 34130
1589	4099	1649	294	690	6732	244	1501	68104	31057	34001	49287	9962	3270	24846	3054120

NEW ORLEANS-HOUMA

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
Church and Charge	Pastor	Total Members Reported of Close of Last Year	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	from Other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Total Full Members of Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Services	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll, (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Berwick	Martin, E.J.	300	13	3	1	7	1		2	307	85	8	93	50	4
Buras, Trinity	Bevill, Lillard R.	82	1	9						92	64	1	18	80	17
Golden Meadow	Williams, Douglas T.	481		1	10				1	489	130	19			
Grand Isle	Williams, Douglas T.	33					1			32	14				
Houma-First	Winn & Cotton-Winn	1302	25	30	20	1	27	5	6	1338	288	32	160	110	15
Houma Heights	Carter, Stephen P.	169	1	6	15	20		2		169	81	4	76	11	
Clanton Chapel	Carter, Stephen P.	181			2	2			3	178	78	5	143	15	
Wesley	Rhyan, Henry J.	22	2						2	22	20	1	8	3	
Mt. Vernon	Rhyan, Henry J.	39							2	37	21	21			
Luling	Maddin, Larry	351	4	22	2		10	2	1	366	108	1	64	41	2
St. John	Maddin, Larry	33	3				2			34	12		3	5	
Mathews	Seals, S W	135	5	5	2				1	146	60	7	36	11	2
Bayou Blue	Seals, S W	176	11	10	6		2		1	200	110	3	28	12	7
Pharr Chapel	Fairley, J Vernon	813	44	14	2		14		10	849	180	23	172	145	12
Walmsley	Transpers, Roger J	67							1	66	40		15		
Mason	Transpers, Roger J.	70		2	2				1	73	25		12		
Napoleonville, Wesley	Holland, Albert LP	82	2						1	83	55	4	19		3
Woodlawn	Holland, Albert LP	76	1						1	77	50	3	10		5
N. O. Algiers, First	Meek, Richard R.	360	3	8			5	4	4	358	123	1	61	12	
Asbury	Jones, William L.	114	2							116	95	2	4	2	
St. Matthew	Jones, William L.	147					6	4	1	136	95	3	16	4	
Aurora	Blakeman, H. Warren	1541	24	86	47	1	76	5	3	1616	484	37	408	180	21
Belle Chasse	Davis, Douglas L.	146	1	1		1			1	146	45	1	32	40	
Hope Chapel	Davis, Douglas L.	10								10	7		3	4	
Boynnton	Christopher, O. W.	179	3	2	1			2	183	130	7	49			4
Carrollton	Ramsey, D. Dwight	325	11	14	11		7	3	6	345	150	6	46	90	3
First Street	Davis, Abraham E.	971	16	1	4				10	982	321	11	122	25	21
Greina	Harbuck, George W.	785	57	43	23	3	33	3	4	865	375	23	126	58	12
Haven	Jones, Russell L.	227	1	7	4	1	3	1	8	226	107	10	47	1	8
Jefferson	Herr, Cleveland B.	265	6	6	5		6	1	2	273	68	2	14	6	4
Kenner, First	Morgan, Eddie E.	450	18	15	21	2	27	13		462	128	12	68	37	4
Ross	Barrie, Donald LP	71	5						1	75	60	5	35		5
Thomas	Barrie, Donald LP	59	3	1	1				1	63	50	8	36		4
Mount Zion	Norris, Alfred L.	1098	14	11	12	5	5	1	18	1106	400	15	204	14	9
Napoleon Avenue	Perrott, T. Wayne	189		1					1	189	50	1	12	3	2
Parker Memorial	Feske, Millicent C.	116	2	2		16	7		3	94	30	1	10		
Felicity	Feske, Millicent C.	55	1							56	12		2		
Peck	Williams, Nathaniel	384	6	4	1		5		8	382	150	8	64	43	16
Peoples	London, Wm. R. Jr.	207	27		2				7	229	107	11	125	20	
Philips Memorial	Pollar, Alfred	221	3							224	90	7	63	10	5
Shaw Temple	Pollar, Alfred	67						2	2	65	50	4	34	34	4
Rayne Memorial	Frazier, Clyde C. Jr.	696	11	17	10	1	13	10	7	703	194	4	70	37	3
St. James	Wesley, Paul	172	4	5	3		4		1	179	70	8	46	12	
St. Matthew's	Lawton, Bob	946	13	38	1	24	34	26	3	911	271	12	152	10	10
St. Paul	Carter, Paul W.	352	22	24	4	5	4	3	2	388	115	4	67	18	10
Trinity	Church, Percell LP	228	2	2	1		6		3	224	50				
Wesley	Church, Percell LP	108	7	2			1		3	113	47	11	10		9
Williams	Hoover, Thomas A. LP	170	6		4				4	176	53	10	39		1
Patterson	Cook, Gary LP	107	4	3					4	114	40	11	16	8	1
Bayou Vista	Cook, Gary LP	98	3	2		2	2			99	22	1	14	10	1
Thibodaux-First	Olmsted, Lewis L.	214	13	3	2	2	7		2	221	70	1	42	2	
Thibodaux-Vacherie	Olmsted, Lewis L.	7								7	5				
Thibodaux-Gibson	Olmsted, Lewis L.	4	1							5	3				
Calvary	Streams, Louis L.	92		2				5	89	75	5	14			9
Magnolia	Streams, Louis L.	84	2					2	84	50	1				
Dist. Supt.	Blakely, William C.														
TOTAL		15677	403	402	219	93	305	85	146	16072	5613	375	2907	1143	258

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL										U. M. M.		U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	In the Sunday Church School (all ages)	In other on-going classes and groups for learning	In short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current expenses, etc.)			
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32			
6	33	16	27	82	72	10	60	10			17		200000	60000						
12	7		15	15	67	30	18			10	400	21	700	248000	65000	13860				
17	45	20	23	105	52		105		18	300	25	166	140500	82800						
56	127	79	128	390	175	353	443	22			30	950	1428970	104400	60596	186114				
5	30	13	15	63	45	17	23				15	250	269000	16000	12800					
6	53	29	21	109	79						12	65	115000							
2	3	2	3	10					7	125			50000							
4	1	5	6	25	16	4				1427		150	82000		42000	71000				
14	42	34	36	126	4	20		15	4	10	16	1406	457000	76500						
6	13	10	26	55	20		8				36	343	102000		2000					
10	50	29	27	116	81		16	1					119000	29000	19500					
31	60	25	80	196	89	12	125	11	35	1000	47	2271	325000	29000	3000	44000				
3	7	2	6	18	12						10		377500	80000	150000	40550				
2	7	3		12	4				10											
3	18	10	8	39	30	35		2			45		60000		1600	5223				
14	27	33	33	107	60	15	53	2			51	499	535000	100000	15204	10966	1200			
4	28	9		41	22								45000							
8	30	12	15	65	40	10			16		20		55000	11000						
79	223	132	233	667	318	185	340	24	40		134	1670	1385000	210000	77000					
6	21	6	7	40	23								221700	115400	1113					
2	3			5	4								9000							
12	30	15	5	62	25				25	1300	30	681	300000							
21	50	21	131	223	90	22	25	7	15	75	92	2740	900000	122000	32500	3986				
14	84	45	40	183	69	60	55	3	56	450	133	575	689000		143000		31426			
61	99	33	81	274	207	152	267		38	163	72	22640	957772	89910	41969	407071				
8	18	10	16	52	15	8	25		22	180	57	300	156000	35000						
8	11	2	10	31	17	11		4	22	170	15	819	125000	58000	6248					
13	25	26	43	107	68	17	67	4			54	1471	671000	101000	1981					
6	13	10	5	34	28	7	9	3			40		75000	30000						
4	12	13	8	37	30	6	5	2			30	108	62000	10000			3000			
32	62	50	80	224	105	45	40	9	218	1900	200	670	370000		151000		5000			
7	3	6	39	55	40	17	20		12	250	30	1700	780000	90000	15051		2500			
3			7	10	5		10		1		7		309000	87000	10500					
6	79	15	14	114	28	10	40				42	835	195000	30000	40000					
11	57	30	25	123	45	17	20	18	15	773	36	475	145473		8000	10000				
7	8	13	2	30	18	20					10	742	162000		100000					
3	5	7	2	17	7			4					447000							
10	30	12	40	92	50	53	220				70	66	2850000	147000	3444007					
9	19	15	28	71	39	14		1	14		16	970	90000	32000	1500	8700	1200			
35	120	80	140	375	211	90	150	11	40	1300	113	6563	1750000	125000	35000	648000				
12	35	20	25	92	55	27	55	10	15		27	308	514000	122000	5000	22000				
5			5	10	6						8		250000	50000						
6	7	5	5	23	3								200000	25000						
5	17	8	6	36	22			2	3		25		178000	75000		4000				
6	19	3	8	36	17	5	6	1				56	114500	41300	12957					
8	13	5	8	34	20	7	15	1					158500		914		2300			
9	25	10	21	65	32	3		5					250000	95000	26000	34000				
													8600							
5	20	5	4	34	18	5			17	2400	20	952	130000	27000	2000	30702				
3	15	5	2	25	15				12	150	10	120	81500		15000	3700				
													166500	158700		86300				
619	1736	943	1516	4814	2497	1278	2227	172	671	12413	1656	51461	19793015	2557010	4491300	1616312	#6626			

NEW ORLEANS-HOUMA

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
Church/Charge	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc. 33	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed) 34	Current expenses for program (including church school) 35	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses) 36	Benevolences paid directly by local church 37	Local Church										
						Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38b	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Set 39a	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Paid 39b	Total Paid 39a + 39b 39c	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor 40a	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate(s) 40b	Total Paid 40a + 40b 40c	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) 41b	Total Paid 41a + 41b 41c
Berwick	3040	6271	2857	17185	270	11700	11700				1800		1800	3600		3600
Buras, Trinity		1794	1085	7457	2649	10200	10200				1800		1800	3000		3000
Golden Meadow		4755	1315	11604	3901	12500	12500				1400		1400	2730		2730
Grand Isle				1023	150	2080	2080				180		180	740		740
Houma-First	19094	41750	4876	56131	19818	26030	26329				3600		3600	7200		7200
Houma Heights	1416	141	539	1455	3161	5570	5570				814		814	3132		3132
Clanton Chapel				826		2000	1662				1000		1000	1067		1000
Wesley	800	200		300	550	1300	1300				350		350	260		260
Mt. Vernon		475	180	110	200	1040	1040							200		200
Luling	11894	106404	5886	8603	3177	13125	13125				2175		2175	3600		3600
St. John		7	27	677	195	1750	1750							950		950
Mathews		100	4422	100		5253	5253				600		600	1800		1800
Bayou Blue	11660	4361	1491	2095	287	5253	5253				600		600	1800		1800
Pharr Chapel	10631	34289	4492	16425	2801	18100	18100				1200		1200	3600		3600
Walmisley			90	1694	28	3000	3000				500		500	420		420
Mason			175	1195	10	2400	2400				526		526	115		115
Napoleonville, Wesley		800	1800			3770	3770									
Woodlawn			220	425		2520	2520									
N.O. Algiers, First	3650	4604	2672	29217	1820	18317	18317				2100		2100	3600		3600
Asbury	976		345	1458		4600	4600				1450		1450	1338		1338
St. Matthew		94	212	2220	75	7500	7500				1550		1550	125		125
Aurora	63418	43585	12701	79219	22087	27400	27400	11771	11771	39171	1800	1800	3600	3600	3600	7200
Belle Chasse		285	1632	2409	1357	7800	7800				1200		1200	3600		3600
Hope Chapel			80	122	300	2400	2400									
Boytton		69792	1454		500	7355	7355				1508		1508	350		350
Carrollton	2408	33081	3590	36983	3181	18100	18100				1800		1800	3600		3600
First Street	6771	6202	3556	20728	2458	10710	10710				526		526	1808		1808
Gretna	46872	28344	10013	73197	14627	19600	19600				2704		2704	3600		
Haven		1117	978	11361	1382	7228	1288				2400		2400	884		884
Jefferson	1700	767	2714	4225	1110	10000	10000				2000		2000	2000		2000
Kenner, First		7837	4731	25916	2470	13600	13600				1800		1800	3600		3600
Ross	800	6000	1200	1500		2800	2800				600		600	300		300
Thomas	1600	13000	900	1600		2800	2800				900		900	300		300
Mount Zion		18410	5155	26854	3600	19000	19000				1800		1800	2330		2330
Napoleon Avenue	2500	3714	1500	14022	1500	10700	10700				1800		1800	3600		3600
Parker Memorial		4905	477	9181	1947	9364	9364				1800		1800	2300		2300
Felicity		14424	156	2399	248	2400	2400							600		600
Peck	625	3082	330	1003	6903	9270	9270				1350		1350	976		976
Peoples		358	6524	3026	25	5200	5200				1800		1800	1300		1300
Philips Memorial			4032			10400	10400									
Shaw Temple		1146	2	1346		3180	3180									
Rayne Memorial		34222	13019	134852	45990	31050	31050	10501	10501	41551	2365	2233	4598	3600	3600	7200
St. James	3332	1320	1803	2419	3501	11140	11140				1800		1800	3100		3100
St. Matthew's	42002	64567	5983	46483	66	20400	20400	5000	5000	25400	1800		1800	3600		3600
St. Paul	3157	13913	8685	15183	2317	15208	15208				1800		1800	3600		3600
Trinity		640	273	2975		3412	3412				800		800	289		289
Wesley		1998	200	2473	1000	3848	3848				800		800	250		250
Williams	1000	10172	295	4994		6916	6916				700		700	520		520
Patterson		2540	647	2276	1151	5082	5582				848		848	1620		1620
Bayou Vista	1200	1153	1003	3352	536	2787	2787				800		800	1690		1690
Thibodaux-First	3284	5001	1751	4889	2000	12048	12048				1800		1800	3600		3600
Thibodaux-Vacherie				59		300	300							300		300
Thibodaux-Gibson				99		300	300							120		120
Calvary	4800		726	864		3640	3640							450		450
Magnolia	1000	608	1456	750		3640	3640									
District Supt.						25900	25900				1800		1800	5700		5700
TOTAL	249630	598128	125928	701281	159348	502986	497507	27272	27272	106122	62946	4033	66979	102464	7200	105997

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS											
Other Than Local Church												Interdenominational Coop- eration Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Coop- eration Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned				
Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Coop- eration Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Coop- eration Fund Paid												
43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b						
2361	2361	731	731	162	162	56	56	56	56	38	38	99	99	36	36	670	670						
1364	1364	422	422	94	94	32	32	32	32	22	5	57	10	21	21	387	100						
3155	3155	977	977	216	216	75	75	75	75	50	5	132	132	48	48	896	896						
333	333	103	103	23	23	8	8	8	8	5	5	14	14	5	5	95	95						
9256	9256	2865	2865	635	635	220	220	220	220	147	147	388	388	141	141	2627	2627						
1075	672	333	208	74	22	26	3	26	3	17	2	45	6	16	2	305	38						
841	60	260	25	58		20	20	20	20	13		35	9	13		239							
217	217	67	15	15	5	5	5	5	5	3	3	9	9	3	3	61	61						
242	242	75	17	17	6	6	6	6	6	4	4	10	10	4	4	69	69						
2599	2599	805	805	178	178	62	62	62	62	41	41	109	109	40	40	738	738						
293	293	91	91	20	7	7	7	7	7	5	5	12	12	4	4	83	83						
921	921	285	285	63	22	22	22	22	22	15	15	39	39	14	14	251	261						
1141	1141	353	353	78	78	27	27	27	27	18	18	48	48	17	17	324	324						
5276	5276	1633	1633	362	362	126	126	126	126	84	84	221	221	80	80	1497	1497						
447	447	138	138	31	11	11	11	11	11	7	7	19	19	7	7	127	127						
402	402	124	28	28	10	10	10	10	10	6	6	17	17	6	6	114	114						
477	477	148	33	33	11	11	11	11	11	8	8	20	20	7	7	135	135						
450	450	142	31	31	11	11	11	11	11	7	7	19	19	7	7	130	130						
3585	3585	1110	246	246	85	85	85	85	85	57	57	150	150	55	55	1018	1018						
786	786	243	54	54	19	19	19	19	19	13	13	33	33	12	12	223	223						
1144	1144	354	78	78	27	27	27	27	27	18	18	48	48	17	17	325	325						
10593	10593	3279	726	726	252	252	252	252	252	168	168	444	444	161	161	3006	3006						
1392	1392	431	95	95	33	33	33	33	33	22	22	58	58	21	21	395	395						
137	97	42	9	9	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	6	6	2	2	39	39						
1250	1250	387	86	86	30	30	30	30	30	20	20	52	52	19	19	355	355						
3433	3433	1063	235	235	82	82	82	82	82	55	55	144	144	52	52	974	974						
1343	1343	1608	356	356	124	124	124	124	124	83	83	218	218	79	79	1475	1475						
6969	6969	2157	478	478	166	166	166	166	166	111	111	292	292	106	106	1978	1978						
2002	2002	620	137	137	48	48	48	48	48	32	32	84	84	31	31	568	136						
2010	2010	622	138	138	48	48	48	48	48	32	32	84	84	31	31	570	570						
4062	4062	1257	279	279	97	97	97	97	97	65	65	170	170	62	62	1153	1153						
459	459	142	32	32	11	11	11	11	11	7	7	19	19	7	7	130	130						
434	434	134	30	30	10	10	10	10	10	7	7	18	18	7	7	123	123						
5676	5676	1757	389	389	135	135	135	135	135	90	90	238	238	86	86	1611	1611						
2104	2104	651	144	144	50	50	50	50	50	33	33	88	88	32	32	597	597						
1338	1338	414	92	92	32	32	32	32	32	21	21	56	56	20	20	380	196						
490	490	152	34	34	12	12	12	12	12	8	8	21	21	7	7	139	139						
2102	2102	651	144	144	50	50	50	50	50	33	33	88	88	32	32	597	597						
1004	1004	311	69	69	24	24	24	24	24	16	16	42	42	15	15	285	285						
1887	1887	584	129	129	45	45	45	45	45	30	30	79	79	29	29	535	535						
580	580	180	40	40	14	14	14	14	14	9	9	24	24	9	9	165	165						
9961	9961	3083	664	664	237	237	237	237	237	158	158	417	417	151	151	2827	2827						
1433	1433	444	98	98	34	34	34	34	34	23	23	60	60	22	22	407	87						
9359	9359	2897	642	642	223	223	223	223	223	149	149	392	392	143	143	2656	2656						
3014	3014	933	207	207	72	72	72	72	72	48	48	126	126	46	46	855	855						
1438	15	445	15	99	15	34	15	34	23	23	15	40	40	22	22	408	274						
966	966	299	66	66	23	23	23	23	23	15	15	50	50	15	15	274	274						
1201	1201	372	82	82	29	29	29	29	29	19	19	50	50	18	18	392	392						
950	950	294	65	65	23	23	23	23	23	15	15	40	40	14	14	270	270						
792	792	245	54	54	19	19	19	19	19	13	13	33	33	12	12	225	79						
1794	1794	555	123	123	43	43	43	43	43	29	29	75	75	27	27	509	509						
55	55	17	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	16	16						
42	42	13	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	12	12						
628	628	194	43	43	15	15	15	15	15	10	10	26	26	10	10	178	178						
576	576	178	39	39	14	14	14	14	14	9	9	24	24	9	9	163	163						
117839	114742	37670	36880	8327	8133	2900	2838	2900	2815	1935	1751	5096	4809	1852	1786	34591	32213						

NEW ORLEANS-HOUMA

	CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES										
	District Administration Appointed	District Administration Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences Appointed	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appointed	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appointed	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Appointed	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Educational Priorities Fund	General Advance Specials	
Church/Charge	53a	53b	55a	55b	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59	60	
Berwick	770	770	1205	1205	438	438	209	209	163	163	180		
Buras, Trinity			696	205	253	50	121	10	94	94	10		
Golden Meadow	2315	2315	1611	1611	586		279		218				
Grand Isle	245	245	170		62		30		23				
Houma-First	3019	5081	4725	4725	1719	1719	820	820	639	639	705	272	
Houma Heights	350	292	549	69	200	25	95	12	74	9	10		
Clanton Chapel	274		429	25	156		75		58				
Wesley		10	67	67		111	40	40	19	19	15	16	
Mt. Vernon	10	10	123	123	45	45	21	21	17	17	18		
Luling	1908	1908	1327	1327	483	483	230		179				
St. John	123	123	150	150	54	54	26	26	20	20	22		
Mathews			470	470	171	171	82	82	64	64	70		
Bayou Blue			582	582	212	212	101	101	79	79	87		
Pharr Chapel	1721	1721	2693	2693	980	980	467	467	364	364	402		
Walmsley			228	228	83	83	40	40	31	31	34		
Mason			205	205	75	75	36	36	28	28	31		
Napoleonville, Wesley			243	243	89	89	42	42	33	33	36		
Woodlawn		337	234	234	85	85	41	41	32				
N.O. Algiers, First	1170	1170	1830	1830	666	666	318	318	248	248	273	106	
Asbury	578	578	401	401	146	146	70	70	54	54	60		
St. Matthew	608	608	584	584	213	213	101	101	79	79	87		
Aurora	3456	3456	5407	5407	1967	1967	938	938	731	731	807		
Belle Chasse	454	454	711	711	259	259	123	123	96	96	106	100	
Hope Chapel		71	70	55	25	25	12	12	9	9	10		
Boynton	408	408	638	534	232	222	111				29		
Carrollton	1120	1120	1753	1753	638	638	304	304	237	237	262		
First Street	3813	3813	2652	2652	965	965	460	460	359	359	531	1872	
Gretna	2273	2280	3557	3557	1294	1294	617	617	481	481	531		
Haven	653	653	1022	1022	372	372	177	177	138	138	74		
Jefferson	1275	1275	1026	1026	373	373	178	178	139	139	153	100	
Kenner, First	1325	1325	2073	2073	754	754	360	360	280	280	0	372	
Ross	338	338	235	235	85	85	41	41	32	32	35		
Thomas	320	320	222	222	81	55	38	38	30	30	30		
Mount Zion	1852	1852	2897	2897	1054	1054	503	503	392	392	432		
Napoleon Avenue	687	687	1074	1074	391	391	186	186	145	145	160	66	
Parker Memorial	437	431	683	683	249	85	119	77	92	92	50		
Felicity	160	160	250	250	91	91	43	43	34	34	37		
Peck			1073	1073	390	390	186	186	145	145	144		
Peoples	734	734	513	513	187	187	89	89	69	69	77		
Philips Memorial			963	963	350	350	167	167	130	130	144		
Shaw Temple			296	296	108	108	51	51	40	40	44		
Rayne Memorial	3650	3650	5085	5085	1850	1850	882	882	668	668	759	1275	
St. James		907	732	732	266	266	127	25	99	25	25		
St. Matthew's	3125	3125	4777	4777	1738	1738	829	829	646	646	713	3331	
St. Paul	2206	2206	1538	1538	560	560	267	267	208	208	230		
Trinity			734	734	267		127		99				
Wesley			493	493	179	179	86	86	67	67	74		
Williams	341	341	613	613	223	223	106	106	83	83	92		
Patterson	697	697	485	485	177	177	84	84	66	66	72		
Bayou Vista	509	509	404		147		70		55				
Thibodaux-First	585	585	916	916	333	333	159	159	124	124	137	322	
Thibodaux-Vacherie	18	18	28	28	10	10	5	5	4	4	4		
Thibodaux-Gibson	14	14	22	22	8	8	4	4	3	3	3		
Calvary	461	461	320	320	117	117	56	56	43	43	48		
Magnolia	423	423	294	294	107	107	51	51	40	40	44		
District Supt.													
TOTAL	44425	47471	62078	60010	22563	20742	10800	9540	8300	7497	7192	7832	

Statistical Table No. 3

Youth Service Fund	BENEVOLENCES														
	General Church Special Day Offerings						Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Pension Crusade Church	Pension Crusade Pastor	Other Benevolences	U.M.W.-Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)
	One Great Hour of Sharing	World-Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d	Christian Education Sunday									
61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
	115 54 75 172	27 258			115 91 75 430		77 131	470 406 269 97 3567	697 50 932 2733	731 50 977 2865	1566 2000 3331	240 685	40 5 159	114 487 1047	55949 32626 52768 5057 224206
4		39	28		67		66	19 13 71 742	64 71 75 767	67 75 42	609 1900		2 6 40 45	50 721 52	18344 4598 5511 3071 167174
		87	40		47		51	80 122 744 66	87 272 337 1558 132	91 285 353 1663 138	243 605 695 2138	307 315	16 20 90 8	184 17294 32168 115875 7330	5062 17294 32168 115875 7330
	71	98			62 169		50	39 879 1059 232	119 141 124 148	124 148 1110 243			7 8 8 61 13		5864 7960 4202 82015 13366
235 40	754 26 40 33	40 38	13	22 25	794 99 65 33		137 51	10 5510 444 125 560	338 3127 411 30 229	354 3279 431 32 300	2427 1228	116 786 316	20 182 24 4	2115	1641 321760 26656 3543 85456
10	100 100 431 41 69	100 217 40 82	172 100	150 42 50	100 522 748 123 241	100	91 200 20 50	1536 200 1600 209 290	1014 1534 2057	1063 1608 2157 200 622	1875 1000 5385 284 1569	189 343 438 60 75	59 89 119 34 34	1282 1073 4530 653 424	120386 73087 235446 32371 35301
	242	77		57	376		70 10 50 10 95	712 50 55 966 959	1199 136 1676 621	1257 142 50 50 1757 651	1955 40 25 22 1149 862	40 25 50 22 621	70 8 150 108 97 36	928 150 137 1100 1700	78967 15355 22783 102632 50732
	27 18 54 84	34	37	67 6	165 24 54 84		32 501 94	401 73 120 297 557	172 145 621 621 297 557	325 152 311	1540 1200	15 400	23 8 36 17 32	137 305	36266 22256 30412 21322 23416
65 25	12 389 37 14 39	15 124 32 173 47	9 2 12 25	14 53 11 25	50 568 92 237 86	25	170 60 100	4726 107 1404 2699	171 4315 100 2763 890	180 3083 100 2897 933	17132 4680 743	1225 500 360	10 171 160 52	1670 115 3052 572	7659 346461 33139 237787 80580
		55			131 55		20	74 355 281 185	285 372 294	299 372 294	25 56		17 21 16	50	9183 13889 29176 18872 14448
25	137	24	128 46	43	332 46	63 2	63 2 130	362 151 61 18	530 16 12 185 170	555 17 13 194 178	1500 696	100 696	31 7 1 11 10	340	43708 1019 677 13481 9815 34226
404	3321	1813	931	737	6995	365	2372	31621	34121	32718	58692	8234	1927	25341	3094348

NEW ORLEANS-SLIDELL

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
Church and Charge	Pastor	Total Members Reported of Close of Last Year	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	from Other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Total Full Members of Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) This Year (all ages)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Church and Charge	Pastor	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Elbth Sullivan Mem. Thirkfield	Sibley, Lonnie M. Goldman, Major M.	708	10	4	6				6	694	255	5	83		
Covington, First Fitzgerald	Barksdale, Edwin J.	83	5				20		8	88	45	3			
Waldheim	Spurlock, Steven M.	523	15	17	1		17		2	537	140	6	25	8	5
		140	5	8	3				2	154	83	8	41	14	
		59							2	57	30	4	12	2	
Franklinton Fisher	Jones, Laet S.	441	7	9	2		9		6	444	168	8	48	36	9
Winan	Jones, Laet S.	92	2		2				6	87	27	1	7	8	2
Hayes Chapel	August, Terrence	155	1						4	154	98	1	55	1	20
LaCombe	August, Terrence	72							2	70	56	2	32		12
	Frazier, Percy M.	177	3	7	1			3	4	181	83	8		26	
St. Tammany	Frazier, Percy M.	17		1						18	10			2	
LaPlace, Lasseigne	Bengston, Robert W.	288	2	11	9			2		308	100	6	85	73	6
Lutcher	Bengston, Robert W.	44	3	2	1	1			1	48	20	3	7	16	3
Ninde Chapel	Washington, Dan	22							2	20	13	3			
St. James	Washington, Dan	16								16	13	3			
Lutcher Chapel	Williams, Robert	54	1		0				3	52	30	1	21		
St. James	Williams, Robert	43	5						2	46	25	1	28		10
Bethany	Lathan, Roger D.	427	22	7	10		6	1	5	454	250	20	202		18
Brooks	Alfred, George M.	248	10	2	13	4	2		4	263	190	10	56	4	3
Elysian Fields	Miller, Robert R.	237	2	4		1		2	3	237	54	2	18	19	
John Wesley	Miller, Robert R.	40	3	2	0	4	2	3	3	33	17	4	17	15	0
First, Harrington, Harry A.	Harrington, Harry A.	715	10	18	2		10	2	4	729	208	11	41		
Gentilly	James, Jerry M.	369	3	4	2		6	1	3	368	65	4	53		
Second	James, Jerry M.	37							4	33	19				
Grace	Harrington, Robert F.	261	3		3				5	262	75	5	10	2	
Hartzell	Davidson, James S.	275		1	4		1		4	275	130	17	77		8
Ray Avenue	Davidson, James S.	43	1				1			43	28	7	8		
LaHarpe	Douglas, Andrew J.	153	4	1	1				2	157	77	5	52		3
Thompson	Douglas, Andrew J.	116	2	1	2			1	1	119	55	4	35	3	
Lake Vista	Alverson, Donice W.	441	8	10	2		15		3	443	116	6	91	48	4
Metairie	Henderson, Kathy	198	10	4	2	2	6	1	2	203	80	1	56	34	10
Munholland	McClain, Joe W.	1886	8	83	38	4	72	20	13	1906	618	51	340		3
St. Andrews	Eubanks, William I.	461	9	6	15	17	8	5	461	126	4	109		6	
St. Bernard	Taylor, Luther W.	341	18	8	3	2	2	4	3	359	104	23	140	51	9
Arabi	Taylor, Luther W.	122	5				2	1	1	123	29		20	25	
St. Luke's	Evans, James O.	516	6	8	6	12			2	522	130	6	83		1
St. Mark's	Billings, David	64	4	3	3			1	1	72	51	6	16	20	
St. Philip	Bell, Burnell LP	86	3		1					90	50	3	40		
Spanish Speaking Min.	Sanfiel, Juan LP	23	19	4	4		4			46	51	19	7	54	2
Pearl River	Flowers, Wayne	145	5	1						151	70	5	30	20	
Talisheek	Flowers, Wayne	38	7	3						48	25	2	4	9	
Ponchatoula, First	Potter, Robert L.	535	4	19	16	16	9	8	6	535	164	6	47		6
Lee's Landing	Potter, Robert L.	100	1		1				2	100	51	4		1	
Wesley Chapel	Jacocks, William M.	134	1		1			2	2	132	61	2	15		
St. Timothy	Finnell, Eugene M.	448	14	34	8		33	2	1	468	225	14	130	65	14
Slidell-Aldersgate	Andrews, Christopher	737	64	143	105	2	35	5	2	1005	662	48	346	146	33
Slidell-First	Lilly, Sale T.	2036	20	40	13	12	125	12	17	1943	408	33	544	56	18
Hartzell Mt. Zion	Hamilton, J.D.V. Jr.	305	5	2	2	5	2	2	6	301	190	6	31	2	7
Newell	Hamilton, J.D.V. Jr.	50	3		1	4				45	26	6	16	3	3
Springfield-First	Mayo, Alvin S.	139					1		2	136	50	2	5		
Huff's Chapel	Mayo, Alvin S.	73	2					1		74	36	1	1		
Maurepas	Mayo, Alvin S.	29	3						2	30	34	1	4		
St. James	Miles, James C. LP	65	6						1	70	68	4	23		
St. Landry	Miles, James C. LP	74	20		1					95	88	1	32		
Varnado	Wood, Karl D. HL	66	13	4	2		4	2	2	77	51	5	25	9	15
Sun	Wood, Karl D. HL	16								16	6				
Bush	Wood, Karl D. HL	28	1	2	1				1	31	19	1	6		
Wesley Ray	Brown, Robert Nelson	216					1		3	212	175	8	155		
Live Oak	Brown, Robert N. LP	51							2	49	175	3	8	11	
Mary's Chapel	Brown, Robert N. LP	124	3							127	107	9	82		
Harry's Chapel	Brown, Robert N. LP	48	5	3	1					57	35	7	10	15	
Dist. Superintendent	W. D. Boddie														
Total		15450	386	476	288	69	403	90	164	15874	6445	436	3432	794	239

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL										U. M. M.		U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.			
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32			
21	44	33	146	244	110	12	12	10	22		92	1023	967750	84125	43117	254451				
5	10	5		20	8							119016	44000							
8	30	15	45	98	50	50	20	5	10	50	35	853	303000	86000	5000	4000				
9	29	27	25	90	53	15	73	5			33	2804	103000	63000		4000				
6	7	4	12	29	13						8	83	150000							
28	44	36	95	203	97	38	77	7			75	700	549000	117700	48638	10477				
						24	15				8	108	30800		6789					
10	37	20	25	92	50	25	30	1	40	2400	29	1000	224000	31000	5000	27000	1942			
6	10	10	20	46	20	15	6	0	20	1500	25	360	115000							
8	22	9	20	59	28	12	35	2			19	704	105000	70000	7000					
10													4600		1800					
4	56	8	34	108	54		6	2			14	550	407000	60000	15000	17926				
	5	4		13	9		3	3			9	295	57000	19000						
													38000							
													60000		10000					
3	10		12	25	15	20	20	5	0	0	10		75000		16200					
15	60	40	25	140	100	30	18		30	1000	38	500	44000		5000	1200				
7	33	14	6	60	40	12	12	3	32	400	36	600	596650		10080	58000				
4	3	0	12	19	10		7		24	200	28	495	272800	40000	1994	17223				
2				6	4								86500							
40	14	16	136	233	110	14		210			71	1872	1928491	121000	247000	21600	0			
6	41	4	20	44	28			5			30		345000	52000	6000	4000	2700			
													129500		49350					
10	12	10	7	39	23	5			20	150	42	100	75000	40000	20000					
12	25	30	20	87	52	12	15	3	25	750	20		160000		11000					
3	2	4	6	15	10			1					80000							
4	16	7		27	11	9	60				60	160	300000		52000					
4	12	3		19	13		4	1			30	100	100000	40000						
17	29	24	72	142	63	11	15	4			46	332	1242120	105000	195000	6656				
18	30	16	52	116	45		30	8			20		595000	85000	13820	28000				
51	251	73	335	710	321	131	48	2			152	1618	1803000	325500	167989	166126				
12	40	18	36	106	56		175	3			40	70	400000	90000	3500	72776				
9	25	5	48	34	10	60	6				20	108	156000	28000	1292	1600				
4	14	6	24	12	6	24							166000	50000	3363					
26	50	34	65	175	61	25	175				62	825	607984	91800	4880	19000				
3	19	6	15	43	16	6	8	2					32000		5000					
2	18	5		25	12			2	9	25	19	41	65000			12100				
4	26	9		39	25	12	14		9	150	14	300								
13	30	32	27	102	48	25		3			16		50000	52000	10000	3631				
4	9	6	20	39	10	5							18900		2500					
26	56	50	100	232	103	7	50	3	25	1385	65	2875	461000	74000	49000	5000				
5	32	12	20	69	25								100000		3000					
14	19	7	25	65	41	10	42						130000	20000						
31	105	70	44	250	95	15	55	15			30	800	315000	80000	40000	199654				
45	234	86	223	588	306	102	122	33	17		45	3647	989806	46473	44546	648133				
60	258	172	161	651	223	19	97	14	30	1000	135	5767	1954250	189000	80841	590971				
15	37	18	20	90	55	15	15	5		48	75	150	227540	67420	7850					
4	9	6	19	9			1						69775	1500	2000					
9	16	13	11	49	36	9		2			7	277	125000	60000						
5	6	12	8	31	12	9							47000							
2	3	1		6	6	11							70000							
3	30	20		53	30				12	300	40		75000			10000				
													125000							
7	26	15	12	60	36	20	7	7	35	425	40		75000	50000		4000	165			
2	5	1	6	14	9								16000							
6	33	45	25	109	95		135		35	925	35	350	20000	43000	60000	7000				
5	24	13	14	56	35	20							176000			6655				
20	28	20	39	107	70						32		187464		1350					
6	8	7	10	31	16				23	500	34	500	31000	415000	46000					
													125000							
653	1992	1105	2015	5765	2813	771	1711	159	466	11160	1654	32055	18161346	2741518	1299106	2398634	12832			

NEW ORLEANS-SLIDELL

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
Church/Charge	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Local Church											
						Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 39a + 39b	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 40a + 40b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 41a + 41b	
33	34	35	36	37	38a	38b	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	40c	41a	41b	41c	41d	41e
Church/Charge	33	34	35	36	37	38a	38b	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	40c	41a	41b	41c	41d
Elbth Sullivan Mem. Thirkfield	37600	10142	7857	50218	7512	2160	2160				1800		1800	3600			3600
Covington, First Fitzgerald	9596	6968	3307	17479	1752	17850	17850				4800		4800	330			330
Waldheim	4700	1604	573	4307	763	8520	8520				1800		1800	2880			2880
		650	134	1248	304	2061	2061							1470			1470
Franklinton	2000	18215	3468	21524	3650	16300	16300				1800		1800	3600			3600
Fisher			132	625	541	1980	1980							900			900
Winan	5006	500	600	4200	750	7465	7465				1520		1520	1520			1520
Hayes Chapel			550	1200	500	3140	3140				300		300	300			300
LaCombe		6886	1195	4218	295	4056	4056				1800		1800	4200			4200
St. Tammany			60	400	45	243	243							267			267
LaPlace, Lasseigne	1949	5079	1776	9632	2002	11724	11724				1800		1800	2650			2650
Lutcher		2004	129	1952	384	4800	4800				408		408	1200			1200
Ninde Chapel			312	415		480	480										
St. James			350	425		840	840										
Lutcher Chapel		2450	980	1095		1200	1200				480		480	1800			1800
St. James	600		380	300		600	600				600		600	1200			1200
Bethany	11500	2306	1305	12525	893	10600	10600				1800		1800	2360			2360
Brooks		2738	2200	6250	2970	7747	7747				1800		1800	3600			3600
Elysian Fields	7849	2154	436	13187	1289	10050	10050				1350		1350	3100			3100
John Wesley		348	518	1499		2350	2350				685		685	570			570
First	35242	17071	7014	75372	1576	22600	22600	6000	6000	28600	1333		1333	3600			3600
Gentilly			1000	18592		8700	8700				1800		1800	3600			3600
Second	3180	1270	300	1216	1200	3000	3000										
Grace		992	2858	12531	160	10240	10240				900		900	1040			1040
Hartzell		2500	1300	13261	699	6955	6955				1200		1200	1391			1391
Ray Avenue		145	185			3120	3120				264		264				
LaHarpe			3860	1200	100	5980	5980							1040			1040
Thompson		800	583	1300	50	5200	5200				780		780	520			520
Lake Vista	24960	11705	1075	25487	9740	22000	22000				1800		1800	3600			3600
Metairie	3943	7694	3939	5751	2161	8600	8600				2150		2150	3950			3950
Muntholland	20696	61233	17554	125619	5087	27600	27600	17850	17850	45450	1800	3150	4950	3600	6300		9900
St. Andrews	17218	1474	2842	18207	1034	15300	15300				1800		1800	3600			3600
St. Bernard	1951	7205	3318	15069	1394	12480	12480				748		748	2246			2246
Arabi	827	851	942	2611	2298	2610	2610				640		640	1924			1924
St. Luke's	7991	6616	6400	30780	5808	19200	19200				2623		2623	3600			3600
St. Mark's			1000	7500		6304	6304				1500		1500	500			500
St. Philip	2416	450	800	4894	200	3900	3900				1800		1800	1600			1600
Spanish Speaking Min.		1275	500		1970												
Pearl River	1164	694	1288	4602	210	5675	6935							1200			1200
Talisheek		235	294	295	369	600	600				943		943	600			600
Ponchatoula, First		23834	3168	24171	6358	12420	12420				1800		1800	3600			3600
Lee's Landing		4880	547	1953	588	2780	2780				720		720	1300			1300
Wesley Chapel		2461	812	2757	699	2870	2870				435		435	964			964
St. Timothy	20061	2658	5007	28973	1717	14600	14600				1800		1800	3600			3600
Slidell-Aldersgate	55975	60608	14385	57868	3861	18400	18400				1800		1800	3600			3600
Slidell-First	11008	9863	11387	90620	3104	30000	30000	9333	9333	39333	1800	500	2300	3600	500		4100
Hartzell Mt. Zion	7451	2005	1756	11072	626	8460	8460				1350		1350	2250			2250
Newell	1283	4	121	2558	410	2556	2556				484		484	860			860
Springfield-First		734	1394	3085	1021	6440	6440				2022		2022	1471			1471
Huff's Chapel		257	92	1046	1295	1720	1720				100		100	1377			1377
Maurepas		534	185	845	185	1500	1500				100		100	570			570
St. James	2640		25	75		960	960							200			200
St. Landry	1200		84	433		1200	1200										
Varnado	3000	4000	706	978	140	3280	3280				1406		1406	2478			2478
Sun			28	54		1000	1000				432		432	756			756
Bush		143	118	220	20	1279	1279				552		552	966			966
Wesley Ray	2379	2495	2097	4625	1000	3610	3610				1247		1247	660			660
Live Oak	2593	1090	1043	1531		1858	1858				330		330	220			220
Mary's Chapel			893	1182		1762	1762				288		288	300			300
Harry's Chapel		175	215	1330	790	2700	2700				300		300	300			300
Dist. Superintendent						25900	25900				1800		1800	5700			5700
TOTAL	307978	300195	127577	753362	80305	456325	457565	33183	33183	113383	63590	3650	67344	108930	6800	114524	

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS											
Other Than Local Church												Interdenominational Coop- eration Fund Apportion	Interdenominational Coop- eration Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned				
Pension And Benefit Funds Appropriated	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Appropriated	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid														
43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b						
6055	6055	1874	1874	415	415	144	144	110	110	96	96	254	254	92	92	1718	1718						
547	547	169	169	37	37	13	13	13	13	9	9	23	23	8	8	155	155						
3756	3756	1163	1163	258	258	89	89	60	60	157	157	57	57	1066	1066	1917	1917						
1308	1308	405	405	90	90	31	31	31	31	21	21	55	55	20	20	371	371						
431	431	133	133	30	30	10	10	10	10	7	7	18	18	7	7	122	122						
3534	3534	1094	1094	242	242	84	84	84	84	56	56	148	148	54	54	1003	1003						
514	514	159	159	35	35	12	12	12	12	8	8	22	22	8	8	146	146						
1014	1014	314	314	70	70	24	24	24	24	15	15	43	43	15	15	288	288						
468	468	145	146	32	32	11	11	11	11	7	7	20	20	7	7	133	133						
1184	1184	369	369	82	82	28	28	28	28	19	19	50	50	16	16	339	339						
92	92	28	28	6	6	2	2	2	2	1	1	4	4	1	1	26	26						
2102	2102	651	651	144	144	50	50	50	50	33	33	88	88	32	32	597	597						
497	497	154	154	34	34	12	12	12	12	8	8	21	21	8	8	141	141						
85	85	26	26	6	6	2	2	2	2	1	1	4	4	1	1	24	24						
111	111	34	34	8	8	3	3	3	3	2	2	5	5	2	2	31	31						
470	470	145	145	32	32	11	11	11	11	7	7	20	20	7	7	133	133						
295	295	91	91	20	20	7	7	7	7	5	5	12	12	4	4	84	84						
2816	2816	872	872	193	193	67	67	67	67	45	45	118	118	43	43	799	799						
1841	1841	570	570	126	126	44	44	44	44	29	29	77	77	28	28	523	523						
2055	2055	636	636	141	141	49	49	49	49	16	16	86	86	29	29	583	583						
371	371	115	115	25	25	9	9	9	9	6	6	16	16	5	5	105	105						
9357	9357	2896	2896	642	642	223	223	223	223	149	149	392	392	143	143	2656	2656						
2849	2849	882	882	195	195	68	68	68	68	45	45	119	119	43	43	808	808						
403	403	125	125	28	28	10	10	10	10	6	6	17	17	6	6	114	114						
1923	1923	595	595	132	132	46	46	46	46	31	31	81	81	29	29	546	546						
2187	2187	677	677	150	150	52	52	52	52	35	35	92	92	33	33	621	621						
330	330	102	102	23	23	8	8	8	8	5	5	14	14	5	5	94	94						
1210	1210	375	375	83	83	29	29	29	29	19	19	51	51	18	18	343	343						
810	810	251	251	56	56	19	19	19	19	13	13	34	34	12	12	230	230						
3772	3772	1167	1167	259	259	90	90	90	90	60	60	158	158	57	57	1070	1070						
1839	1839	569	569	126	126	44	44	44	44	29	29	77	77	28	28	522	522						
13386	13386	4143	4143	918	918	319	319	319	319	213	213	561	561	204	204	3799	3799						
3432	3432	1062	1062	235	235	82	82	82	82	55	55	144	144	52	52	974	974						
2544	2544	787	787	174	174	61	61	61	61	40	40	107	107	39	39	722	722						
806	806	249	249	55	55	19	19	19	19	13	13	34	34	12	12	209	209						
4025	4025	1246	1246	276	276	96	96	96	96	64	64	169	169	61	61	1142	1142						
618	618	191	191	42	42	15	15	15	15	10	10	25	25	9	9	175	175						
600	600	186	186	41	41	14	14	14	14	10	10	25	25	9	9	170	170						
275	275	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	20	20	40	40	40	40	45	45						
880	880	272	272	60	60	21	21	21	21	14	14	37	37	13	13	250	250						
208	208	34	34	14	14	5	5	5	5	3	3	9	9	3	3	59	59						
3756	3756	1163	1163	258	258	89	89	89	89	60	60	157	157	57	57	1066	1066						
686	686	212	212	47	47	16	16	16	16	11	11	29	29	10	10	195	195						
829	829	256	256	57	57	20	20	20	20	13	13	35	35	13	13	235	235						
2855	2855	884	884	196	196	68	68	68	68	45	45	120	120	43	43	810	810						
4684	4684	1450	1450	321	321	112	112	112	112	75	75	196	196	71	71	1329	1329						
12705	12705	3932	3932	871	871	302	302	302	302	202	202	532	532	194	194	3606	3606						
2248	2248	696	696	154	154	54	54	54	54	36	36	94	94	34	34	638	638						
507	507	157	157	35	35	12	12	12	12	8	8	21	21	8	8	144	144						
114	114	1353	1353	78	78	27	27	27	27	17	17	48	48	17	17	324	324						
441	441	136	136	30	30	10	10	10	10	7	7	18	18	7	7	125	125						
225	225	70	70	15	15	5	5	5	5	4	4	9	9	3	3	64	64						
316	316	98	98	22	22	8	8	8	8	5	5	13	13	5	5	90	90						
354	354	110	110	24	24	8	8	8	8	6	6	15	15	5	5	100	100						
493	493	152	152	34	34	12	12	12	12	8	8	21	21	8	8	140	140						
146	146	45	45	10	10	3	3	3	3	2	2	6	6	2	2	41	41						
231	231	72	72	16	16	6	6	6	6	4	4	10	10	4	4	66	66						
1267	1267	392	392	87	87	30	30	30	30	20	20	53	53	19	19	360	360						
317	317	98	98	22	22	8	8	8	8	5	5	13	13	5	5	90	90						
632	632	196	196	43	43	15	15	15	15	10	10	26	26	10	10	179	179						
402	402	125	125	28	28	10	10	10	10	6	6	17	17	6	6	114	114						
114218	114241	36608	36561	7938	7928	2793	2789	2685	2487	1950	1735	4761	4310	2795	2636	33504	31738						

NEW ORLEANS-SLIDELL

	CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES										
	District Administration Appointed	District Administration Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences Appointed	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appointed	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appointed	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Appointed	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Educational Priorities Fund	General Advance Specials	
Church/Charge	53a	53b	55a	55b	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59	60	
Elbth Sullivan Mem	2562	2562	3091	3091	1124		536		418			80	
Thirkfield	231	231	279	279	102	102	48	48	38	38	42		
Covington, First	1583	1583	698	698	333	333	259	259	286	286			
Fitzgerald	551	551	668		243	243	116		90				
Waldheim	181	181	220	220	80	80	38	38	30	30	33		
Franklinton	1490	1490	1804	1804	656	656	313	313	244	244	269	1338	
Fisher	217	217	263	263	96	96	46	46	36	36	39	247	
Winan	428	428	518	518	188	188	90	90	70	70	77		
Hayes Chapel	198	198	239	239	87	87	41	41	32	32	36	0	
LaCombe	503	503	609	609	222	222	106	106	82	82	91		
St. Tammany	39	39	47	47	17	17	8	8	6	6	7		
LaPlace, Lasseigne	886	886	1073	1073	390	390	186	186	145	145	160	100	
Lutcher	156	156	254	254	92	92	44	44	34	34	38		
Ninde Chapel			43	43	16	16	8	8	6	6	6		
St. James			57	57	21	21	10	10	8	8	8		
Lutcher Chapel			240	240	87	87	42	42	62	62	36		
St. James	124	124	151	151	55	55	26	26	20	20			
Bethany	1187	1187	1438	1438	523	523	249	249	194	194	215		
Brooks	776	776	940	940	342	342	163	163	127	127	140		
Elysian Fields	866	638	1049	750	382	127		60	142	47	52	14	
John Wesley	156	50	189	189	69	69	33	15	26	26	28		
First	3954	3954	4776	4776	1738	1738	829	829	646	646	713		
Gentilly			1454	1454	529		252		197			402	
Second			206	206	75	75	36	36	28	28	31	31	
Grace	810	810	982	982	357	357	170	170	133	133	147	25	
Hartzell	920	500	1116	500	406	281	194	194	151	151			
Ray Avenue	139	139	168	168	61	27	29						
LaHarpe			618	618	225	225	187	187	84	84	92		
Thompson			414	414	150	150	72	72	56	56			
Lake Vista	1590	1590	1925	1925	700	700	334	334	260	260	287		
Metairie	775	775	939	993	342	342	163	163	127	127	140	35	
Munholland	5642	5642	6833	6833	2486	2486	1186	1186	924	924	1020	4642	
St. Andrews	1446	1446	1752	1752	637	637	304	304	237	237	261	206	
St. Bernard	863	863	1299	1299	472	472	225	225	176	176		359	
Arabi	340	340	411	411	150		71	71	56				
St. Luke's	1696	1696	2055	2055	748	748	357	357	278	278	307	1098	
St. Mark's		270	315	236	115	86	55	41	43	32	35	0	
St. Philip	253	253	306	306	111	53	53	41	41	41			
Spanish Speaking Min	120	120	35	35	10	10	20	20	15	15	10	60	
Pearl River	371	371	449	449	163	163	78	78		61	67		
Talisheek	88	88	106	106	39	39	18	18	14	14	16	60	
Ponchatoula, First	503	503	1917	1917	698	698	333	333	259	259	286		
Lee's Landing	162	162	350	350	127	127	61	61	47	47		165	
Wesley Chapel	349	349	423	423	154	179	73	73	57	57	63	20	
St. Timothy	1203	1203	1457	1457	530	530	253	253	197	197	217		
Slidell-Aldersgate		1974	2391	2391	870	870	415	415	323	323	357	2486	
Slidell-First	5355	5355	6485	6485	2359	2359	1125	1125	877	877	968	5019	
Hartzell Mt. Zion	948	948	1147	1147	417	417	199	199	155	155	171		
Newell	214	214	259	259	94	94	45	45	35	35	39		
Springfield-First	477	477	582	582	212	212	101	101	79	79	87		
Huff's Chapel			225	225	82	82	39	39	30	30	34		
Maurepas			115		42		20		15				
St. James			161		59		28		22	22	24		
St. Landry			181	181	66	66	31	31	24	24			
Varnado			251	251	91	91	44	44	34	34	38		
Sun			74	74	27	27	13	13	10	10	11		
Bush			118	118	43	43	20	20	18	18			
Wesley Ray			647	647	235	235	112	112	88	88	97		
Live Oak	134	134	162	162	59	59	28	28	22	22	24		
Mary's Chapel			323	323	117	117	56	56	44	44	48		
Harry's Chapel	170	170	205	205	75	75	36	36	28	28	31		
Dist. Superintendent													
TOTAL	40656	42146	57502	55618	20996	18144	10027	8837	7926	7105	6898	16389	

Statistical Table No. 3

Youth Service Fund	BENEVOLENCES														
	General Church Special Day Offerings						Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Pension Crusade Church	Pension Crusade Pastor	Other Benevolences	U.M.W.-Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)
	One Great Hour of Sharing	World-Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d	Christian Education Sunday									
61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
109	235	103	91	5	434			710			1098	570	104	2861	162706
	268				268			1214	161	169			9		12028
	16			7	23			137	1109	1163	25	368	64	853	78460
								230	127	133	1968		22		30397
15	678	116	63	59	916	25	91	1355	1043	1094	3300	950	61	1415	93235
	125	20	15		160	20		432	152	159	400		9	148	7518
								150	299	314			17	300	25819
								259	138	145			8	60	7809
									352	369	307	89	20	297	28083
	204				204	58	77	308	27	28	66	66	2		1490
	159	40			199			225	621	651	1493	500	36	325	47514
									147	154	247		9	200	13621
									25	26			1		1489
									21						1939
10	10	10	5	10	35	10		38	139	145		50	8		9743
5	10	10	5	10	35	10		28	87	91		5	5		4779
									831	872	2594		48	400	56860
	122	69		39	230		62	345	544	570		38	32		34259
									353	362	782	308	12	566	47264
									292	115	268		6		7672
	535	51		22	73			2106	2763	2896	4958	721	160		213472
		188			723		40	289		58	1491	220			42136
	30	60	84		174	15		150	119	125	440		7		12117
								175	568	595	900	30	33	600	37849
12	14	15	20		49	20	20	60	34		450	150			32845
								36	97		34		6		4912
	20				20	56		302	357	102		100	21	50	16824
	30				30			490	375	375			64		12053
	68	89			157			100	1114	1167	2400	783	65	1381	119193
70	240	53			293		25	599	543	569	402	145	32	519	47168
	754	110	289		1153		138	5796	3952	4143	6918	600	229	3964	364057
	60	87	41	77	265		75	1087	1013	1062		369	59	782	77150
	28	24	41	25	118			213	488	411	1650	347	32	232	54927
	30	13	19	19	81			162	238		456				15591
	112	3	64	12	191		95	1261	1188	1246	2210	1029	69		104021
		60			60			637	136	143	343		3		19653
10		15		10	80	15	20	25	51		184			41	18010
		18	55		18			430	40	10	90	60	10		5380
								495	260	272	120		15		20030
		19			19			89	61	64			4		4254
	228	120		15	423			2203	1109	1163	2081		64	2428	95513
	16	20			36			344	203	212	331	6	12		16046
50								209	245	256	525		14		14889
								638	843	884	399	254	49	800	91279
30	1121	148			1269		92	6545	2668	1450	1153	342	80	895	248157
		141			348			2268	3751	3932	9552	636	218	5767	243021
	106		150	57	181			258	664	696	300	50	39	872	45105
	12				12			38	150	157			9	180	9552
	23				23		90	753	339	318		233	16	146	21611
		16			16										
								36	130	136	257		8		7664
								104	66	70	70				4620
								59					5		4259
								41	30	32					3954
								127	145	142			8	2	17748
		30			30			161	43	45	2				2946
		35			35			234	68	72			4	2	4325
								374	392	94		2			21051
							30	94	187	196		5			9953
													11		6563
								119	125				7		7324
311	5254	1723	1017	367	8381	229	985	34246	30940	29657	50837	9647	1833	26086	2812022

RUSTON

Church and Charge		Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
			Total Members Reported of Close of Last Year	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	from Other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Total Full Members of Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll, (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Anasley	Stokes, William M.		21								21	40		2		
Arcadia	Crosby, Thomas O.		328	4	11	6		9	9	6	325	127	7	29	40	
Mt. Mariah	Crosby, Thomas O. Jr.		86					1			82	31	3	18	26	
Athens	Windham, Joseph H.		55			4				3	56	25				
Cross Roads	Windham, Joseph H.		37								37	15				
Bernice	Mims, Cecil C.		142			2		4		2	138	45		4		
Beech Grove	Mims, Cecil C.		21						1		20	16		3		
Summerfield	Mims, Cecil C.		18								18	9				
Bienville	Maxey, Jack LP		56							8	48	19				
Mill Creek	Maxey, Jack LP		20								20	10				
Strange	Maxey, Jack LP		23								23	14				
Calhoun	McGowen, Dorothy		63							2	61	35				
Beulah	McGowen, Dorothy		51								51	18				
Indian Village	McGowen, Dorothy		62						1	1	60	14				
Chatham	Coker, John C.		158	2	1			5	6	5	140	40	5			2
Eros	Coker, John C.		39	7		1				2	45	30	5			6
Choudrant	Layman, Brenda		79					1		1	77	27		2	3	
Douglas	Layman, Brenda		116	2						2	115	63	3	10	4	
Clay	Hunter, Joe E.		47					1	2	1	43	25		2	10	
Cotton Valley	Bearden, Steven D.		129	4	1	5	1		2	5	133	80	3	13		4
Pleasant Valley	Bearden, Steven D.		78		2					1	79	45	2	11	2	
Downsville	McLelland, James R.		139	5	4	4		1	1	2	148	97	6	29		
Bethel	McLelland, James R.		30					1		1	28	33			14	
Mt. Nebo	McLelland, James R.		36	1						1	36	28				
Doyle	Smith, Austin H.		97	4	5	7					113	55	3	4		12
Sibley	Smith, Austin H.		90	1	2	2		2		1	92	50	2	20		
Dubach	Layman, Bruce		112	1		5				2	115	45	1	7	3	
Hilly	Layman, Bruce		24					1			24	10				
Farmersville	Nance, Lester N.		307	1	6	1	5	7	2	3	298	180	3	43	22	10
Gibbsland	Dilworth, John Ed		111	4	2	1		2		3	113	45	5			
Oak Grove	Dilworth, John Ed		33							1	32	23				
Harmony Chapel	Quaid, Cleburne W.		105						3	4	98	25		3	5	
Lisbon	Quaid, Cleburne W.		49								49	16				
Arizona	Quaid, Cleburne W.		33			6				1	38	16				
Haynesville	Coppage, Louis M., Jr.		425	9	2	1		17	3	16	401	138	6	35	44	
Shongaloo	Coppage, Louis M., Jr.		114		3			3	1	2	111	30		1	12	
Heflin	Stage, Frank		98					4			92	50	2	6		
Brushwood	Stage, Frank		107							1	106	60		1		
Hodge	Foreman, Douglas R.		159		1	2	1			2	159	65	1	25		
Dodson	Foreman, Douglas R.		20								20	15		2		
New Hope	Foreman, Douglas R.		22							3	19	15			1	
Homer	Lowe, Terral T.		570	1	9	9		9		7	573	179	3	20	12	
Wesley Chapel	Lowe, Terral T.		110	9	2	1			2	6	114	45	11	4	6	9
Jonesboro	Averett, Clyde W.		435	4	4	1		10	1	7	426	113	4	21	16	4
Marion	Coody, Arby W.		62	2	1					2	63	33	2			
Bird's Chapel	Coody, Arby W.		62	2					2	1	61	33	2			
Minden, First	Poole, James M.		895	17	17	12		13	4	10	914	292	13	75	52	12
Lakeview	Aamodi, August E.		388	2	9	4		7		2	394	110				
McIntyre	Aamodi, August E.		22								15	5				
Pilgrim's Rest	Moore, W. C.		58	2							60	15	1	7	6	
Pine Grove	Lyons, D. Dale		148		3						151	52				
Bethlehem	Lyons, D. Dale		14	1							15	12	1			
Quitman	Jones, Frank		74	2						3	73	52	6	9		4
Faith	Jones, Frank		45							1	49	42		2		
Ringgold	Solomon, Joe D.		205	10	5	9	7	9	3	5	205	85	8	13	20	
Castor	Solomon, Joe D.		71			2	9	1		1	62	30				
Grand Bayou	Solomon, Joe D.		20								20	7				
Ruston, Trinity	Merrill, Merlin W.		1677	29	42	13	5	30	5	13	1713	604	26	120	23	20
Grace	Humphreys, James H.		378	3	15	5	2	6		4	389	156	5	29	5	
Wesley Chapel	Humphreys, James H.		80	3	1	1		2	1	2	80	53	2	6	22	3
Simsboro	Langford, Charles R.		86			1				2	85	31	6			
Salem	Langford, Charles R.		89			2				1	90	35				
Antioch	Langford, Charles R.		78					1	2		75	18				
Springhill	Bond, Beverly E.		776	12	13	7	5	27	18	12	746	200	11	31	40	10
Sarepta	Bond, Beverly E.		40				1				38	12				
Centerpoint	Shaw, William B.		51			1				3	49	24	1	2		
Concord	Kurtz, Donn M.		11								11	7				
Antioch	Kurtz, Donn M.		19							1	18	21				
Sanders Chapel	Garrett, Troy		34			1					36	20		4	1	
Whitehall	Cassels, W. Paul		41	2	1	3				2	45	30				
Colquitt	Cassels, W. Paul		40								40	20				
Evergreen	Cassels, W. Paul		50		1					1	50	50				
Dist. Superintendent	Peyton, Robert L.															
			10369	148	168	119	43	175	67	174	10345	4110	159	614	387	101

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)		in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.		
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32			
4	37	12	8	16	16								1500							
22	4	4	104	175	103				18	620	40	127	595000	110000	12815					
5	6	1	25	39	25								60000		3000					
4			12	18	15	15							70000	35000						
3			10	13	7								20000							
10	11	9	43	73	20				14	530	25	1398	39200	59000						
													7500							
			6	6	5						6		25000							
	5	1	17	23	10							10	29500	13000						
													25000							
4	4	3	15	26	16								40000							
3	4	3	12	22	12								23000	30000						
													30000							
6	8	6	20	40	30	10	2	2	12	900	12	173	230000	46000	17800					
5	13	9	12	39	30			6	6				102000			24580				
3	16	19	7	19	7			7					50000	32000						
10	19	9	34	72	40	37		75	3				172000	32000	5919					
4	10	4	6	24	10								22300	13000	5946					
14	26	5	71	116	65	32	16	4	5	100	63	1000	111000	17000						
3	6	2	17	28	22	8					18	1450	34625							
24	36	22	72	154	89	12	6	4			30	128	171000	29000						
5	3	4	25	37	25								51000							
3			10	13	11								20000							
7	18	10	32	67	40			4			21	250	55000	25000	10000					
7	12	10	25	54	40								80000							
12	9	17	37	75	41		18						135000	23000	17000					
													35000		12956					
20	36	18	72	146	82	24	4		36	225	30	150	60000	350000	1875	12819				
6	2	1	26	35	30	12	20				12	453	217158	28440	38000					
5	4		3	7	7						1		3500							
2	7		16	28	17						11		40500	30000	5000					
			15	17	10								50000		20000					
													50000							
31	29	19	110	189	98	37	81	5			73	296	1210000	95000	18946					
3	3		16	22	12	10					14	162	60000	15000	6754					
6	10	5	22	43	38				10		14		130000	50000	5000					
9	12	20	15	56	40	11			16		20		120000		8000					
10	19	12	22	63	37				15		25	1170	299000	49000	8105					
1			9	10	8								20000	1881						
19	39	11	9	10	8								5000		1063					
5	15	6	149	218	142	40	85	1			129	464	990000	73500	22636					
24	19	15	68	126	75	14	7	9					96000		17000					
7	16	6	21	50	26	6		1	26	1444	30	1500	517740	100000	130000					
													85000	50000	1897					
5	8	7	10	30	16		35	2					60000		2426	1600				
40	81	65	341	527	255	75	180	11			165	700	1179400	63000	74761					
11	23	25	120	179	68			2	20	45	36	59	480000	85000		32400				
			5	5	5								17000							
16			20	36	2							114	35000		400					
7	22	18	46	93	35	18							100000	20000	3069	4000				
8	12	8	30	58	35	5	5	1			15	499	213400	33000			1249			
6	2	2	29	29	4						12		66000		12871	12586				
14	18	9	45	86	45	12	10	7			15	200	328000	95000	15185	8237				
2			10	12	5	5							77500		6464	3392				
													9000		117					
92	361	144	316	913	363	305	1061				206	744	2967902	90000	43353	191000				
18	42	16	93	169	93	80		3	20	600	70	644	35000	72000	482798					
10	16	3	35	64	47	46		3					61000		13500					
5	12	2	28	47	23						15		84000	60000	22362					
1	10			11	6						14		125000		8438					
2			22	24	14	8							99000		4071					
25	43	47	180	295	150	45	85		50		75	364	644668	43500	62182	10793				
2			8	10	6								48000		1000					
3	3	3	10	19	13								10500							
											5		50000		10000					
1		1		2							4		35		10000					
													50000							
4	5	4	12	25	20			2					40000							
													30000							
4	3	4	10	21	18								25000							
													50000							
													120000	85000	7500					
583	1103	604	2577	4867	2573	899	1835	70	257	4464	1206	12146	13217393	1953321	1150209	301407	1249			

RUSTON

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
Church/Charge	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Local Church										
						Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 39a + 39b	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 40a + 40b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 41a + 41b
	33	34	35	36	37	38a	38b	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	40c	41a	41b	41c
Ansley		1589	203	203	447	1020	1020				420		420	960		960
Arcadia		28040	5095	22670	6085	13550	13550				1722		1722	2850		2850
Mt. Mariah		573		952	425	1750	1750				300		300	750		750
Athens		6240	288	1700	147	1200	1200							1200		1200
Cross Roads		950		786	409	1200	1200							1200		1200
Bernice		1373	808	7590	1599	8700	8700				1800		1800	3000		3000
Beech Grove		79		210		696	696							300		300
Summerfield		1754	15	236		900	900							300		300
Elmville		1357	100	1008		3960	3960							2040		2040
Mill Creek				540	1110	1500	1500				1200		1200			
Strange				1227	255	900	900				900		900			
Calhoun		5100	132	1728	233	4400	4400				800		800	2550		2550
Beulah		452	258	293	103	1245	1245				355		355	800		800
Indian Village			19	699	234	1245	1245				600		600	555		555
Chatham	844	1469	1138	2871	2051	6160	6160				1890		1890	2400		2400
Eros	10940	1984	691	2189	696	4691	4680				200		200	300		300
Choudrant			368	1911	240	3790	4020				810		810	1080		1080
Douglas			1033	2640	2011	4632	4914				990		990	1378		1378
Clay		1314	306	923	100	3000	3000							600		600
Cotton Valley		9284	1216	6051	968	6000	6000				782		782	2150		2150
Pleasant Valley		2200	98	767	722	1450	1450				1230		1230	1520		1520
Downsville		6340	4267	8512	3931	7455	7455				1800		1800	3600		3600
Bethel		2372	209	1187	756	2152	2152									
Mt. Nebo		1379	64	511	1431	1500	1500									
Doyleine		1181	618	2510	381	3300	3300				900		900	1800		1800
Sibley		2803	500	2955	254	3300	3300				500		500	2200		2200
Dubach	113	2961	1343	3951	593	5016	5016				1800		1800	3600		3600
Hilly				70	854	2604	2604									
Farmerville	6524		5649	18861	1700	14100	14100				1800		1800	3600		3600
Gibeland		5013	564	3592		4300	4300				1641		1641	2700		2700
Oak Grove				398	49	1900	1900							240		240
Harmony Chapel			3347	1113		3420	3420				850		850	1200		1200
Lisbon			4023			2400	2400							1764		1764
Arizona		2440	10	324	25	840	840									
Haynesville		13932	3431	26201	1327	12950	12950				1800		1800	2300		2300
Shongaloo		1582	262	2226	845	2642	2642							1095		1095
Heflin		7446	678	2604	610	5293	5293				300		300	863		863
Brushwood		6857	1036	1551	740	3255	3255				600		600	399		1200
Hodge		1793	2835	7014		8400	8400				1500		1500	3000		3000
Dodson		1095	57	818		600	600				300		300	300		300
New Hope		76	77	257		600	600							300		300
Homier	6700	30844	2231	27108	3449	12830	12830				1320		1320	3300		3300
Wesley Chapel		2068	813	2381	1414	4900	4900							300		300
Jonesboro		30268	4698	27206		17700	17700				1400		1400	3300		3300
Marion	297	3409	421	5058	438	4200	4200				1200		1200	2400		2400
Bird's Chapel	1200	644	1079	1380		3000	3000				960		960	1200		1200
Minden, First		23682	17098	67568	15483	21600	21600	13000	13000	34600	1800	1800	3600	3600	3000	6600
Lakeview	7916		6332	21658	2566	10900	10900				2272		2272	3000		3000
McIntyre			30	400		1800	1800									
Pilgrim's Rest		3256	200			1450	1450				187		187	55		55
Pine Grove			2000	3200	300	6617	6617				1381		1381	2486		2486
Bethlehem			1000		50	1962	1962							1225		1225
Quitman	8085	423	578	2994	703	4468	4468				1453		1453	1941		1941
Faith	1560		175	1195	216	3000	3000				347		347	1659		1659
Ringgold	5607	21710	1580	11071	1866	9900	9900				1425		1425	1850		1850
Castor		2576	294	1371	186	2100	2100				600		600	2100		2100
Grand Bayou				108		325	325									
Ruston, Trinity	60872	38605	19032	164154	48874	26500	26500	13200	13200	39700	3600	2800	6400	2600	1800	4400
Grace		2126	4766	22354	5169	13900	13900				1800		1800	3600		3600
Wesley Chapel		2344	733	1449	1111	2360	2360				600		600	640		640
Simsboro		1581	765	2192	337	2808	2808				600		600	1200		1200
Salem		1255		1900	375	2808	2808				855		855	1200		1200
Antioch			433	2116	236	2808	2808				600		600	1200		1200
Springhill	10470	19346	7806	40919	4433	18265	18265				1400		1400	3400		3400
Sarepta		492	62	446	100	1400	1400							750		750
Centerpoint		50	678	899	1397	3220	3200							700		700
Concord				200		1500	1500							1200		1200
Antioch				200		1740	1740							1200		1200
Sanders Chapel				300		900	900							900		900
Whitehall		106	198	219		1400	1400				200		200	1100		1100
Colquitt		5674	129	382	300	1100	1100				100		100	555		555
Evergreen				218	634	1969	1969				120		120	1100		1100
Dist. Supt.						25900	25900				1800		1800	5700		5150
	121128	311487	113869	552495	120968	373346	373827	26200	26200	74300	53810	4600	57954	111156	4800	115400

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS									
Other Than Local Church																			
Pension And Benefit Funds Appportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Appportioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Appportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Appportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Appportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Coop- eration Fund Appor- tioned	Interdenominational Coop- eration Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Appportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Appportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Conference Administration Funds Appportioned	Conference Administration Funds Appportioned		
43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b		
179	179	56	56	12	12	4	4	4	4	3	3	8	8	3	3	51	51		
3016	3016	933	933	207	207	72	72	72	72	48	48	126	126	46	46	856	856		
493	493	152	152	34	34	12	12	12	12	8	8	21	21	8	8	140	140		
383	383	118	118	26	26	9	9	9	9	6	6	16	16	6	6	109	109		
237	237	73	73	16	16	6	6	6	6	4	4	10	10	4	4	67	67		
1499	1499	461	461	102	102	35	35	35	35	24	24	62	62	23	23	422	422		
119	119	37	37	8	8	3	3	3	3	2	2	5	5	2	2	60	60		
113	113	35	35	8	8	3	3	3	3	2	2	5	5	2	2	32	32		
382	382	118	118	26	26	9	9	9	9	6	6	16	16	6	6	108	108		
169	169	52	52	12	12	4	4	4	4	3	3	7	7	3	3	48	48		
234	234	72	72	16	16	6	6	6	6	4	4	10	10	4	4	66	66		
713	713	221	221	49	49	17	17	17	17	11	11	30	30	11	11	202	202		
289	289	90	90	20	20	7	7	7	7	5	5	12	12	4	4	82	82		
339	339	105	105	23	23	8	8	8	8	5	5	14	14	5	5	96	96		
1248	1248	386	386	86	86	30	30	30	30	20	20	52	52	19	19	354	354		
410	410	127	127	28	28	10	10	10	10	7	7	17	17	6	6	116	116		
620	620	192	192	43	43	15	15	15	15	10	10	26	26	9	9	176	176		
763	763	236	236	52	52	18	18	18	18	12	12	32	32	12	12	217	217		
363	363	112	112	25	25	9	9	9	9	6	6	15	15	6	6	103	103		
1205	1205	373	373	83	83	29	29	29	29	19	19	50	50	18	18	342	342		
485	485	150	150	33	33	12	12	12	12	8	8	20	20	7	7	138	138		
1461	1461	452	452	100	100	35	35	35	35	23	23	61	61	22	22	415	415		
260	260	80	80	18	18	6	6	6	6	4	4	11	11	4	4	74	74		
224	224	69	69	15	15	5	5	5	5	4	4	9	9	3	3	64	64		
708	708	219	219	49	49	17	17	17	17	11	11	30	30	11	11	201	201		
719	719	223	223	49	49	17	17	17	17	11	11	30	30	11	11	204	204		
971	971	300	300	67	67	23	23	23	23	15	15	41	41	15	15	275	275		
209	209	65	65	14	14	5	5	5	5	3	3	9	9	3	3	59	59		
2552	2552	790	790	175	175	61	61	61	61	41	41	107	107	39	39	724	724		
990	990	306	306	68	68	24	24	24	24	16	16	41	41	15	15	281	281		
990	990	306	306	68	68	24	24	24	24	16	16	41	41	15	15	281	281		
766	766	237	237	53	53	18	18	18	18	12	12	32	32	12	12	217	217		
428	428	132	132	29	29	10	10	10	10	7	7	18	18	7	7	121	121		
238	238	74	74	16	16	6	6	6	6	4	4	10	10	4	4	67	67		
3415	3415	1057	1057	234	234	81	81	81	81	54	54	143	143	52	52	969	969		
699	699	217	217	48	48	17	17	17	17	11	11	29	29	11	11	199	199		
825	825	265	265	57	57	20	20	20	20	13	13	35	35	13	13	234	234		
724	724	224	224	50	50	17	17	17	17	12	12	30	30	11	11	206	206		
1306	1306	404	404	90	90	31	31	31	31	21	21	55	55	20	20	371	371		
152	152	47	47	10	10	4	4	4	4	2	2	6	6	2	2	43	43		
133	133	41	41	9	9	3	3	3	3	2	2	6	6	2	2	38	38		
4089	4089	1266	1266	280	280	97	97	97	97	65	65	171	171	62	62	1160	1160		
720	720	223	223	49	49	17	17	17	17	11	11	30	30	11	11	204	204		
4271	4271	1322	1322	293	293	102	102	102	102	68	68	179	179	65	65	1212	1212		
851	851	263	263	58	58	20	20	20	20	14	14	36	36	13	13	242	242		
512	512	158	158	35	35	12	12	12	12	8	8	21	21	8	8	145	145		
8391	8391	2597	2597	575	575	200	200	200	200	133	133	352	352	128	128	2381	2381		
3241	3241	1003	1003	222	222	77	77	77	77	53	53	136	136	49	49	920	920		
199	199	62	62	14	14	5	5	5	5	3	3	8	8	3	3	57	57		
383	383	119	119	26	26	9	9	9	9	6	6	16	16	6	6	109	109		
1102	1102	325	325	66	66	28	28	28	28	7	7	25	25	13	13	328	328		
187	187	55	55	11	11	5	5	5	5	3	3	4	4	2	2	56	56		
685	685	212	212	47	47	16	16	16	16	11	11	29	29	10	10	194	194		
422	422	131	131	29	29	10	10	10	10	7	7	18	18	6	6	120	120		
1657	1657	513	513	114	114	39	39	39	39	26	26	69	69	25	25	470	470		
520	520	161	161	36	36	12	12	12	12	8	8	22	22	8	8	148	148		
91	91	28	28	6	6	2	2	2	2	1	1	4	4	1	1	26	26		
15153	15153	4690	4690	1039	1039	361	361	361	361	241	241	635	635	231	231	4301	4301		
3347	3347	1036	1036	230	230	80	80	80	80	53	53	140	140	51	51	950	950		
534	534	165	165	37	37	13	13	13	13	8	8	22	22	8	8	152	152		
609	609	189	189	42	42	15	15	15	15	10	10	26	26	9	9	173	173		
557	557	173	173	38	38	13	13	13	13	9	9	23	23	8	8	158	158		
580	580	180	180	40	40	14	14	14	14	9	9	24	24	9	9	165	165		
5746	5746	1779	1779	394	394	137	137	137	137	91	91	241	241	88	88	1631	1631		
301	301	93	93	21	21	7	7	7	7	5	5	13	13	5	5	85	85		
437	437	135	135	30	30	10	10	10	10	7	7	18	18	7	7	124	124		
158	158	49	49	11	11	4	4	4	4	3	3	7	7	2	2	45	45		
180	180	56	56	12	12	4	4	4	4	3	3	8	8	3	3	51	51		
191	191	59	59	13	13	5	5	5	5	3	3	8	8	3	3	54	54		
265	265	82	82	18	18	6	6	6	6	4	4	11	11	4	4	75	75		
254	254	79	79	17	17	6	6	6	6	0	0	4	4	4	4	72	72		
335	335	104	104	23	23	8	8	8	8	5	5	14	14	5	5	95	95		
86987	86984	26904	26891	5954	5946	2076	2076	2076	1994	1373	1154	3619	3529	1323	1293	24731	24053		

RUSTON

	CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES									
	District Administration Appropriated	District Administration Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences Appropriated	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appropriated	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appropriated	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Appropriated	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Educational Priorities Fund	General Advance Specials
Church/Charge	53a	53b	55a	55b	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59	60
Anasley	93	93	92	92	33	33	16	16	12	12	14	
Arcadia		1121	1539	1539	560	560	267	100	208	208	230	1775
Mt. Mariah	142	142	251	251	91	91	44		34	26		
Athens			195	100	71	0	34		34			
Cross Roads			121	121	44	44	21	21	16	16	18	
Bernice	714	714	760	760	276	276	132	132	103	103	113	50
Beech Grove			61	61	22	22	11	11	8	8	9	
Summerfield	74	74	58	58	21	21	10	10	8	8	9	
Bienville			195	195	71	71	34	34	26	26	29	
Mill Creek			87	87	31	31	15	15	12	12	13	
Strange	102	102	119	119	43	43	21	21	16	16	18	
Calhoun	336	336	364	364	132	132	63		49			
Beulah	112	75	148	100	34	25	26	5	20	5		
Indian Village	105	105	173	173	63	63	30	30	23	23	26	
Chatham	487	487	637	637	232		111		86			
Eros			209	209	76	76	36	36	28	28	31	
Choudrant	250	250	317	317	115	115	55	55	43	43	47	
Douglas	512	512	389	389	142	142	68	68	53	53	58	
Clay	206	206	186	186	67	67	32	32	25	25	28	
Cotton Valley	483	263	615		224	224	107		83			50
Pleasant Valley	142	142	247		90	90	43		33			
Downsville	540	540	746	746	271	271	129	129	101	101	111	5347
Bethel	160	160	133	133	48	48	23	23	18	18	20	100
Mt. Nebo	106	106	114	114	42	42	20	20	15	15	17	
Doyle	294	294	362	362	132	132	63	63	49	49	54	0
Sibley	307	307	367	367	134	134	64	64	50	50	55	
Dubach	341	341	495	495	108	108	86	9	67	54	37	
Hilly	94	94	107	95	39	39	19	14	14	14		
Farmerville	1023	1023	1303	1303	474	474	226	226	176	176	194	1700
Gibbsland			505	505	184	184	88	88	68	68	75	
Oak Grove	113	113	505	505	184	184	88	88	68	68	75	
Harmony Chapel	300	300	391	391	142	142	68	68	53	53	58	
Lisbon	273	273	219	219	79	79	38	38	30	30	33	350
Arizona			121	121	44	44	21	21	16	16	18	
Haynesville	1058	1058	1743	1743	634	634	302		236	236		150
Shongaloo	244	244	357	357	130	130	62	62	48	48	53	
Heflin	172	172	421	376	153	137	73		57	47		
Brushwood	147	147	370	370	135	135	64	64	50	50	55	
Hodge	547	547	667	667	243		116		90	90		
Dodson	53	53	78	78	28	28	13	13	11	11	12	
New Hope	54	54	68	68	25	25	12	12	9	9	10	
Homer	1101	1101	2087	2087	759	759	362	362	282	282	312	974
Wesley Chapel	377	377	368	368	134	134	64	64	50	50	65	
Jonesboro	1464	1464	2180	2180	793	793			295	295	325	129
Marion			434	434	158	158	75		39			
Bird's Chapel			261	261	95	95	45	45	35	35	39	
Minden, First	848	1582	4283	4283	1558	1558	743	743	579	579	639	7840
Lakeview	977	977	1654	1654	602	602	387		224	224	247	
McIntyre	145	145	102	102	37	37	18	18	14	14	15	
Pilgrim's Rest			196	196	71	71	34	34	26	26	29	
Pine Grove			504	504	184	184	91		68			
Bethlehem			86	86	31	31	15	15	11	11		
Quitman	368	368	349	349	127	127	61		47	47	52	
Faith	245	245	215	215	78	78	37	37	29	29	32	
Ringgold	624	624	846	846	308		147		114			1500
Castor			265	265	97	97	46	46	36	36	40	
Grand Bayou	32	32	46	46	17	17	8	8	6	6	7	
Ruston, Trinity	2529	2529	7735	7735	2814	2814	1342	1342	1046	1046	1155	4503
Grace	1056	1056	1709	1709	622	622	296	296	231	231	255	1332
Wesley Chapel	256	256	273	273	99	99	47	47	37	37	41	36
Simsboro	226	226	311	311	113	113	54	54	42	42	46	61
Salem	227	227	285	285	104	104	49	49	38	38	42	
Antioch	225	225	296	296	108	108	51	51	40	40	44	
Springhill	1489	1489	2933	2933	1067	1067	509	509	397	397	438	350
Sarepta	122	122	154	154	56	56	27	27	21	21	23	
Centerpoint	303	303	223	223	81	81	39	39	30	30	33	
Concord			81	81	29	29	14		11	11	12	
Antioch			92	92	33	33	13	13	12	12	14	
Sanders Chapel			98	80	36		17		13			
Whitehall	123	123	135	135	49	49	23	23	18	18	20	
Colquitt	61	61	130	130	47		22		18			
Evergreen	151	151	171	171	62	0	30		23			
Dist. Supt.												242
Total	22533	24131	44337	43257	16036	15012	7417	5396	5970	5346	5445	26489

Statistical Table No. 3

Youth Service Fund	BENEVOLENCES														
	General Church Special Day Offerings						Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Pension Crusade Church	Pension Crusade Pastor	Other Benevolences	U.M.W.-Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)
	One Great Hour of Sharing	World-Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d	Christian Education Sunday									
61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
	80	55 9	30	26	191 9	50	67	272 2129 180 100 49	53 890	56 933 152 118 73	3009 175	264 88 253	3 52 8 7 4	1239	5806 99630 6773 12035 5527
	25	39		28	92		52	1149 108 160 375	439 35 37 231 50	461 37 33 118 52	1683 75	280	26 2 2 7 3	1094	34947 1892 3818 11699 3805
		15 40			15 40 52	7		100 50 95 247	69 25 100 386	72 35 211 386		25 20	4 6 21		4264 16977 4402 4939 24563
9	52 30	24 56		22	76 108			234 1045 234 213 373	121 183 225 107 100	127 192 236 112 275	250 211 177 234	225	7 11 13 6 21		23639 12094 16541 8101 29886
	1263 100	106	50		1419 100	32	56	550 773 200 77 100 450	143 431 452 80 66 209	150 452 1369 200	37 1369 200	279	8 25 4 4 12	1397	10005 51987 8302 5836 15322
10	10	15		10	35			401 187 95 247	212 900 105 386	223 150 60 386	182 510 144	227	12 17 4 4 21		15810 24219 4513 68647 22506
44	10 22 25 408	2		24 50 104	10 48 25 512			2194 434	753 292	1539 493	55	55	44 17	880 469	6927 13986 11304 4741 81309
		15		50	15 50 13	25	70 50	434 612 647 105 70	292 226 126 70 1008	306 237 132 74 1057	493 261 296 191 2459	245	17 13 7 4 59	1235	6927 13986 11304 4741 81309
35	99	37	93	54	283	80	65	2781	1008	1057	2459	399	59		12608 12608 21736 18700 30366 3894
	50 15	30 7 8 12	25		55 50 22 8 12	20	13 7	345 342 198 597 55	207 243 214	217 255 224 404 47	710 555 480 768 97	42	12 14 12 22 2	235 274 400 392	12608 21736 18700 30366 3894
	251	79 60 44	22 9	43 67	395 236 48		90	55 4350 529 1931 169	39 1207 213 1261	81 1266 223 1322	1092 425	360	70 12 73 15	1788	1955 111564 15854 102878 20560
	60 324	25 158 8	72	60	85 614 8	85	183	267 5866 113	151 2477 557 59 40 113	158 2597 503 62 119	371 4850 1175 100	330 900 32	9 144 56 3 7	5813	12220 224341 66117 3141 6496
		126			126			342 50 413							19034 4758 24207
	36 80	19 18 11			55 98 11		44	405 385	202 125 25	212 131	445 200		12 7 28	60 192	10692 61659
100	1717 150 28	196 93 23	21	100 72 16	2013 315 88	150 60 16	133 81	783 38122 2478 86	153 27 4474 988 158	161 28 4690 1036 165	275 10425 3724 261	699 362	260 57 9	5340 1045	12019 767 496579 75329 11761
	61 60 10 125 2	50	50	4 25 35	65 135 545 52	25	165	1202 200 131 3636 200	180 165 171 1696 89	189 173 180 1779 93	373 400 783 7358 100	231 400	10 10 10 99 5	550 72	14266 11030 10477 140996 4729
	28				28			284 129 47 53	77 114	135 49 56	209 149	77	7 3 3		5300 3415 3886 2557 4552
	12 14 35	26 32 32			38 46 67		22	71 132	75 99	79 104	113		5 6		9262 5355 33843
198	5272	1880	372	765	8389	550	1270	81019	23408	24660	51729	8061	1450	26466	2299655

SHREVEPORT

Church and Charge	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
		Total Members Reported of Close of Last Year	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	from Other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Total Full Members of Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll, (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
Benton	Richardson, Linn	281	9	13	4					285	97	3	14	38	7
Blanchard	Johns, John R.	249	2	6						240	120	3	37	59	
Belcher	Belcher, Minnis S.	66								66	30			3	
Barksdale	Robertson, Minnis S.	279	8	9	4	21	21	16	4	238	71	4	26	34	4
Bossier City, First	Pearce, George F., Jr.	1202	26	68	43	2	20	2	14	1301	532	30	130	65	47
St. Stephen's	Mouser, Roy E.	402	8	17	16		10	5	7	421	187	43	57	5	27
Bradford	Moore, W. C.	51								51	12			4	2
New Light	Moore, W. C.	51								51	22			1	
Coushatta	Carter, Robert E.	272	6	11				1	5	283	88	4	25		
Wesley Chapel	Carter, Robert E.	33	1							33	15				
Cross Roads	Milem, David	48	1					1		48	25	1	9		
Hall Summit	Milem, David	51					7			44	25				
Fairview	Player, Oscar E.	40	2							42	25	2			
McDonald	Player, Oscar E.	35	3		7			2		43	30	3			
Providence	Player, Oscar E.	18					1	2	2	15	6				
Greenwood	Martin, George	161	6		1		1	11		156	60	1	25	4	3
Bethany	Martin, George	32			1					33	23				1
Hosston	Giles, John H.	63							1	62	28	2	10	3	
Gilliam	Giles, John H.	70			1		2	1		68	43		9		
Ida	Giles, John H.	53						1	52	28			10	4	
Keatchie	DeBusk, R. F.	19				1	5		2	11	22				
Shiloh	DeBusk, R. F.	55						6	7	49	28		16		
Logansport	Williams, John N.	207	10	3	7		2			218	85	9	27		9
Bethel	Williams, John N.	81	4					2		83	46	1	15		4
Longstreet	Taylor, Robert E.	49								49	20	1	14	2	
Stonewall	Taylor, Robert E.	20						2		18	5				
Love Chapel	Cain, Douglas L.	143	5	17	6		3	2		161	100	3	99	40	5
Houghton	Cain, Douglas L.	132	2	2	1		12	8	10	107	56	4	24	23	
Mansfield	Humphreys, Charles B.	477	6	19	8		11	4	7	488	142	5	35	17	3
Grand Cane	Humphreys, Charles B.	62	7	3	4			2		73	43	4	4	6	
Many	Spiller, Ray R.	294	7	3	3	5	6	3	1	292	85	7	50	47	
Bayou Scie	Spiller, Ray R.	4								4					
Mooringsport	Grove, Daniel M., Jr.	222	8	5	15	2	1	3	4	244	145	7	88	5	1
Oil City	Grove, Daniel M., Jr.	61	1	3	2		2			64	27	1	10		
Plain Dealing	Strozier, J. David	199	1	4	2		2	2	3	199	90	2	13	50	
Walker's Chapel	Strozier, J. David	42	2	1	2			1		46	28	5	6	25	
Pleasant Hill	Garriott, Walter	73								73	35		11		
Mitchell	Garriott, Walter	29								29	19	1	2		3
Pelican	Garriott, Walter	41							1	40	24		6		
Rosa	Williams, Frank	12								12	10		12		12
Taylor's Chapel	Williams, Frank	12						2		10			6	1	
James Chapel	Williams, Frank	31								31	18				
Haskin's Chapel	Williams, Frank	36								36	20		15	1	15
St. Matthew	Jackson, Willie	69				33			10	26	25	14	14		
Pleasant Valley	Jackson, Willie	14	8		1				1	22	20		12		
Mt. Zion	Jackson, Willie	102		1					2	101	60		26		
Bonchrest	Jackson, Willie	52						5		47	40	2	13		
Vivian	Terry, Byrd L.	452	6	12	1		7	4		460	126	5	23		3
Rodessa	Terry, Byrd L.	25					1			24	12				
Shreve., Broadmoor	Thomas, Edward R.	2518	48	99	38	57	71	24	30	2521	736	51	355		31
Caddo Heights	Richardson, Gerald	202	4	2	2		11	1	3	195	68	3	29		
Keithville	Richardson, Gerald	92		3	5	13				85	50	2	19		
Cedar Grove	House, Edwin H.	363					12	2	10	339	70	2	6	10	
Ellerbe Road	House, Edwin H.	83					5			76	34	4	15	15	
Christ	Reed, Kenneth R.	1228	44	65	65		43	17	3	1339	513	12	280	135	28
Fairfield	Milo, Howard L.	104	1					3		102	60	4	19		1
Jewella	Milo, Howard L.	75	3	1						79	35	2	19		
Shreveport, First	Dykes, D. L., Jr.	5393	90	123	117		88	36	62	5537	1800	26	863	87	37
St. Matthew Chapel	Jennings, Lee C.	45		1					1	46	27	1	12		
Mt. Zion	Jennings, Lee C.	80	1		1					80	60	2	4		2
Lakeview	Wade, Leland D.	314	4	13		2	13	2	2	312	109	10	34	6	1
Mangum	Tohline, Daniel W.	641	50	30	10		64	6	18	643	239	26	75		10
Morningside	Blair, Burton F.	290	4	5	4			11	5	287	92	9	31	48	4
Noel Memorial	Caraway, Stone W.	1978	18	36	21	2	37	17	29	1968	551	23	217	34	17
North Highlands	Galatas, Robert I.	545	6	15	4	1	12	5	6	546	136	7			5
St. James	Graham, James A.	221	1	3	2	5		2	7	222	105	14	73		
Round Grove	Graham, James A.	44	2		1	3			2	42	50		26	9	
St. Luke's	Nolan, Wm. E.	392	4	9	4	76	19	9	5	300	116	1	28		3
St. Paul	Daniels, Nathan, Jr.	196		1	4		2	2	5	192	125	6	70	1	7
Summer Grove	Braden, John M.	452	6	14	9	1	4	7	4	465	170	10	67		
Trinity	Beck, Leo L.	168	18	5	5	17	3	2	4	167	115	18			
Wynn	Longfellow, Harold	221	2		3		6		2	222	55	1	2		
Wesley	Thomas, George L.	108	10							116	98	10	26	3	
Shady Grove	Thomas, George L.	108	4				4		4	104	95	15	23	15	
Zwolle	DeLaughter, Raymond	128		5					3	130	52	3	14	13	
Converse	DeLaughter, Raymond	14		2						16	13			2	
Noble	DeLaughter, Raymond	21								21	17		3	3	
Dist. Supt.	Williamson, H. G.														
TOTAL		22518	475	632	425	241	529	226	333	22721	8444	429	3209	835	293

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL												U. M. M.		U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
Number of Leaders	Children (birth--sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)		in other on-going classes and groups for learning		in short-term classes and groups for learning		Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year		Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32				
13	27	16	56	112	68	37	20	5	15	95	45	313	412000	44000	5000	19550					
14	39	19	57	129	65	15	105	2			22	35	225000	70000	7581						
1	2	15	18	8							8	297	95000		4133						
15	42	14	61	132	54	36	51	2	23	540	43	50000	1354	3279							
76	186	68	397	727	407	396	209	18	43	160	128	5521	1315000	76000	30063	290792					
27	72	26	112	237	128	18	65	7	22	123	43	270	363000	52000	1857	45298					
5	12	6	12	14	2	5					8	7	9000								
11	30	15	28	35	13								45000	6000	3000	15000					
			12	84	48			5					345000	42500		36500					
													10500								
3			12	15									81500		1905						
1	1	1	10	13	8								12500								
4	6	2	7	19	2								9	68500	23500						
2	4	6	8	20	30									10000			4000				
														40000							
12	15	13	30	70	40			5				15		237400	58700	10000					
3	2	3	12	20	16		6							58000	12500	2415					
2			15	17	4									100000	40000	14572					
6	9	14	35	64	47		39							125000		30037					
6	11	0	12	29	18		36						5	38000		4810	3000				
														9500							
3	4	3	22	32	16		10							59000							
20	30	17	56	123	55		5	10				50	1834	575000	73000						
8	5	9	23	45	43			4						61000		17363	15627				
1			25	26	17									62000							
15	105	25	45	190	86	15	10					19	1252	20000	26000						
5	26	10	40	81	35	6	20					20	37	40000	40000						
34	55	37	145	271	92			2				60	1105	1005000	97200						
12	9	8	8	37	6	17	5	1					148	72500	40000	81531	11545				
														433	377000	35000	23516				
11	22	10	46	89	48	12						33		71000		40446					
6	3	18	13	40	21		110							150000	50000						
20	77	24	96	217	120		140							30000	10000		30000				
4	10		19	33	15	6								244000	60000		1000				
14	16	12	42	84	52	28	70					36	78								
3	4	8	10	25	15									53000		1214					
														107000	216000						
3	8		10	21	12							7	50	96100		3800					
														116500		12000					
														12000	1570	500					
4	6	8	18	10	12									5000	4000						
3	6	8	6	23	12							7		18000							
3			10	10	6							10		34000			18000				
												6		17000			20133				
5	7	8	10	30	18									35000							
5	10	15	30	16								10	114	32500							
19	34	27	95	175	79	25		2	10	50		18	637	577000	76500	23910					
								6	9	450		14		22000	6000						
101	383	224	772	1480	607	312	955	45	12	265		239	3981	4510000	225000	197083	138023				
13	18	8	74	113	60							32	2370	497000	53000	7500					
6	25	16	15	62	23		20					40	300	70000							
10	4	4	75	93	60	15								500000	30000	4000					
7	14	6	20	47	25									75000		400					
40	225	125	270	660	377	182	630	28				115	545	1238233	132597	14430	372147				
6	12	5	15	38	25							25	220	212000	75000	8000					
5	11	6	11	33	20									40000							
120	675	335	2171	3301	1092	558	2100	3	17	245		312	3050	450000	150000		424161				
4	9	10	31	10	7									18500	7000						
10	15	16	5	46	10									35000							
30	34	12	90	166	86	18	27	1	52	564		53		600000	125000	44381	42372				
26	77	41	358	502	259	35	96	50	28	275		127	580	900000	125000	31300	253400				
25	39	6	105	175	80	45	67	6	40			52	3250	308000	60500	10000					
73	154	79	647	953	502	546		340	18	50		232	15845	2782000	218000	85000	247372				
18	48	21	100	187	110			18	4			94	750	550805	59400	22982	42924				
11	36	7	20	74	30		25							505000	20000						
5	19	9	12	45	30			2				12		38000							
17	15	18	30	80	60			3	21			26	75	601717	82500	18848	154252				
23	29	16	36	104	63	40	30					80	1403	245000	21000	60000					
27	80	30	125	262	150	20	80					75	25	300000	70000	110000					
11	28	6	75	120	70		44					14	281	164000	45000	1397	18073				
6			68	74	40							44		220000	25000	11000					
18	10	28	30	86	35							39	2000	320000	43000		38420				
31	23	31	10	95	52	30	35	2				48	800	230000			44337				
6	16	9	23	54	21	38	42					16	941	220000	80000	18200					
											9										
														45000		1700					
														40000		2200					
															120000	399000					
1052	2882	1513	6789	12236	5617	2624	5287	327	419	6217	162278	98665	27298109	2930746	1367074	2287150	497				

SHREVEPORT

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
Church/Charge	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolence paid directly by local church	Local Church										
						Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 39a + 39b	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 40a + 40b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 41a + 41b
Benton	10827	10252	1294	6596	6334	8883	8883				1300	1300	3600	3600	3600	3600
Blanchard		30107	3290	24068	3196	9300	9300				1200	1200	2400	2400	2400	2400
Belcher			265	2556	738	4575	4575				600	600	1200	1200	1200	1200
Barksdale	1662	2777	1438	10560	1665	12600	12600				1800	1800	3600	3600	3600	3600
Bossier City, First	132838	27218	15264	76713	19514	22000	22000				1400	1400	3600	3600	3600	3600
St. Stephen's	12082	3583	2884	11783	3328	16500	16162				1800	1800	3600	3600	3600	3600
Bradford			60			600	600				100	100	200	200	200	200
New Light		900	454		41	2172	2172				348	348	35	35	35	35
Coushatta	26413	4022	6281	14829	1809	10660	10660				2200	2200	3600	3600	3600	3600
Wesley Chapel		1967		457	484	2040	2040				60	60	900	900	900	900
Cross Roads				1601		2000	2000						900	1300	1300	1300
Hall Summit				502		2000	2000				900	900	1300	1300	1300	1300
Fairview		802	236	293	194	2500	2385									
McDonald		200	250	100		3000	3000						250	250	250	250
Providence			37			600	600						50	50	50	50
Greenwood		6000	1050	3125		7468	7468				1100	1100	3000	3000	3000	3000
Bethany		6734	125	700	180	1200	1200				1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200
Hosston		346	953	2447	1069	4920	4920				480	480	1440	1440	1440	1440
Gilliam			1534	4524	8907	4920	4920				862	862	1440	1440	1440	1440
Ida		1250	339	1761	635	2460	2460				240	240	720	720	720	720
Keatchie		180		574		800	800						400	400	400	400
Shiloh		11653	185	473		975	975						825	825	825	825
Logansport		23728	3396	6062		8962	8962				2399	2399	3584	3584	3584	3584
Bethel	3125	112	718	1574	624	2650	2650				275		300	300	300	300
Longstreet				897	353	2400	2400						900	900	900	900
Stonewall		916		585		1200	1200						900	900	900	900
Love Chapel	2508	758	4887	8740	411	6450	6450				2400	2400	1200	1200	1200	1200
Haughton	800	5041	812	4409	614	3500	3500				1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800
Mansfield		26374	2484	31022	13094	13200	13200				1800	1800	3600	3600	3600	3600
Grand Cane	1747	246	27	1474	5790	2500	2500				1000	1000	700	700	700	700
Many	37000	3030	2145	16661	877	16000	16000				1800	1800	3500	3500	3500	3500
Bayou Scie		18500	585	1448		2760	2760									
Mooringsport		37000	2106	7012	1714	12000	12000				3000	3000	1300	1300	1300	1300
Oil City		1600	425	1912	1056	3900	3900									
Plain Dealing		2267	2160	10266	1184	9200	9200				1300	1300	3300	3300	3300	3300
Walker's Chapel		80	44	821	326	2700	2700									
Pleasant Hill		5565	128			4822	4822									
Mitchell		441		1075	51	2646	2646				230	230	840	840	840	840
Pelican		1058		1886	516	3720	3720				350	350				
Rosa	500		85			816	816									
Taylor's Chapel			37	29		220	220									
James Chapel				150		600	600				350	350	50	50	50	50
Haskin's Chapel			45	215		1296	1296				622	622				
St. Matthew	3077		150	575		840	840									
Pleasant Valley			200	649		600	600									
Mt. Zion		384	342	800	100	1200	1200				600	600	600	600	600	600
Bonchrest			830	926	100	1400	1400						400	400	400	400
Vivian		22763	2700	17681	3439	15000	15000				1200	1200	3600	3600	3600	3600
Rodessa			120	545	50	1500	1500									
Shreve, Broadmoor	67087	42732	14131	203601	98940	31500	31500	15883	15883	50053	1800	1800	3600	5900	5900	9500
Caddo Heights		3680	931	11616	2942	8000	8435				1800	1800	3300	3300	3300	3300
Keithville		2412	421	3490	796	2515	2515				360	360	1100	1100	1100	1100
Cedar Grove	1300	7329	1340	18702	1010	8200	8200				1500	1500	3200	3200	3200	3200
Ellerbe Road	432		122	1226		2452	2452				800	800	1428	1428	1428	1428
Christ	70134	36136	50629	47922	13188	24500	24500	9100	9100	33600	2000	1800	3600	3600	3600	7200
Fairfield	800		900	7540		9100	9100						200	200	200	200
Jewella		250	149	1886		3172	3172						276	276	276	276
Shreveport, First	75000	750000	47316	159791	233201	55600	55600	54000	54000	109600	16600	16600	3500	3500	3500	4000
Johnson Chapel	166	850	700	2635	150	2200	2200				450	450	400	400	400	400
Mt. Zion		776	532	2020	622	2400	2400				460	460	292	292	292	292
Lakeview	8276	4568	1694	33024	2134	17704	17704				2080	2080	4000	4000	4000	4000
Mangum	37593	400	9752	61915	2921	27552	27552				1800	1800	3600	3600	3600	3600
Morginside		7333	5685	13418	5894	14340	14340				1800	1800	3600	3600	3600	3600
Noel Memorial	38118	88243	67893	136750	93620	28200	28200	16000	16000	44200	1800	1200	3000	3600	6000	9600
North Highlands	14680	29911	3968	25358	3681	13960	13960				1800	1800	3600	3600	3600	3600
St. James	1020	5860	4287	11355	25527	10400	10400				1800	1800	516	516	516	516
Round Grove		517	325	704	391	1320	1320				360	360	110	110	110	110
St. Luke's	20932	1139	2275	24142	1501	15000	15000				1800	1800	3600	3600	3600	3600
St. Paul		3667	3115	11384	5690	12588	12588				1242	1242	1150	1150	1150	1150
Summer Grove		5389	5197	20535	1650	15000	15000				1800	1800	3600	3600	3600	3600
Trinity	1882	25930	2887	5440	157	9200	9200				1800	1800	4000	4000	4000	4000
Wynn		6729	875	9805		6600	6600				1800	1800	3600	3600	3600	3600
Wesley	9563		800		1959	4392	4392									
Shady Grove	9671		500		1768	3840	3840						1200	1200	1200	1200
Zwolle		14478	1527	5381	4428	9300	9300				1500	1500	3000	3000	3000	3000
Converse		64		428	368	1500	1500						300	300	3000	3000
Noble		66	372	305	847	2135	2135				235	235	885	885	885	885
Dist. Supt.						25900	25900				1800	1800	5700	5700	4784	4784
TOTAL	589233	1296913	288678	1101449	581778	612825	612807	94983	94983	237453	68203	19600	87803	124691	20150	141625

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS											
Other Than Local Church										Interdenominational Coop- eration Fund Appor- tioned	Interdenominational Coop- eration Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Appor- tioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Appor- tioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Conference Administration Funds Appor- tioned	Conference Administration Funds Appor- tioned				
Pension And Benefit Funds Appor- tioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Appor- tioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Appor- tioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Appor- tioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Appor- tioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid												
43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b				
2000	2000	619	619	137	137	48	48	48	25	32	40	84	84	30	30	568	568				
2485	2485	769	769	170	170	59	59	59	59	40	40	104	104	38	38	705	705				
639	639	198	198	44	44	15	15	15	15	10	10	27	27	10	10	181	181				
2259	2259	699	699	155	155	54	54	54	54	36	36	95	95	34	34	641	641				
8997	8997	2785	2785	617	617	214	214	214	214	143	143	377	377	137	137	2553	2553				
2734	2734	846	846	187	187	65	45	45	45	43	43	115	115	42	42	776	776				
103	103	32	32	7	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	4	2	2	29	29				
282	282	87	87	19	19	7	7	7	7	4	4	12	12	4	4	80	80				
2335	2335	723	723	160	160	56	56	56	56	37	37	98	98	36	36	663	663				
297	297	92	92	20	20	7	7	7	7	5	5	12	12	5	5	84	84				
392	392	121	121	27	27	9	9	9	9	6	6	16	16	6	6	111	111				
382	382	118	118	26	26	9	9	9	9	6	6	16	16	6	6	108	83				
269	269	83	83	18	18	6	6	6	6	4	4	11	11	4	4	76	76				
261	261	81	81	18	18	6	6	6	6	4	4	11	11	4	4	74	74				
109		34		7		3		3		2		5		2		31					
1319	1319	408	408	90	90	31	31	31	31	21	21	55	55	20	20	374	374				
302	302	94	94	21	21	7	7	7	7	5	5	13	13	5	5	86	86				
768	768	238	238	53	53	18	18	18	18	12	12	32	32	12	12	218	218				
895	895	277	277	61	61	21	21	21	21	14	14	37	37	14	14	254	254				
481	481	149	149	33	33	11	11	11	11	8	8	20	20	7	7	136	136				
182	182	56	56	12	12	4	4	4	4	3	3	8	8	3	3	52	52				
291	291	90	90	20	20	7	7	7	7	5	5	12	12	4	4	83	83				
1809	1809	558	558	124	124	43	43	43	43	29	29	76	76	27	27	512	512				
517	517	160	160	35	35	12	12	12	12	8	8	22	22	8	8	147	147				
372	372	115	115	26	26	9	9	9	9	6	6	16	16	6	6	106	106				
191	191	59	59	13	13	5	5	5	5	3	3	8	8	3	3	54	54				
975	975	302	302	67	67	23	23	23	23	16	16	41	41	15	15	277	277				
1100	1100	340	340	75	75	26	26	26	26	17	17	46	46	17	17	312	312				
3874	3874	1199	1199	266	266	92	92	92	92	62	62	162	162	59	59	1099	1099				
454	454	141	141	31	31	11	11	11	11	7	7	19	19	7	7	129	129				
2626	2626	813	813	180	180	63	63	63	63	42	42	110	110	40	40	754	754				
368	368	114	114	25	25	9	9	9	9	6	6	15	15	6	6	104	104				
1610	1610	498	498	110	110	38	38	38	38	26	26	67	67	25	25	457	457				
440	440	136	136	30	30	10	10	10	10	7	7	18	18	7	7	125	125				
1807	1807	559	559	124	124	43	43	43	43	29	29	76	76	28	28	513	513				
301	301	93	93	21	21	7	7	7	7	5	5	13	13	5	5	85	85				
571	571	177	177	39	39	14	14	14	14	9	9	24	24	9	9	162	162				
284	284	88	88	19	19	7	7	7	7	5	5	12	12	4	4	84	84				
381	381	118	118	26	26	9	9	9	9	6	6	16	16	6	6	108	108				
84	84	26	26	6	6	2	2	2	2	1	1	4	4	1	1	24	24				
61		19		4		1		1		1		3		1		17					
148		46		10		4		4		2		6		2		42					
253	253	78	78	17	17	6	6	6	6	4	4	11	11	4	4	72	72				
317	317	98	10	22	5	8	8	8	8	5	5	13	13	5	5	90	17				
86	86	27	27	6	6	2	2	2	2	1	1	4	4	1	1	24	24				
476	476	147	147	33	33	11	11	11	11	8	8	20	20	7	7	135	135				
394	394	122	122	27	27	9	9	9	9	6	6	17	17	6	6	112	112				
3278	3278	1015	1015	225	225	78	78	78	78	52	52	137	137	50	50	930	930				
184	84	57	57	13	13	4	4	4	4	3	3	8	8	3	3	52	52				
20492	20492	6343	6343	1405	1405	488	488	488	488	320	320	859	859	312	312	5816	5816				
1978	1978	612	612	136	136	47	47	47	47	31	31	86	86	30	30	561	561				
595	595	184	184	41	41	14	14	14	14	9	9	25	25	9	9	135	135				
2852	2852	883	883	196	196	68	68	68	68	45	45	120	120	43	43	809	809				
637	637	197	197	44	44	15	15	15	15	10	10	27	27	10	10	181	181				
8351	8351	2585	2585	573	573	199	199	199	199	133	133	350	350	127	127	2370	2370				
994	994	308	308	68	68	24	24	24	24	16	16	42	42	15	15	282	282				
516	516	160	160	35	35	12	12	12	12	8	8	22	22	8	8	146	146				
33895	33895	10491	10491	2324	2324	807	807	807	807	539	539	1420	1420	516	516	9620	9620				
375	375	116	116	26	26	9	9	9	9	6	6	16	16	6	6	107	107				
446	446	138	138	31	31	11	11	11	11	7	7	19	19	7	7	127	127				
3552	3552	1100	1100	244	244	85	85	85	85	56	56	149	149	54	54	1008	1008				
6020	6020	1863	1863	413	413	143	143	143	143	96	96	252	252	92	92	1709	1709				
2650	2650	820	820	182	182	63	63	63	63	42	42	111	111	40	40	752	752				
17973	17973	5563	5563	1232	1232	428	428	428	428	286	286	753	753	274	274	5101	5101				
4130	4130	1278	1278	283	283	98	98	98	98	66	66	173	173	63	63	1172	1172				
1778	1778	550	550	122	122	42	42	42	42	28	28	75	75	27	27	505	505				
277	277	86	86	19	19	7	7	7	7	4	4	12	12	4	4	79	79				
3883	3883	1202	1202	266	266	92	92	92	92	62	62	163	163	59	59	1102	1102				
1770	1770	548	548	121	121	42	42	42	42	28	28	74	74	27	27	502	502				
3384	3384	1047	1047	232	232	81	81	81	81	54	54	142	142	52	52	960	960				
1418	1418	439	439	97	97	34	34	34	34	23	23	59	59	22	22	402	402				
1944	1944	602	602	133	133	46	46	46	46	31	31	81	81	30	30	552	552				
583	583	181	181	40	40	14	14	14	14	9	9	24	24	9	9	166	166				
592	592	183	183	41	41	14	14	14	14	9	9	25	25	9	9	168	168				
1188	1188	368	368	81	81	28	28	28	28	19	19	50	50	18	18	337	337				
124	124	38	38	9	9	3	3	3	3	2	2	5	5	2	2	35	35				
221	221	68	68	15	15	5	5	5	5	4	4	9	9	3	3	63	63				
173361	172842	53657	53470	11885	11847	4124	4096	4104	3993	2751	2058	7271	7163	2645	2610	49207	48393				

SHREVEPORT

Church/Charge	CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES									
	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Educational Priorities Fund	General Advance Specials
Benton	497	497	1021	1021	371	100	177	100	138	25	25	
Blanchard	618	618	1269	1269	462	462	220	220	172	172	189	93
Belcher	159	159	326	326	119	119	57	57	44	44	49	
Barksdale	562	562	1153	1153	420	420	200	200	136	136	172	
Bossier City, First			4593	4593	1671	850	797	797	621	621	685	546
St. Stephen's	680	680	1396	1396	508	508	242	242	188	188	208	
Bradford	20	20	52	52	19	19	9	9	7	7	8	
New Light	70	70	144	144	52	52	25	25	19	19	21	
Coushatta	580	580	1192	1192	434	364	207	100	161	124	100	
Wesley Chapel	73	73	152	152	55	55	26	11	21	21		
Cross Roads			200	200	73	73	35	35	27	27	30	
Hall Summit			195	195	71	30	34	10	26	10		
Fairview	67	67	137	137	50	50	24	24	19	19	20	
McDonald	65	65	133	133	48	48	23	23	18	18	20	
Providence			56		20		10		8			
Greenwood	175	175	673	673	245	245	117	117	91	91	100	
Bethany	40	40	154	154	56	56	27	27	21	21	23	
Hosston	191	191	392	392	143	143	68	68	53	53	59	628
Gilliam	118	118	457	457	166	166	79	62	62	62	68	
Idla	125	125	245	245	89	89	43	43	33	33	37	66
Keatchie	45	45	93	93	34	34	16	16	13	13	14	
Shiloh	72	72	149	149	54	54	26	26	20	20	22	
Logansport	448	448	921	921	335	335	160	160	125	125	137	
Bethel	128	128	264	264	96	96	46	46	36	36	39	
Longstreet	25	25	190	190	69	69	33	33	26	26	28	
Stonewall	48	48	98	98	36	36	17	17	13	13	15	
Love Chapel	242	242	498	498	181	181	86	86	67	67	74	80
Haughton	273	273	561	561	204	204	97	97	76	76	84	50
Mansfield	963	963	1978	1978	719	719	343	343	267	267	295	303
Grand Cane	113	113	232	232	84	84	40	40	31	31	35	
Many	653	653	1340	1340	488	488	233	233	181	181	200	
Bayou Scie			188	188	68	68	33	33	25	25	28	
Morningsport	400	400	822	822	299	299	143	143	111	111	123	0
Oil City	109	109	224	224	82	82	39	39	30	30	33	100
Plain Dealing			922	560	336	336	160	160	125	125	138	
Walker's Chapel	75	75	154	154	56	56	27	27	21	21		
Pleasant Hill	142	142	292	292	106	106	51	51	39	39		
Mitchell		71	145	145	53	53	25	25	20	20	22	
Pelican	95	95	194	194	71	71	34	34	25	25	29	
Rosa			43	43	16	16	7	7	6	6		6
Taylor's Chapel			31		11		5		4			
James Chapel			76		27		13		10			
Haskin's Chapel		33	129	129	47	47	22	22	18	18	19	
St. Matthew	42	42	162	28	59	59	28	28	22	22		4
Pleasant Valley	11	11	44	16	16	16	8	8	6	6	7	
Mt. Zion	63	63	243	243	88	88	42	42	33	33	36	
Bonchrest	52	52	201	73	73	35	35	27	27	27	30	
Vivian	814	814	1673	1673	609	609	290	290	225	225	250	150
Rodessa	24	24	94	94	34	34	16	16	13	13	14	122
Shreve., Broadmoor	5095	5295	10461	10461	3806	3806	1815	1815	1415	1415	1561	700
Caddo Heights	492	492	1010	1010	367	200	175	150	137	50		272
Keithville	154	148	304	240	111	77	53		41			
Cedar Grove	709	709	1456	1456	530	55	253		197		217	775
Ellerbe Road	158	158	325	200	118		56		44			
Christ	2076	2076	4263	4263	1551	1551	740	740	577	577	636	5097
Fairfield	247	247	508	508	185	185	88	88	69	69	76	
Jewella	128	128	263	263	96	96	46	46	36	36	39	
Shreveport, First	8425	8425	17308	7303	6295	6295	3002	3002	2340	2340	2565	
Johnson Chapel	93	93	192	192	70		33		26	26	29	
Mt. Zion	111	111	228	228	83	83	39	39	31	31	34	
Lakeview	883	883	1813	1813	660	660	315		245	61	100	137
Mangum	1497	1497	3073	3073	1118	1118	533	533	416	416	459	1192
Morningside	659	659	1353	1353	492	492	235	60	183	60	100	20
Noel Memorial	4467	4467	9175	9175	3338	3338	1592	1592	1241	1241	1369	4960
North Highlands	1027	1027	2108	2108	767	767	366	200	285	200	200	58
St. James	442	442	908	908	330	330	158	158	123	123	135	
Round Grove	69	69	142	142	52	52	25	25	19	19	21	
St. Luke's	965	965	1982	1982	721	721	344	344	268	268	296	657
St. Paul	440	440	903	903	329	329	157	157	122	122	135	25
Summer Grove	841	841	1727	1727	628	628	300	300	234	234	258	
Trinity	189	189	724	724	263	263	126	126	98	98	108	
Wynn	485	485	993	993	361	361	172	172	134	134	148	80
Wesley	144	144	298	298	108	108	52	52	40	40	44	
Shady Grove	147	147	302	302	110	110	52	52	41	41	45	
Zwolle	295	295	607	607	221	221	105	105	82	82	91	0
Converse	31	31	63	63	23	23	11	11	9	9	9	
Noble	55	55	113	113	41	41	20	20	15	15	17	
Dist. Supt.												
TOTAL	39201	39499	86498	77650	32197	30027	15358	13986	11948	10917	12198	16121

259

Statistical Table No. 3

[illegible]

RECAPITULAION TABLES

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL										U. M. M.	U. M. W.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
501	1146	599	1851	4097	2034	939	1537	126	368	6136	841	25125	14238540	1710809	866083	579152	3900	
906	2584	1199	2285	6974	3788	1121	2776	208	322	7926	1564	33981	21226425	2949752	2142589	2243216	42782	
577	2014	1135	2162	5888	2754	1234	2105	204	477	11322	1923	18346	18555560	5108254	3387991	1427258	23765	
725	1531	844	2183	5283	2711	2014	2150	170	4275	11524	1472	67434	17507913	2748267	1488185	2034991	27151	
774	1585	975	3298	6632	3451	1246	2994	140	335	12984	1474	25621	17201965	2096926	1201732	2153597	131756	
619	1736	943	1516	4814	2497	1278	2227	172	671	12413	1656	51461	19793015	2557010	4491300	1616312	46626	
653	1992	1105	2015	5765	2813	771	1711	159	466	11160	1654	32055	18161346	2741518	1299106	2398634	12832	
583	1103	604	2577	4867	2573	899	1835	70	257	4464	1206	12146	13217393	1953321	1150209	301407	1249	
1052	2882	1513	6789	12236	5617	2624	5287	327	4197	6217	162278	98665	27298109	2930746	1367074	2287150	4970	
6390	16573	8917	24676	56556	28238	12126	22622	1576	11368	84146	174068	364834	167200266	24796603	17394269	15041717	295031	
6520	16760	9095	24417	56792	28567	13250	22263	1682	3424	68866	13950	240644	146610024	20454351	16003523	13653477	90641	
130	187	178	259	236	329	1124	359	106	7944	15280	160118	124190	20590242	4342252	1390746	1388240	204390	

RECAPITULATION TABLES

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS									
Other Than Local Church										Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned		
Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid										
43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b		
82114	81870	25483	25361	5641	5624	1955	1951	1951	1898	1301	1057	3438	3417	1251	1245	23055	22781		
128360	128360	39739	39741	8904	8735	3114	3087	3054	2898	2041	1914	5343	5209	1959	1898	36537	35649		
121728	115236	35915	35896	7957	7938	2763	2756	2763	2735	1843	1386	4861	4732	1771	1703	33034	32673		
113175	112986	35031	34967	7788	7788	2801	2801	2696	2475	1779	1551	4741	4690	1728	1710	31162	30956		
114743	114481	35514	35433	7873	7855	2733	2716	2733	2586	1921	1537	4706	4455	2772	2722	32599	31601		
117839	114742	37670	36880	8327	8133	2900	2838	2900	2815	1935	1751	5096	4809	1852	1786	34591	32213		
114218	112481	36608	36561	7938	7928	2793	2789	2685	2487	1950	1735	4761	4310	2795	2636	33504	31738		
86987	86984	26904	26891	5854	5946	2076	2076	2076	1994	1373	1154	3619	3529	1323	1293	24731	24053		
173361	172842	53657	53470	11885	11847	4124	4096	4124	3993	2751	2058	7271	7163	2645	2610	49207	48392		
1052525	1039982	326521	325200	72067	71794	25259	25110	24962	23881	16894	14143	43836	42314	18096	17603	298420	290056		
1003209	995200	296078	292514	60215	59512	25077	24730	25005	23120	13519	10337	23042	21887	13931	13155	295987	282450		
49316	44782	30443	32686	11852	12282	182	380		761	3375	3806	20794	20427	4165	4448	2433	7606		

RECAPITULATION TABLES

Statistical Table No. 3

Youth Service Fund	BENEVOLENCES														
	General Church Special Day Offerings						Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Pension Crusade Church	Pension Crusade Pastor	Other Benevolences	U.M.W.-Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)
	One Great Hour of Sharing	World-Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d	Christian Education Sunday									
61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
175	2622	1685	376	755	5438	345	549	31945	23097	25980	40180	5516	1799	18791	2087623
2422	4298	2100	635	1077	8110	558	1721	57004	35004	36930	61930	10509	4905	26453	3781426
423	6060	4251	1105	1334	12750	43	1544	49519	28624	34340	43052	9472	2269	23621	3480184
1314	2724	2470	852	675	6721	195	1526	55572	30948	32968	61307	9638	2842	31365	3286386
1589	4099	1649	294	690	6732	244	1501	68102	31057	34001	49287	9962	3270	24846	3554124
404	3321	1813	931	737	6995	365	2372	31621	34121	32718	58692	8234	1927	25341	3094348
311	5254	1723	1017	367	8381	229	985	34246	30940	29657	50837	9647	1833	26086	2812022
198	5272	1880	372	765	8389	550	1270	81019	23408	24660	51729	8061	1450	26466	2299655
940	3717	2138	770	898	7570	598	1755	86643	49137	48651	92866	10287	15918	46472	5673608
7776	37367	19709	6352	7298	71086	3127	13223	495673	286336	299905	509880	81526	36213	249441	29571376
3650	25304	17232	5140	5648	53324	2888	13670	444954	270150	281137	621223	83160	32311	212861	26073107
4126	12063	2477	1212	1650	17762	239	447	50719	16186	18768	111343	1634	3902	36580	3498269



DIRECTORY OF CAMPS

CAMP BREWER
c/o Alexandria District Superintendent
1818 Texas Ave., Alexandria, 71301

CAMP ISTROUMA
P.O. Box 333
Greenwell Springs, La., 70739
504—261-2089

CANEY LAKE CAMP
P.O. Box 707, Minden, La., 71055
Contact District Superintendent
318—377-6756

LAKE CHARLES CAMP
Box 5, Leblanc, La., 70651
Contact District Superintendent
for reservations
318—738-5259

GULFSIDE ASSEMBLY AND CAMP
P.O. Box 186
Waveland, Mississippi 39576
601—467-4909

ST. MARK'S CAMP (Covington)
c/o St. Mark's Community Center
1130 N. Rampart, New Orleans 70116
504—892-2934

DIRECTORY OF CAMPUS MINISTRIES

Louisiana Tech U. Wesley Foundation
Tech Station, Box 3005, Ruston, LA 71272
318—255-3112

Northwestern U. Wesley Foundation
P. O. Box 4285, Natchitoches, La. 71457
318—352-2888

LSU, Baton Rouge
Uniting Campus Ministry
333 East Chimes, Baton Rouge, La. 70802
504—344-7695

Southeastern U. Wesley Foundation
903 W. Colorado, Hammond, LA 70401
504—345-6175

McNeese State U. Wesley Foundation
501 E. Sale
Lake Charles, LA 70605
318—477-2191

Southern U. Wesley Foundation
P.O. Box 10310
Baton Rouge, LA 70813
504—778-0076

Nicholls State U. Wesley Foundation
1257 Canal Boulevard
P.O. Box 1201
Thibodaux, LA 70301

Southwestern La. Wesley Foundation
238 Gen. Gardner
Lafayette, LA 70506
318—235-6073

Northeast U. Wesley Foundation
112 Delano Drive, Monroe, LA 71203
318—343-2944

Tulane-Newcomb Wesley Foundation
7002 Jeannette
New Orleans, LA 70115
504—866-8681

UNO, Southern Delgado
Wesley Campus Ministry
Student Life Office
New Orleans, LA 70122
504—288-7880

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE ARCHIVES

Magale Library
Centenary College
Shreveport, La. 71104
318—869-5170

Former Conference B:
Alexander Library
Dillard University
New Orleans, La. 70122
504—944-8751

AREA OFFICES — LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

P.O. Drawer 3057
Baton Rouge, La. 70821
Telephone: (504) 346-1646

The Bishop's Office
United Methodist Foundation
Council on Ministries
Communications

Director of Financial Affairs
Director of Special Ministries
Louisiana United Methodist
Resource Center

The Episcopal Residence
1925 W. Magna Carta
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70815
Telephone: (504) 923-1652

HOSPITAL-MEDICAL EXPENSE PROGRAM

Insurance Co. Claims Office
3900 N. Causeway
Metairie, La. 70002
Telephone: (504) 833-7205

DIRECTORY OF INSTITUTIONS

Centenary College
P.O. Box 4188
Shreveport, LA 71104

Dillard University
2601 Gentilly
New Orleans, LA 70122

Dulac Community Center
P.O. Box 100, Dulac, La., 70353
504—563-4501

Hughes Center
805 N. 39th Street
Baton Rouge, La., 70802
504—387-4082

Lafon Home
4038 Buchanan, New Orleans, La., 70122
504—282-8155

Louisiana Interchurch Conference
440 N. Foster, Suite 106
Baton Rouge, La., 70806
504—923-3749

Louisiana Moral & Civic Foundation
P. O. Box 2951, Baton Rouge, 70821
504—343-5788

Macdonell United Methodist
Children's Services, Inc.
1210 E. Main St., Houma, La., 70360
504—872-9536

Methodist Children's Home
900 S. Vienna - P.O. 929
Ruston, La., 71270
318—255-5020

Methodist Home Hospital
P.O. Box 15109, Station B
New Orleans, La., 70175
504—895-7709

Methodist Hospital
5620 Read Boulevard
New Orleans, La., 70127
504—241-2400

Metropolitan Ministries, New Orleans
2208 Andrews St., New Orleans, La., 70113
504—524-0252

Metropolitan Ministries, Shreveport
401 Douglas St., Shreveport, La., 71101
318—424-9760

People's Community Center
2009 Simon Bolivar Ave.
New Orleans, La., 70113
504—524-1041

Retired Ministers' Homes Board, Inc.
Box 127, Jena, La., 71342
318—992-5024

St. Mark's Community Center
1130 N. Rampart, New Orleans, La., 70116
504—529-1681